



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 3433 08190222 7







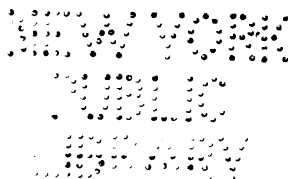


MISCELLANEOUS  
REVOLUTIONARY DOCUMENTS  
OF  
NEW HAMPSHIRE

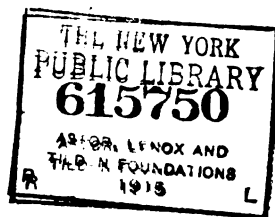
Including the Association Test, the Pension Rolls, and Other  
Important Papers

VOL. 30  
STATE PAPERS SERIES

ALBERT STILLMAN BATCHELLOR, Litt. D.  
*Editor of State Papers*



MANCHESTER, N. H.  
PRINTED FOR THE STATE BY THE JOHN B. CLARKE CO.  
1910



PROV WASH  
21887  
V. 1887

**JOINT RESOLUTION** relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:*

That His Excellency the Governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the Council, to employ some suitable person—and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the Governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the state, one copy to such of the public libraries in the state as the Governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the State Librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other states.

Approved August 4, 1881.

---

#### STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

*To whom it may concern:*

This writing witnesseth that I, John McLane, Governor, in accordance with the provisions of the Joint Resolution relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire, approved August 4, 1881, and by virtue of the authority thereof do hereby authorize Albert S. Batchellor, as Editor of State Papers, and on behalf of the state, to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of the original articles of agreement entered into and subscribed by citizens of New Hampshire in the several towns, by the signatures to which those who espoused the cause of independence, and those who refused to do so, are indicated and distinguished, these papers being known as the Association Test. The material above described shall all be included in a single volume, which shall be in construction and appearance, as nearly as may be, uniform with volume 29 of the State Papers series.

There shall be included in said work such explanatory notes, citations, tables of contents, indexes, introductory statements, and supplemental papers, to be made a part of the volume, as may be deemed useful and appropriate.

This I deem proper to be done, and these instructions are given in accordance with the authority vested in me, as Governor, by the provisions of the joint resolution relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire, approved August 4, 1881.

Given under my hand, in triplicate, at Concord, this 21st day of December, 1906.

JOHN McLANE,  
Governor.



## CONTENTS

---

	Page
Introduction . . . . .	vii
Association Test . . . . .	1-168
New Hampshire Men on the Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls . . . . .	169-198
New Hampshire Pension Roll, 1835 . . . . .	199-390
New Hampshire Pension Roll, 1840 . . . . .	391-434
Major John Brown's Detachment, Green Mountain Boys . .	435-447
Men of Colonel Bedel's Regiment Surrendered at The Cedars, 1776 . . . . .	448-452
Miscellaneous Rolls and Documents . . . . .	453-539
Index . . . . .	543

## CORRECTIONS

---

On page 173 the item "Lieutenant-Colonel" should be omitted, and the totals corrected accordingly.

On page 177 the name of Aaron Cleveland of Canterbury, Lieutenant-Colonel, should be omitted, as he was probably of Canterbury, Conn.

On page 424 the name Sarah Bowen should be Sarah Bowers.

## INTRODUCTION

---

The original documents which constitute the basis of treatises on the relations of New Hampshire to the American Revolution have never been systematically and comprehensively assembled. It is not possible to set bounds to such a collection. It necessarily extends back into a comparatively remote antiquity, and collaterally into the archives of other states, of the Federal government, and of other nations, and into the accumulations of manuscripts and records in a large and constantly increasing number of private, municipal, and educational libraries. Much has been accomplished in recent years in the organization, cataloguing, and description of these collections. This state has published extensive installments of its archives and related documents, in which the facts that should be sought for a narrative of the part performed by its people in this important epoch are made apparent.

In this connection an outline of what has been published is not inappropriate.

The journals of the five Revolutionary conventions, in the contemporary records described as "Congresses," appear in volume 7 of the State Papers series. Early in 1776 the fifth Provincial Congress reported and adopted a state constitution, the first promulgated by any American colony in the Revolutionary period, and on that as a basis caused a government to be organized and established. 8 N. H. State Papers, 2; Journal of the Continental Congress, 1775, p. 319. It was the expectation that this government would be temporary. Such was the result, although an attempt to adopt a more permanent form of constitution in 1778 was a conspicuous failure. Manual of the Constitution of New Hampshire, p. 71. The constitution of 1776 served its purpose until that of 1784 was adopted and put into operation. In this important period were preserved the journals of the Council, which corresponded to the present Senate, the House of Representatives, and the Committee of Safety, which exercised extensive legislative and exec-



utive powers when the legislature was not in session. The journals of the Council and the House of Representatives from 1774 to 1784 appear in the printed volume in the form of abstracts which show a diminishing degree of fulness in transcription to the end of the period named.

It is due to the department which had in charge this work to state that this system of abstracts in place of a complete presentation of the records, according to the original purpose of the editor, was the result of the compulsory application of false ideas of economy in the prosecution of this work. It is estimated that six volumes of ordinary size would have presented the journals in full, and would have thus rendered all that is now buried in manuscript volumes imperfectly indexed conveniently accessible for general investigation. This estimate includes, of course, the journal of the Committee of Safety as an essential feature. This record has been printed in volume 7 of the Collections of the New Hampshire Historical Society, but it is believed that eventually it will find place in the State Papers series, which will continue the publication in full of the journals from 1754 to 1784, heretofore printed in abstract only.

The controversy over the right of jurisdiction, which involved Vermont as the principal, and New Hampshire and New York as interested parties, was to New Hampshire a constant source of danger and distraction from the duty of performing a full part in the contest with Great Britain. A part of the population in the counties bordering on the Connecticut river held aloof from the New Hampshire Revolutionary government, and refused to recognize it as lawful, from the time of the adoption of the constitution of 1776 to the determination of the controversy by the intervention of Washington in January, 1782. 10 N. H. State Papers, 462. At times the movement was towards an independent state, which was to include territory on both sides of the river. At other times it tended towards a union of a part of Vermont with New Hampshire, or the annexation of a considerable part of this state to Vermont. The issue was a troublesome one in Congress, where Vermont was at a considerable disadvantage in having no representation. This condition of affairs was the occasion for the celebrated Haldimand correspondence, from which it is a reasonable inference that certain popular leaders in Vermont had by astute diplomacy made it

appear to Governor Haldimand that it might not be for the future interests of Great Britain for him to allow destructive British warfare in the territory of Vermont. 2 Coll. Vt. Hist. Soc. The documents relating to the conflicting claims of jurisdiction over the region formerly known as the New Hampshire Grants are somewhat voluminous, and constitute part of the English and Canadian archives, as well as those of New York, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. The first New Hampshire collection of the documents relating to this subject which could be regarded as comprehensive was edited by Dr. Bouton, and published in volume 10 of this series. In volume 26 the charters of townships and grants of lands to individuals by Governor Benning Wentworth, west of the Connecticut river, were printed in full, with appropriate notes. Four hundred copies were purchased and distributed by the state of Vermont. The late Hon. Hiram A. Huse, State Librarian of Vermont, coöperated with the editor of the volume in the preparation of the material. The controversies which had their origin in the events outlined in the editor's preface to volume 26 culminated in the period of the American Revolution, and projected upon that struggle a perplexing and dangerous complication. Its historical importance has been made more apparent by the modern presentation of the documents relating to it in a systematic and accessible form. State publications, however, have failed to reach what might constitute a very extensive supplement to the printed archives relating to the Vermont controversy.

The state of New Hampshire, in volumes 14, 15, 16, and 17 of the State Papers series, presented the rolls of the soldiers of the Revolution in a form which was governed as nearly as possible by the rule of exact reproduction. It was wisely decided that the peculiarities of the original record should not be disregarded. The collection, arrangement and editorial labor required for the publication of these documents was committed to the late Hon. Isaac W. Hammond, Editor of State Papers and Deputy Secretary of State. What he accomplished in this undertaking has met in a most satisfactory degree the exacting tests of time and use. Moreover, it will be observed that Mr. Hammond's collection was very nearly exhaustive of the available documentary material. In 1791 a committee of the legislature, of which Jeremiah Smith was chairman, presented a report on the organizations

that were engaged in the military service for New Hampshire in the period of the war for independence. 9 N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., 415. A file of original New Hampshire Revolutionary rolls exists in the pension department at Washington, in an excellent state of preservation, except that two volumes are missing. No systematic investigation has yet been made to discover the personnel of New Hampshire service in the Continental Army. A notable deficiency exists in the absence of rolls of the thirty-one companies that were sent from New Hampshire in 1775 for the reinforcement of Washington's army at the siege of Boston on the occasion of the inopportune withdrawal of the Connecticut contingent. A list of the officers of these companies has been preserved, and this indicates approximately the places from which they were drawn. A few rolls, mainly of Continental service, have come to light since the publication of Mr. Hammond's volumes, and are included in this collection.

It has been said that at the time of the Royalton raid of 1780 there were more New Hampshire men under arms than at any other period of the war. The rolls of companies, and almost all the other evidence of service of the organizations responding to this alarm, have disappeared. New Hampshire men were engaged in Gen. Jacob Bailey's Vermont brigade in 1777, and they were in the Massachusetts service in great numbers. Many of the latter are unquestionably identified. Research actuated and stimulated in recent years by various patriotic hereditary societies has doubtless added largely to the sum of exact knowledge of the men of the Revolution as members of family groups. The material that will be finally available for the history of New Hampshire in that period, a work yet to be written, is constantly, though slowly, coming into view, and is given appropriate place in the published archives of the state. Stevens's Facsimiles of Manuscripts in European Archives Relating to America, 1773-1783, are an invaluable contribution to the documentary literature which is becoming accessible in this country. It is to be regretted that New Hampshire historians of the time of the Revolution failed to appreciate the importance of their own view of the events of that great conflict, and of satisfactory character sketches of the principal actors. Dr. Belknap, whose history of New Hampshire will always rightly hold the highest place in literature of its class, condenses his narrative of events leading to actual

hostilities into two chapters, thirty-two pages, while his story of the conflict itself occupies a single chapter of twenty pages. The next contribution to the documentary history of this period will necessitate a comprehensive examination of the archives of England, France, Germany, and the Canadian provinces. It is not to be expected that such an enterprise will ever be prosecuted by private effort and expenditure. In its importance, its character, and its scope it is manifestly governmental.

It is a fact too significant to be overlooked that in the Revolutionary movement in New Hampshire the espousal of a common cause was an individual affair, and the citizen, in his own person, constantly appears in the records as the declarant of his sentiments and intentions; and those who exercised the functions of leadership were thus enabled to stand upon a foundation of unmistakable support and coöperation on the part of the people. It did not appear to be admissible, from either the standpoint of the leaders or that of their followers, that there should be any possibility of misunderstanding as to the attitude, not only of the state and the town, but of each citizen in his individual capacity. Hence, if retaliation on the mother country was contemplated by refusal to purchase her exportations to America, the assent of the men of every town and parish was obtained over their individual signatures. New Hampshire's Five Provincial Congresses, by Joseph B. Walker, pp. 9, 10; The New Hampshire Covenant of 1774, by Joseph B. Walker. The actual identification of the people of the state as individuals and as a body politic was a subject of vital interest, and presaged consequences which could not be foreseen or predicted. Again the men upon whom devolved the solemn duty of making effectual their declared political purposes were asked to announce their attitude, to espouse the cause of independence by subscribing to an instrument called the Association Test. One of these documents was provided for each town, and every male inhabitant of lawful age, except lunatics, idiots, and negroes, was given an opportunity to join in the compact. It was ordered that those who refused to sign were to be reported to the Assembly by name. A remarkable approach to unanimity marked the signing of this pledge throughout the state. The business of procuring signatures, and of reporting the names of those who refused to sign, was committed to the selectmen of each town. Either these

papers were not circulated in all the towns, or, what is more probable, many of them were not duly forwarded to the Assembly and were afterwards lost, as not all the towns are represented in the returns now preserved in the archives. The total number of signers aggregates 8,567, and 781 refused to sign for various reasons. These papers are of extraordinary importance and value from every point of view. They are reprinted in this volume with scrupulous accuracy and completeness, and are carefully indexed.

The archives of this state relating to the period of the Revolution, as in other states, are susceptible of two divisions, though they are not absolutely separable and distinct. One of these divisions would include legislative proceedings, petitions, complaints, and explanations submitted to the General Court, court proceedings and files relating to that part of the population now described as Royalists. A few of these documents necessarily appear in the general publications relating to the Revolution. The great mass of this class of records has been disregarded, and they have thus become a particular section of the archives. Only one side is fully and fairly presented in print. The papers in the state's custody which relate exclusively to the Royalists are a counterpart of what appears in liberal measure in the publications of this department, and which may be regarded as anti-Tory literature. No index to the Royalist documents has been provided. The records are, of course, largely personal and have never been comprehensively treated for publication. The Revolutionary archives of the state and of the courts contain the data for an exposition of the charges against those who were apprehended and prosecuted as Tories, the statements of individual offenses, and the answers and explanations of the parties.

The British government provided for the relief of those Royalists who had suffered loss of property or other injury supposed to be worthy of compensation. A commission was empowered to investigate the general subject, and to ascertain and report as to those deserving of relief. Persons represented to be members of this class, and entitled to the benefits of parliamentary legislation, were permitted to file their claims and proofs in form and method somewhat similar to that now in use in the Bureau of Pensions of the United States.

Two of the commissioners, Col. Thomas Dundas and Mr. Jeremy Pemberton, were sent to America to conduct hearings and to receive

and consider evidence. These commissioners sat in Halifax, St. John, Quebec, and Montreal, and their work extended over a period of four years, from 1785 to 1789. Their original rough notes, in thirty-five volumes, are now in the Library of Congress, and have been published in the report of the Ontario Bureau of Archives for 1904. Copies of all the completed records, reports, and documents of the entire commission, including both English and American hearings, were obtained some years ago by the New York Public Library, and are now accessible in that institution. These copies fill more than sixty folio volumes.

The New Hampshire State Library has secured from the English archives copies of all these papers that relate to the claimants from New Hampshire and Vermont. The documents that are now assembled in the archives and library of this state relating to those citizens who were suspected or accused of Royalist tendencies will afford sufficient material for a printed volume of the average size of those already published in the State Papers series. An impartial judgment of history may be rendered, although the evidence of one side is not presented, but this is a hazardous method of determining justice.

Otis G. Hammond, M. A., of the State Library, recently read a monograph on the Royalists of New Hampshire before the Social Science Club of Dartmouth College. This paper was exhaustive in research, and in all respects an admirable presentation of the subject. It is still unpublished, but will prove a singularly helpful and instructive treatment of an element in the early history of the state that has been too long neglected.

The Revolutionary rolls of Massachusetts have been treated on a different plan from that employed in New Hampshire. An alphabetical system was adopted, by which each soldier is given a separate paragraph, and all the essential items relating to his service follow his name. This results in an extensive biographical dictionary, and renders all the data concerning an individual immediately available, although the geographical clues afforded by the names as grouped in the original rolls are lost. This publication occupies seventeen quarto volumes. New Hampshire men in large numbers served in Massachusetts organizations, and many of them are identified by residence. A list has been compiled, and included in this volume, which contains the names of those who appear on the Massachusetts rolls as residents of the state of New

Hampshire beyond the possibility of reasonable doubt. There is no question that other men of New Hampshire were engaged in the Massachusetts service, whose identity as such is not made apparent by a statement of residence, or who are, on the rolls, assigned to Massachusetts towns. In other instances the record is ambiguous by reason of the existence of towns of the same name in both states. The list in this volume is not extended to include such problematical cases. In default of a clear statement of residence in a New Hampshire town, the identification of New Hampshire men must be left to local historians, genealogists, and other special investigators.

The United States published in 1835, in three volumes, a list of all pensioners who were then, or had previously been on the rolls of that department, and in 1841 another list of pensioners then living. A copy of these rolls, so far as they relate to New Hampshire, is included in this volume. These tables not only serve as a useful supplement to, and verification of the original rolls, especially on points of location and identification of men for whom service is claimed, but they indicate the extent to which those who participated in the war for independence continued to be an element in the population of the state. The volumes in which these pension rolls were originally published by the government have become very scarce, and, when found, their usefulness is greatly impaired by the lack of indexes.

In the early years of the war operations proceeding in two directions made it incumbent upon this state to raise a large number of troops, one part going to participate in the invasion of Canada, and another part to join General Washington's army, engaged in the siege of Boston. There were, also, other, but less important calls to which the state responded. The regiment commanded by Colonel Bedel in 1775 was a part of the army then operating in Canada. The next year the second regiment of which Colonel Bedel had command also became a part of the Continental Army in Canada. The surrender at The Cedars May 21, 1776, where a contingent was in command of Major Isaac Butterfield, in the absence of Colonel Bedel and Lieutenant-Colonel Waite, involved only a part of the regiment. The list of men included in the surrender, and named as members of various companies in this regiment, is taken from Force's American Archives, Fifth Series, volume 1, p. 167. This short list indicates that a large part of the regiment was

engaged elsewhere at the time of the surrender. Rolls of the regiment as enlisted and organized are printed in 14 N. H. State Papers, 285 *et seq.* A comparison of the surrender rolls with the enlistment rolls, to indicate those presumably engaged in other duty, affords a basis upon which another feature of the history of the regiment may be traced. Affair of the Cedars, and the Services of Col. Timothy Bedel in the War of the Revolution, by Edgar Aldrich, 3 Proc. N. H. Hist. Soc., 194.

The discovery of the rolls of a battalion commanded by Major John Brown, and recruited largely from this regiment, was recently made by Hon. Ezra S. Stearns, formerly Secretary of State. These documents are in the archives of New York, and prove an additional contribution by this state to the service of 1776. They are printed in full in this volume for the first time.

The archives of the province and state of New Hampshire in the past three hundred years have been subjected to many vicissitudes. In the earlier part of the province period they were transported from place to place with the recurring changes of political jurisdiction; they were scattered and mutilated; the residence of the custodian was burned; the capital was migratory before its final establishment at Concord. At the time of the reconstruction of the capitol in 1864 the archives were deposited for months in the unprotected galleries of the old building. Ancient documents, bearing rare autographs, were at the mercy of predatory collectors and other vandals. It is possible that a partial explanation is here found for the occasional appearance of records and papers in private possession, which originally had place in the official custody of the state. By the labors of a lifetime the late Peter Force assembled a great collection of historical manuscripts, many of which were published in his American Archives. His accumulations were finally purchased by the Federal government. Many documents of his collection, published and unpublished, might advantageously be included hereafter in the volumes to be issued by this department. The value of these papers may be indicated by the one published herewith.

The remainder of the text of this volume is occupied by two groups of Continental Army rolls of New Hampshire men which have not hitherto been printed, as they have come to light since the publication of Mr. Hammond's four Revolutionary volumes. One group is the property of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the other of the Frye brothers of Wilton, N. H.



The exhaustive index which has been prepared by Mr. Otis G. Hammond reveals the name of every person and place mentioned in the text of the book, and will render a very large amount of information relating to the political and military history of the province and state easily accessible. It is due to Mr. Hammond, the Assistant Editor of State Papers, to state that he is entitled to credit for the collection, arrangement, and presentation of this material in its present form in this volume, in accordance with plans in which he and the editor have entirely concurred.

It is deemed advisable at this point to call special attention to the state publications which are designed to serve as indexes and guides to the extensive manuscript collections of the state. Without attempting to describe in detail what these archives are, it may be stated that the records of the Governor and Council from 1631 to 1784, as an executive department, are preserved and arranged in eight manuscript volumes, and have been printed as far as 1775 in this series. These Council records are, however, fragmentary and incomplete at intervals, which may be consistent with the theory that they are but the rough notes of the recording officer, and that the extended records were removed from the country, or lost by accident or official neglect. It has also been suggested that these notes never were elaborated into a full record. The index to these journals published by the state in 1896 is a very helpful compilation.

The journals of the House of Representatives, sometimes termed the Assembly, are extant, with an occasional hiatus, from 1711, and a record for the year 1699 is also preserved. This material, from 1711 to 1784, is the subject of another index published by the state in two volumes. This journal, with the index, is a valuable supplement to the information accessible in the printed journals, as the complete presentation of these records in the State Papers series ends with 1754, after which Dr. Bouton adopted a system of abstracts.

No index to the journals of the Council and Assembly, as a legislative body corresponding to the Senate as established under the present constitution, has ever been compiled. These records are not complete, but are approximately so from 1692 to 1784. If indexed in a systematic and exhaustive manner, with special reference to an exposition of all the subjects of legislation, whether adopted, rejected, or laid aside, and

with a critical analysis of the discussion of the affairs of government constantly recurring in the messages of the Governors and the replies of the assembly, much historical material would be uncovered.

An index to the laws of the province and state from 1679 to 1883 has been compiled on the basis of the manuscript volumes. It is a reasonable prediction that all the statutes will eventually be reproduced in printed form, with adequate notes and indexes.

The student may also find help in Fry's New Hampshire as a Royal Province, chapter 7, and Historical and Biographical Notes on the Military Annals of New Hampshire, by A. S. Batchellor, pamphlet, 1898, reprinted from History of the Seventeenth Regiment, N. H. Vols.

It is a fact of common knowledge that the English archives are rich in records of colonial government relating to all the American possessions of the Crown prior to 1775. These documents include a vast amount of material which relates especially to New Hampshire. Copies have been made for this state of a part of these documents in the custody of the home government, affording sufficient material for two volumes of the ordinary size of this series. It is estimated that those not already transcribed would fill three more volumes. These papers in the English archives relating to New Hampshire were the subject of a descriptive calendar made under the auspices of the state and the New Hampshire Historical Society in coöperation, and published in volume 23 of this series and in volume 10 of the Collections of the society in 1893. The work of compilation was done under the supervision of the late B. F. Stevens of London, the distinguished archivist and antiquarian. The most extensive body of transcripts of documents in the English archives relating to the American colonies is owned by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and is now accessible in the library of that institution at Philadelphia. The series of Calendars of State Papers, America and West Indies series, published by the English government, now numbering thirteen volumes, and extending to the beginning of the eighteenth century, is necessarily rich in material relating to New Hampshire. These books are to be found in the State Library, and their use is facilitated by the descriptive calendar before mentioned as constituting volume 23 of the publications of this office.

ALBERT STILLMAN BATCHELLOR,

*Editor.*



# ASSOCIATION TEST

COLONY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY.

*April 12th, 1776.*

In Order to carry the underwritten RESOLVE of the Hon'ble Continental CONGRESS into Execution, You are requested to desire all Males above Twenty One Years of Age (Lunaticks, Idiots, and Negroes excepted) to sign to the DECLARATION on this Paper; and when so done, to make Return hereof, together with the Name or Names of all who shall refuse to sign the same, to the GENERAL-ASSEMBLY, or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

*M. Weare, Chairman.*

In CONGRESS, March 14th, 1776.

Resolved, That it be recommended to the several Assemblies, Sessions, and Councils, or Committees of Safety of the United Colonies, immediately to cause all Persons to be *disarmed*, within the said Colonies, who are *notoriously* disaffected to the said CONGRESS, and to the said UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Or who have not associated, and refuse to do so, by ARMS, the United Colonies, against the said British Fleets and Armies.

*Extract from the Minutes.*

Charles Thompson

the above Resolution, of the Fine  
our Determination in  
ing the Lives, Liberty Watts  
UNITED COLONIES  
Chas Mack



# ASSOCIATION TEST

COLONY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY.

*April 12th, 1776.*

In Order to carry the underwritten RESOLVE of the Hon'ble Continental CONGRESS into Execution, You are requested to desire all Males above Twenty One Years of Age (Lunaticks, Idiots, and Negroes excepted) to sign to the DECLARATION on this Paper; and when so done, to make Return hereof, together with the Name or Names of all who shall refuse to sign the same, to the GENERAL-ASSEMBLY, or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

*M. Weare, Chairman.*

In CONGRESS, March 14th, 1776.

*Resolved, That it be recommended to the several Assemblies, Sessions, and Councils, or Committees of Safety of the United Colonies, immediately to cause all Persons to be disarmed, within the said Colonies, who are notoriously disaffected to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Or who have not associated, and refuse to do so, and by ARMS, the United Colonies, against the British Fleets and Armies.*

*Extract from the Minutes.*

Charles Thompson

the above Resolution, of the June  
show our Determination in  
serving the Lives, Liberty, and  
the UNITED COLONIES  
John Mack

WE, the *Subscribers*, do hereby solemnly engage, and promise, that we will, to the utmost of our Power, at the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes, with ARMS, oppose the Hostile Proceedings of the British Fleets, and Armies, against the *United American COLONIES*.

## ACWORTH

Ephraim Keyes  
 Samuel Smith  
 John Rogers  
 William Keyes  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Harper  
 George Duncan  
 Lasell Silsby  
 John Willson  
 Jas<sup>s</sup> Wallace  
 Alex<sup>dr</sup> Houston  
 Willoughby Willard  
 John Moor  
 Jedediah Smith  
 Mehuman Stebbens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Nott  
 John Duncan

Henry Silsby  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Putnam  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Silsby  
 William Markham  
 John Willson  
 William Clark  
 Dean Carlton  
 James M<sup>c</sup>cluer  
 Jonathan Silsby  
 Julius Silsby  
 Joseph Chatterton  
 James Rogers  
 Edward Keys  
 Perish × Ritchardson  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> Eays  
 Henry Silsby Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Henry Silsby } Select men  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Putnam } of Acworth

## ALLENSTOWN

Isiah Allen  
 b Gay  
 Leonard  
 kinsen [Kenniston]

John Hayes  
 David Knox  
 Sm<sup>n</sup> Smith  
 Roger Dugan  
 Andrew Bunten  
 John Bunten  
 William Knox  
 Charls M<sup>c</sup>oy

Samuel Webster	Joseph Dennett
Ichabod clark	Samuel <sup>his</sup> × Davis
Ichabod Johnson	mark
Samuel fisk mark	
{ Refused to sine }	
{ ed hall Burgen }	

ALSTEAD

Abra <sup>m</sup> Brown	Absalom Kingsbery
Henry Rumrill	John Slade
Joseph Hatch	Edward waldo
John Burroughs Jun <sup>r</sup>	Simon Baxter Jur
Samuel Kidder	Simeon Shepherd
Nathaniel Rust	Joel Chandler
Phinehas Hatch	Joshua Shepard
Jacob Wardner	Nathaniel Shepherd
Nathaniel Cooper	Gideon Delono
Silas King	Jason wait
Aaron Lyon	Thomas Kidder
Abel Beckwith	John Wait
Abraham Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	Simon Brooks
William Simons	Roswell Shepherd
frederick wardnr	Jonathan Shepherd
Daniel Waldo	Josiah Cook
Beulah Waldo	Amaziah Grover
Ephraim Brigham	Simon Rumrill
Amos Gale	Oliver Shepard
Aristides Huestis	John Axtell
John Plumbley	John Slade Juner
John Burrughs	Joseph Mack
Timothy Burrughs	Lemuel Crane
Joel Buroughs	John Hill
Job thomson	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Watts
Moses Hale	Nathan Mack



Thomas Walton  
 Zebulon Chandler  
 Samuel Royce  
 Elias Brown  
 Josiah Lyon  
 Solomon Prentice  
 Andrew Beckwith

Daniel Burrughs  
 Philip Wordner  
 Jon<sup>th</sup> Sheperd J<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Brown  
 Giles Marvin  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> S Prentice  
 Nathan Fay

To y<sup>e</sup> Honourable the General Assembly of the Colony of New-hamshier this May Certify your Honours that

Simon Baxter

Samuel Chandlor

John Thomson &

Lamuel Millor

Have Refused to Sign the Within Association Agreement Certify<sup>d</sup> by

Abra <sup>m</sup> Brown	} Select Men of Alsted
Absalom Kingsbury	
Simon Brooks	

#### AMHERST

Nahum Baldwin  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bradford  
 Peter Woodbury  
 Robert Means  
 Henry Codmon  
 Jonathan Smith  
 Stephen Washer  
 David Hildreth  
 Henry Kimball  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Stanley  
 Amos Flint  
 Joseph Steel  
 Joseph Bouttle  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> burell  
 Nathan Kendall  
 Reuben Bouttel

Moses Nichols  
 Josiah Crosby  
 Thomas Burns  
 Nathan Jones  
 Peter Robertson  
 John Burns  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Barker  
 William Low  
 Jonathan Grimes  
 William Read  
 W<sup>m</sup> Odell  
 Timothy Smith  
 Ephraim Hildreth  
 Benjamin Day  
 Ebene<sup>r</sup> Rea

Kendal Boutwell  
 Hezekiah Lovejoy  
 Thomas Towne  
 James Seeton  
 Jacob Curtice  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Taylor  
 W<sup>m</sup> Codman  
 Ananias mcalister  
 Timothy Nichols  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Hopkins  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Hutchinson  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wilkens  
 John Cochran  
 Josiah Sawyer j<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard Hughes  
 Nathan Jones J<sup>r</sup>  
 Sameal Steward  
 Robert Read  
 Archelaus Town  
 Joseph Gould  
 Samson Crosby  
 Nathan Hutchinson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Israel Town J<sup>r</sup>  
 Jonathan Lund  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Kendrick  
 William Peacock  
 David Dunckle  
 Isaac How  
 Adem patterson  
 George Burns  
 Joseph Rollings  
 Joseph Cugin  
 John Twiss  
 Tho<sup>a</sup> Wakefield Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jonathan lampson

Oliver Carlton  
 Enos Bradford  
 Daniel Stephens  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Hopkins  
 Jacob Curtice Juner  
 Josiah Dodge  
 Silas Cumings  
 Joseph Steel Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Benjamin Hopkins Juner  
 John Burns  
 John Seetown  
 Francis Lovejoy  
 James Gillmore  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Twiss  
 John Hartshorn  
 Amos Flint Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Nathan Hutchinson  
 Samuel How  
 Darius Abbot  
 Jonathan Sawyer  
 Nathaniel Barret  
 John Grimes  
 William Taylor  
 Isaac Wright  
 Josiah Kidder  
 Joseph Peirce  
 John Kendall Juner  
 Jacob Blodgett  
 Josiah Sawyer  
 John Burns Juner  
 Isaac Holt  
 John Roby  
 James M<sup>c</sup>Keen  
 Ebenezer holt juner  
 Ephraim Abbott

Moses Kimball  
 Allen Goodridge  
 Francis Elliot  
 Nathan Fuller  
 Amos Green  
 John Washer  
 Phinehas Upham  
 Simpson Steward  
 Dimond Mussey  
 Benjamin Merrill  
 William Hogg  
 John Lovejoy  
 Jacob Hildreth  
 John Patterson  
 William Fisk Jr  
 Bartholema Dodge  
 Joseph Small  
 Ebenezer Huthison  
 John Tuck  
 Jonathan Wilkins junr  
 Jacob Standly  
 Joseph Boutell  
 Michael Keef  
 Abijah Wilkins  
 John Aerial  
 John Cole  
 Nathan Cole  
 Joshua Wright  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark  
 Daniel Smith  
 Nathan Flint  
 James Woodbury  
 Joseph Langdell  
 Nathaniel Haseltine  
 William Wallace

Samuel Taylor  
 Thomas Averall Jr  
 Elisha Fulton  
 John Dunklee  
 James hartshorn  
 David Green  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Shepard junior  
 Samuel Geris  
 Moses Barron  
 Jonathan Lyon  
 John Mitchell  
 Jacob Lovejoy  
 Samuel henry  
 Joseph Prince jr  
 William Fisk  
 William Small  
 William Small Junr  
 John Harwood  
 William Peabody juner  
 John Seecombe  
 William Peabody  
 Reuben Holt  
 Joseph Prince  
 Thomas Weston  
 William Lamson  
 Isaac Weston  
 Thomas Towne  
 Joshua Wilkins  
 Lemuel Winchester  
 Isaac Smith  
 John Damon  
 Benjamin Temple  
 Richard Ward  
 Stephen Farnam  
 Petere parker

Andrew Bradford	Stephen Burnam
Abner Hutchinson	David True
Israel Town	John Bradford
Joseph Dunkley	Ebenezer averil
Elisha Hutchinson	Joseph Farnum
Amos Stickney	Joseph wallace
Jacob Smith	Ezekiel upton
Nathan Cleaves	Joel Howe
Stephen Peabody	William Odell Jun <sup>r</sup>
Eben <sup>r</sup> Temple	Ephraim French
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dodge	James Gage
W <sup>m</sup> Mellondy Jun <sup>r</sup>	Eben <sup>r</sup> Weston
Richard Goold	Samuel Blasdel
Solomon Kittredge	Timothy Hill
Jn <sup>o</sup> Wilkins	

To The Hono<sup>l</sup> The Committee of Safty For the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> or the Gene<sup>l</sup> Assembly theirol —

Pursuant to the Request on this paper from The Committee of Safety &c to Us Directed— we have Invited those persons theirol Mentioned to Sign To the Dicleration on This papor, &c— and all That have Seen it have Signed Except

Joshua Atherton Esq <sup>r</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Campble
M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Dodge &	Colo <sup>l</sup> John Shepard
	Tho <sup>o</sup> Wakefield } Selectmen
	Reuben Mussey } of
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wilkins } Amherst

ANTRIM [SOCIETY LAND]

John m <sup>c</sup> Cleary	Thomas Stuart
Nathan Taylor	John Green
John Warren	Sam <sup>l</sup> Moores
James Moors	Philip Raley [Raleigh]
Tristram Cheney	John Cheney
Joseph Boyd	Daniel Miltimor

Alexander Jameson  
 James Aiken  
 Robert Rogers  
 Alexander Parker  
 James Duncan  
 Morish Lynch  
 Robert Duncan

William Smith  
 Isaac Butterfield  
 James Gregg  
 James Hopkins  
 Mathew Tempelton  
 John Duncan

### ATKINSON

Ezekiel Belknop  
 Asa Page  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Eatton  
 Benjamin Emery  
 James Noyes  
 Jona Poor  
 Jer<sup>h</sup> Poor  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Webster  
 Jesse Page  
 William Sawyer  
 Nathaniel Noyes  
 Jonathan Blake  
 Daniel Poor  
 Stephen Dole  
 John Webster Jr  
 Jonathan Sawyer  
 Asa Haseltine  
 Thomas Little  
 Joseph Hale  
 John Currier  
 Samuel Webster  
 william webster  
 John Webster  
 Moses Page  
 Joshua Knight

Stephen Page  
 John Johnson  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Emery jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph french  
 Enoch Noyes  
 Joseph Knight  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Peabody  
 Humphery Noyes Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph knight Jr  
 Daniel Poor Jur  
 Moses Greenough  
 Stephen Peabody  
 Thomas Noyes  
 John Knight ju  
 Stephen Noyes  
 James Little  
 Joseph Little  
 Dudley Bayley  
 Ebn<sup>r</sup> Green  
 willam Baley  
 James Bayley  
 Joseph webster  
 James Page  
 James Merrell  
 Benjamin Philbrick jur

John Knight	Joshua Emery
John Atwood	Daniel Page
Moses Emery	Enoch Knight
James Dow	John Clement
John Dow jr	John Ingalls
Eldad Ingalls	Eben Parker
Stephen Dole Jun	John Kelly
Reuben Mills	Joseph Chandler
Daniel Richards	Stephen Whittaker
bnjamin philbrick	Jonathan Page junir
Thomas Whitaker	Bradlee Richards
Moses Belknap	Benjamin Richards
David Atwood	John dow
Jonathan Page	Nath <sup>l</sup> Cogswell
Tristram Knight	Israel Webster
Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	Samuel Noyes
John Knight 3 <sup>d</sup>	Humphery Noyes
Joseph Noyes	Abel Merrill
Abel Merril jr	John Merrill
Samuel Little	Jesse Sawyer
Amos Mills	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hale
Jonathan Palmer	Joseph Palmer
Jonathan Whittaker	Oliver Sawyer
Joseph Green	

State of } This Certifies that in Consequence of y<sup>e</sup> fore-  
 New Hampshire } going requisition of the Hon<sup>b</sup>l Committe of  
 Safety for Said State—all the males of Twenty one years of age &  
 upwards belonging to Atkinson in y<sup>e</sup> State afors<sup>d</sup> (Lunaticks Ideots  
 & Negroes excepted) have freely & voluntarily Subscribed their  
 respective Names to the foregoing Declaration— Att<sup>r</sup>

Atkinson Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Peabody } Selectmen of  
 Jesse Page } Said Atkinson

## BARNSTEAD

Samuel Pitman  
 thomas Snell  
 John Elliot  
 John Nelson  
 Joseph samborn  
 Benja Nutter  
 William Lord  
 John Huckens  
 Nathaniel Pease  
 Benjamin Edgerly  
 John Sanborn  
 Daniel Bickford  
 John Sanborn  
 Hatevil Nutter  
 Benjamin Emerson  
 John mudget  
<sup>his</sup>  
 Joseph × Mugate  
<sup>mark</sup>  
 Edward Sanborn  
<sup>his</sup>  
 Dodefor × Bunker  
<sup>mark</sup>

Jonathan Buncker  
 Depandance Colbath  
 John Furbur  
 Joseph Bunker  
 Richard Sinkler  
 Stephen Pickren  
 Winthrop smart  
 Isaac huckins  
 John Bickford  
 John Mugate  
<sup>his</sup>  
 Daniel × Jacobs  
<sup>mark</sup>  
 John Tasker  
<sup>his</sup>  
 Timothy × Davis  
<sup>mark</sup>  
 Jonathan Emerson  
 Samll Drew  
 Joseph Bryant  
 Benjamin Brown  
<sup>his</sup>  
 Samuel × Stephens  
<sup>mark</sup>

## BARRINGTON

John Hill  
 Silas Drew  
 Benjamin Babb  
 William Cate ju<sup>r</sup>  
 John Laighen  
 Joseph Daniel jun  
 John Cate  
 Joshua Hall Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Natha Robert  
 William Hays

Julius felker  
 George Waterhouse  
 Michal Felker  
 Charles Danielson  
 Timothy Perkins  
 David Tenny  
 John Hall  
 Ralph Hall  
 James Tuttle Jr  
 Jacob Daniel jr

stephen foss  
 Richard Babb  
 william Lock jun  
 Samuel fose  
 Thomas Scruten  
 John Daniel  
 Solomon Hall  
 James Howard  
 John Church  
 Isaac Hall  
 Edward Cater  
 Jeremiah foss  
 John Kingman  
 Hinkson marden  
 Giddon Leighton  
 Daniel Rowell  
 Isaiah Felker  
 Paul young  
 John Drew  
 Jeremiah Gray  
 Paul Hayes  
 william Foss  
 Clement Daniel  
 Nicholas Brock  
 Ebenezer Kiellie  
 Isaac willey  
 william Lock  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Winkley  
 John Caverly  
 Josier Brown  
 John Ham  
 Livi Danielson  
 John Gray  
 Joseph Daniel  
 Joseph Woodman

Elisha Blaake  
 micajah otes  
 William Babb  
 William Gray  
 Elijah Seve  
 Joseph Hall  
 John Cater  
 Charles felker  
 Solomon young  
 Reuben Davis  
 Joshua Otes  
 James foss  
 Hezekiah Hayes  
 James Marden  
 Timothy Waterhouse  
 Hinkson Foss  
 wintrup young  
 Nathaniel Church  
 James Church  
 James Danielson  
 Thomas how  
 Paul Otis  
 Joshua holms  
 Stephen Young  
 John willey  
 Lemuel willey  
 Nathan Foss Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Simeon Starbrd  
 James Daves  
 Samuel Foss jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Philip Caverly  
 Ruben Gray  
 Samuel Gray  
 Jabez Smith  
 John Brown jun



Joseph Brown  
 george Parshley  
 John waterhouse  
 Iasac Waldron  
 Samuel stiles  
 Nathaniel Foss  
 Georg Seaward  
 Jonathan montgomery —  
 Simon Lock  
 Samuel Buzzel  
 Garlen [Garland] Smith  
 Stephen Otes  
 Nicholes Otes  
 Richard Parcely  
 John Berry  
 Solomon Foss  
 Eliph Cloutman  
 George Ham  
 Elijah otis  
 George Berry  
 James Hayes  
 Jacob Sheperd  
 Dudley Davis  
 William M<sup>c</sup>Daniel Juner  
 Josiah Manson  
 Abraham Allis  
 Stphen Houston [?]  
 Isaac Renels  
 Mark E Ayers  
 Abijah pinkham  
 Peter Young —  
 John Garlen ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Ephraim foss  
 Samuel Brewstar  
 Thomas foss

Tho<sup>o</sup> Fisher  
 Nichles Brown  
 Fra<sup>a</sup> Winkley  
 Jacob Clark  
 mark Foss Juner  
 mark Foss  
 Ephraim Daniel  
 Samuel Hayes  
 Limuel Perkins  
 John young  
 James Leighton  
 Joseph Hayes  
 John Blake  
 Thomes Buzzel  
 Ephram holmes Jur  
 James Gray  
 William Ham  
 Henery Sevey —  
 Joseph Cate  
 George Foss  
 John mells  
 Ebenezer Spencer  
 Timothy Gleeson  
 Isaac Sherburn  
 James Durgen  
 John Renels  
 John Boodey  
 Robart Bamford  
 Jacob Daniel  
 John Arlen  
 Aaron waldron  
 Nat Berry  
 Solomon Cate  
 Ephram Holens [Holmes]  
 Elezer young

Ben—— Perl  
 John Garland  
 Paul Brewster  
 John Babb  
 William gray Jr  
 Stephen Berry  
 Samuel Berry  
 Joshua Sloper  
 Joeph Peavy  
 John montgomery  
 Pery Hicke  
 Albert Dennie  
 Charles Bumford  
 William mcDaniels  
 David Rolings  
 Eben Jackson  
 Ebenz Young  
 Isaac young  
 Isaac Lughton  
 william Runels

Joseph young  
 Benjamin Hayes  
 John Parsely  
 Jethro Lock  
 Noah Holmes  
 Benjamin yong  
 James Row  
 John huckins  
 James peavey  
 Benjamin Hall Jr  
 James Wodes  
 Samuel wales  
 Peletiah Daniels  
 Thomos Rowlings  
 John Sherburn  
 Obediah Drew  
 John foye jr  
 Edmond Evens  
 Benjamin buzzell  
 Daniel Delan

Barrington Sep 3—1776

To the Speeker of the house of Reperesentatives for the Colonie  
 of New Hampshiar this may sertify that the Association paper has  
 been Carred through this Town and these man Refuse to Sine whos  
 names follow—

Jeremiah Tibets —  
 Johnathan Clark  
 Samuel Williams  
 Richard Swain  
 Thomas Caverly  
 Johnathan Swain

David Drew  
 Daniel Clark  
 John Buzzel  
 William Durgen  
 John Caveno  
 Elijah Tutel

William Cate ju<sup>r</sup> } Sele men  
 Siles Drew } of  
 John Kingman } Barrington

## BEDFORD

John Wallace Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Caldwell
W <sup>m</sup> Caldwell	James Matthes —
John Morrison	John Aiken
Adam Dickey	Matth <sup>w</sup> Patten
John Goffe	✓ Daniel Moor
John Moor Jun <sup>r</sup>	✓ Daniel Moor Jun <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Matths —	Robert Giffen
John Burns	Robert Burns
William Burns	John Brien
✓ william Moor	James Moore
James Houston —	Hugh Orr
Barnbass kain	John M <sup>c</sup> Intosh
Jacob M <sup>c</sup> Quaid	James wyllie
John Little	Thomas Galt
Thomas Boies	Sam <sup>l</sup> Vose
William White	Joseph Wallace
John mckinney	Asa Barns
samuel tirrell junr	William Kennedy —
Robert Morrel	Andrew Walker
Nathaniel Patterson	Robert Mathes —
James Vose	George Coway
Hugh Campbell	James M <sup>c</sup> allester
John m <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	John Gardner
Amaziah Pollard	James Steel
James Aikin	Whitefield Gillmor
James Smith	John Orr
✓ L <sup>t</sup> John Moor	Joseph Houston
David Moor	James Gillmor
✓ William Moor	David m <sup>c</sup> Clerey
James Patterson	Matthew m <sup>c</sup> Duffee
Tho <sup>s</sup> MacLaughlin	Benj <sup>n</sup> Smith
Zechariah Chandler	✓ John Moor
James Wallace	James Martin

John Goffe Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Riddle
Samuel Patten	John Boies
James Lien	John Bell
John Wallace	Robert Walker
James Walker	Patrick Larkin
John Hillery	william m <sup>c</sup> cleary
Joseph Bell	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fugard
Thomas Vickere Vose	James Cairns
Sam <sup>l</sup> Patten	Richard m <sup>c</sup> Allster
John Smith	James Little
Stephen franch	

To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives for the Colony of New Hampshire To be Conven'd at Exeter in S<sup>d</sup> Colony on wednesday the 5<sup>th</sup> Instant—

Pursueant to the within precept; we have taken pains to Know the Minds of the Inhabitants of the Town of Bedford, with Respect to the within Obligation, and find None unwilling to Sign the Same Except the Rever<sup>nd</sup> John Houston, who Declines Signing the Said obligation, for the following Reasons, Viz

firstly Because he did not apprehend that the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee meant that ministers Should Take up arms as Being inconsistant with their Ministerial Charge

2<sup>ndly</sup> Because he was already Confin'd to the County of Hillsborough therefore he thinks he Ought to be Set at liberty before he Should Sign the S<sup>d</sup> obligation

3<sup>rdly</sup> Because there is three men Belonging to his Family already Inlisted in the Continental army

Bedford June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1776

John Goffe } Select  
John Orr } Men

#### BOSCAWEN

Joseph Hoit	Moses Call
Moses Morse	Jesse Flanders
Moses Burbank	John Flanders

Daniel Noyes  
 Benja Day  
 Joseph Atkinson  
 Moses Burbank Junor  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Atkinson  
 Daniel Peterson  
 Jacob Flanders  
 Eben Hidden  
 Daniel sheprd  
 Winthrop Carter  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Rolfe  
 John Elliot jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John muzey  
 James garies  
 Jedediah Danford  
 William Danford ju  
 Jonathan Coser  
 Samuel Burbank  
 Enoch Gerrish  
 Silas Call  
 Mikl Sargent  
 Simeon Jackman  
 Mossse Call  
 Simeon Atkinson  
 Joseph Pearson  
 Friend Little  
 Edmund Chadwick  
 Moses Manuel  
 Daniel Richards  
 Asa Corser  
 Edward gares [Gerrish]  
 Bitfield Plumer  
 Nathaniel Gookin  
 Samuel Ames  
 Jonathan Atkinson

Daniel Clark  
 Nathan Corser  
 Robie Morrill  
 thomas Gorden  
 Jere<sup>b</sup> Hidden  
 Caleb Merrill  
 Benjamin Couch —  
 John Knowlton  
 Henry Gerrish  
 Isaac Pearson  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Davis  
 Ezekiel flenders  
 thomas Eliot  
 John Jackman  
 Emos flanders  
 Jesse Flanders jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Samuel Coser  
 Stephen Gerrish  
 Moses Jakman  
 John Morrill  
 Joseph Gerrish  
 Thomas Bedel  
 Willin Welch  
 David Burbank  
 Timothy Eastman  
 Joseph Flanders  
 John Couch  
 Moses Morss ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Samuel Jackman  
 David Corser  
 John Corser  
 John manuel  
 David Carter  
 John Stevens  
 Thomas Corser

Peter Kimball	Samuel Clifford
Robart Elliot	John Hale
Sam <sup>l</sup> Danford	James French
Joseph muzzy	Benjamin Jackman
Isaac Noyes	Samuel Muzzy
William Danford	Peter Resewell Stevens
Peter Coffin	John Ilsley
John Bowles	Oliver Fowler
John Corser Juner	John Bowles Jun
Capt Stephen Gerrish	Nicholes Elliot
Enoch Little	Nathaniel Atkinson
Joseph Bean	Nathan Davis
George Jackman	John Fowler
John Urann	Samuel Agaton
Cutting Noyes	George Jackman Ju <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Eastman	John Elliot

To the Honourable Council and House of Representatives for the  
Collony of New Hampshre or Committee of Safty

This may Certify that the within Declaration Have Been offred to  
the Inhabitants of Boscawen and unanimously Signed Excepting one  
(viz) Aaron Flanders Refused to Signe the Same

June 3 1776

George Jackman Jr	} Selectmen
Cutting Noyes	
John Elliot	

BOW

Ephriam Foster	John Bryant
Benjamin Bean	James Busel
John Carr	Stephen Eastman
David Carr	John Grushe
Jonthan Clement	Solomon Heath
Edw <sup>d</sup> Russell	David foster
david elliot	John Colby

abraham colby  
 Elijah Colbey  
 Jonathan Clough <  
 Amasa Dow  
 ralph Cross  
 Tim<sup>r</sup> Dix  
 Elisha Clough -  
 Thomas Hardy  
 Samuel Rogers jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Reuben Currier  
 John Robertson  
 Leonard Harriman  
 Enoch Noyes  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Noyes  
 Nathaniel Cavies  
 Paltiah Clement  
                   his  
 Henry × hemphill  
                   mark  
 Samuel Welch  
 Aaron Noyes  
 James Reddell  
 James Garven  
 John hemphill  
 Samuel Alexander

Willeby Colby  
 Joseph Rogers jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Samuel Winsle  
 Joseph Rogers  
 antony manuaell  
 Samuel Dow  
 Elisha Clough Juner  
 Edward Carlton  
 Aaron Kinsman  
 Richard Clough  
 James moor -  
 John sullaway  
 Ephraim moor  
 Simeon Heath  
 John Brown  
 Rehard Clough Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Baker  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Robertson  
 John Noyes  
 John Garven  
 Patrick Garven  
 John Moor  
 Samuel Welch Jun  
 Jacob Stockbridge

Errors excepted .

Samuel Rogers

I not being Satisfyed Errors Excepted

William Rogers

Bow September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1776

we the Subscriber in obedience to the within have Shown this Paper to all & Every Person that are nont Excepted & that are not in the Servis that Belong to Said Town of Bow al of which have Volenterry Singned the Same

Ephriam Foster } Select  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bryent        } men  
 Benjamin Noyes } of Bow

BRENTWOOD

Sam<sup>n</sup> Dudley  
 Jedediah Robinson  
 Daniel Leavitt  
 Stephen Creighton  
 Josiah Dudley  
 David Robinson  
 Jonathan Quinby  
 John Wilson  
 John thing  
 Winthrop Dudley  
 John Dudley Juer  
 Samuel Clark  
 John Bennet jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Darby Kelly  
 Porter Kimball  
 Moses folsom  
 Abraham Morrill  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Veasey  
 James Marston  
 Joseph Edgerly  
 Peter thing  
 Richard Tandy  
 Bartholomew thing  
 Jonathan thing  
 Nath<sup>n</sup> Trask  
 Daniel Wormall  
 Jonathan Weed  
 George Vesaay  
 Richard York  
 John Philbrick  
 John Dudley  
 Jeremiah Ellsworth  
 Samuel thing

Hawly Marshall  
 Samuel Dudley  
 Jonathan Robinson  
 Samuel Colcord  
 Dudley Robinson  
 Daniel Ward  
 John Bennet  
 Nicholas Mudget  
 Gilman Robinson  
 Saml wormall  
 Alexander Gorden Smith  
 John Philbrick  
 Humphry Wilson  
 Job Judkins  
 Joseph Shaw  
 Jonathan shaw  
 Abel Morrill  
 Benjamin Fifeld  
 John Abbot  
 Nathan Prescutt  
 Nethll Thing  
 simon gilman  
 Robert Rowe  
 Samuel Shaw  
 Jonathan Mody Juner  
 Richard Foss  
 Samuel Edgerley  
 Nicholas Smith  
 Lemul Johnson  
 Tho<sup>a</sup> Peabody  
 Daniel Leavitt  
 Eliphelet Thing  
 Dudlay Thing



Samuel Ellsworth  
 Josiah Thing  
 Ebenezer colcord  
 Edward West  
 Edward Stevens  
 Nemiah West  
 Ebenezer Stevens  
 James Dudley  
 Edmund Pilsbery  
 Abner Burbank  
 David Burbank  
 Thomas Gorden  
 William Morrill  
 Jonathan Sleeper Junr  
 Elisha Sanborn jr  
 Isaac Whitcher  
 William Graves  
 John Scribner Harper  
 Jonathan Talyor juner  
 Nathaniel Clark  
 James Sinkler  
 Daniel deairbon  
 Moses Cheney  
 Joseph Smith  
 Samuel Tucke  
 winroup marston  
 Benjamin pulsifer  
 thomas Leavitt  
 Dudley Kimball  
 John Carr Juner  
 John Carr  
 Timothy Gorden  
 Samuel Lock  
 Alexander Roberds  
 Nichelos Dollof

Aaron Ellsworth  
 Levi Morrill  
 Daniel Clark  
 Joseph wadleigh Junr  
 Nathaniel Stevens  
 Nathaniel Gilman  
 Joseph Wadleigh  
 Chase Smith  
 James Nichols  
 Biley Lyford  
 Nathaniel Chase  
 Zadok Samborn  
 John Quimby  
 Joseph Jewell  
 Francis Brown  
 Elisha Sanborn  
 William Graves Juener  
 Jonathan taler  
 Aretas Rowe  
 John Tucke  
 John Shaw  
 Abraham Drake  
 Samuel Dudley  
 Richeard Whitcher  
 Jonathan Dow  
 Samuel Marston  
 Amos Gordon  
 Jabez smith  
 Samuel harper  
 Simeon morgain  
 Moses Lyford  
 John thing  
 James Robinson  
 sander Roberds guny  
 thomas Roberds

Josiah Hook	Daniel Torrey
Robert smith	Reuben smith
Joshua smith	Nichlous Hardie ✓
Ebenezer Colcord Jun <sup>r</sup>	Rauson dudly
Scribner Gorden	Ebenezer Chase
Benjamin Robords	Joseph Johnson
David Dollof	John Dollef
Samuel Robards	Daniel Sanbon Jun
Daniel Sanbon	Edward Sanborn
John woodbury	Nathaniel Graves
Stephen Fifeld	Moses Jenkes
Joseph Sanborn	Jonathan Gorden

Pursuant to This Write to us We have Desired All Males as Directed to Sign to This Declaration and find That

James Been	Jeremiah Been
Richard Been Ju <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Dudley Ju <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Stevens	David Clefford
Thomas Smith	Levi Been
Richard Been	Samuel Clefford
Antipasse Gilman	William Been
Joseph Greely	Williom Stevens
Moses Magoon	Jonathan Sleepr
Joshua Been	Jeremiah Rowe

Refuses to Sign to Thiss Declaration

Ebenezer Colcord	} Selectmen of Brintwood
James Robinson	
Jedediah Robinson	

# BROOKLINE [RABY]

George Russell	James Badger
Benjamin muzzy	Randel M <sup>c</sup> Donell [Mc Donald]
James Dickey	Nathell Paten
Samson Farnsworth	Wi <sup>n</sup> Hall

Deniel Shaw Juner  
 Moses Lowell  
 Nathll Badger  
 Janes Rolif  
 Samuelt Russell  
 James m<sup>c</sup>intosh  
 Robert Sever  
 Wiliam Spaulding

Eason Dix  
 Phinehas Aken  
 James Campbell  
 Swallow Tucker  
 george woodward  
 Mathew walch  
 Isaac Shattuck

In obediance to the above Presept we have Taken the Count and  
 our men have Sined it all

We the Subscribers

Alex <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Intosh	} Selectmen
Benj. Sheattuck	
Clark Brown	

#### CANAAN

Ebenezer Eams  
 James Treadway will on Ceartain  
 Jehu Jones  
 robart burts  
 Samuel Joslen  
 Charles Walworth  
 Caleb Clark  
 Samuel Jones  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Baldwin  
 Samuel Lathrop  
 John Scofield  
 Eliezer scofield  
 Sol Scipio

Richard Clark  
 Condition, viz.\*  
 Thomas Baxter his mark ×  
 Joshua Wells  
 Richard Joslen  
 Ezekiel Wells  
 Thomas miner  
 Joseph Walter  
 John Scofield J<sup>r</sup>  
 Ezekiel Gardner  
 Gideon Rudd  
 Caleb Welch

\* On Condition that no man Who is taken a Captive from the  
 British forces be made an Officer or let be a Soldier in the Conti-  
 nental Army and 2<sup>ly</sup> that Every American found & taken in armes  
 against the United Colonies be Immediately put to Death, and 3<sup>ly</sup>

that all & every of the British Troops that are Captivated by the Continental forces by sea or land or any other way taken Shall be kept in Prison or Close Confinement & 4<sup>th</sup> that Every Commanding Officer or a Soldier or any Person or Persons imployed in any Business whatsoever in the Continental Forces who is found & proved to be a Traitor to the United Colonies in America be put to Death Immediately.

upon these aforementioned Conditions do I Sign this Declaration  
witness my Hand James Treadway

Canaan July 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

To the Hon<sup>le</sup> Committee of Safety for the Colony Of New Hampshire These are to Certify that Every man in this Town Volentarily Signd This agrement atest

Ebene<sup>r</sup> Eams } Select  
Samuel Jones } men

CANDIA

William Baker  
James Eaton  
Nathaniel Maxfield  
John Clay  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson  
Moses Baker  
Samul Darbon  
Enoch Rouel  
Nicholas Smith  
John Lane  
thomas Patten  
Zechariah Clifford  
John Colby  
Robart Smart  
Obadiah Smith  
Benjamin Rowel  
Jera<sup>h</sup> Burpee

Tho<sup>s</sup> Darlen  
Ezekiel knowels  
Thomas Emery  
Jonathan Pilsbury  
Walter Robie  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Batchelder  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Mooers  
Abra<sup>m</sup> Fitts  
Enoch Colby  
John Sargent  
Henry Clark  
Benja<sup>n</sup> Cass  
William Turner  
David Bean  
James miller  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Burpee  
Nicholas French

Isaiah Rowe  
Nehemiah Brown  
Sewall Brown  
John Prescott  
obededom Hall  
Biley Smith -  
Joseph Palmer  
Elijah True  
Jonathan Brown  
Jethro Hill  
Joseph Fifield  
Theophilus Clough  
Samuel morrill  
John Cammett  
Samuel Clough  
John Carr  
Jonathan Baglay  
Ames Knowles  
John Sargent  
Robert Willson  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Buswell  
Nathaniel Hall  
William Eaton  
Moses Sargent  
Ebenezer Eaton  
Paul Eaton  
Samuel Towle  
Simon French  
Isariel Dolber  
Hugh meclellan  
Joshua Moore  
John Clifford  
Jacob Bagly

Stephen Palmer Juner  
Samuel Worthen  
Stephen Palmer  
Richard Clough  
Benjamin fellows  
Jonathan Smith  
Benjamin Hubbard  
Samuel Brown  
Aaron Brown  
Sherbun Rowel  
Stephen Fifield  
Jonathan Hills  
William Hills  
Silas Cammet  
David Jewett  
James Pruscott  
Zebulon winslow  
Jesse Eaton  
Ephraim Eaton  
James Varnum  
John Clark  
John Hills  
Obadiah Hall  
Thomas Anderson  
Robert Wason  
David Hill  
John Robie  
Benaiah Colby  
John Moore  
Jonathan Ring  
Stephen Clark  
Jonathan Cammet

CANTERBURY

Thomas Clough	Ezekiel Morrill
Archelaus Moore	John Moor
Abiel Foster	Sargent Morrill
Jonathan young	James towl
Obadiah Clough	Joseph Durgin
William Glines Juner	Samiel Ames
Benjamin Heath	David Morrill
Joshua Boienton	Samuel Colby
Tho <sup>a</sup> Gilman	Jeremiah Hacket
Ephraim Carter	Abner hoyt
Richard Ellison	Jeremiah Clough
Benj <sup>a</sup> Blanchard 3 <sup>d</sup>	Jonathan Blanchard
Samuel Nudd	Joshua Weeks
Jonathan West	William moor
Nathaniel Glines	Benj <sup>a</sup> Simson
Thomas Hoyt	David ames
John Moores Jun <sup>r</sup>	Barnard Stiles
Samuel Haines	John Sanborn his Mark ×
Nathaniel Moore	Richard Hanes
James Shepard	Arch <sup>a</sup> Miles
James Gipson	James Glines
William Gault	David M <sup>c</sup> Crilles
Benj <sup>a</sup> Johnson	Daniel Foster
John Lyford	Edward thran
Benjamin Woodman	Jonathan Forster
Aaron Sargent his mark ×	Benj Sanburn
John Bean	Caleb Heath
Gideon Bartlet	Joseph pallet
Nathanaial pallet	Samuel Weeks
Simon Swan	Jams Molony
John M <sup>c</sup> Daniel	Jeremiah M <sup>c</sup> Daniel
Laben morrill	Asa Forster
Simon Ames	John Molony

Robert Hastings  
 Simeon Robinson  
 jonathan guile  
 John Cross  
 William Hancock  
 Jacob hath  
 Abner Miles  
 David Blancher  
 James Blanchard  
 William Dyer  
 Nathaniel Dearbon  
 Nehemiah Clough  
 Richard Blanchard  
 Edward Blanchard  
 James Lind Perkins  
 Peter Hanaford  
 John forest  
 William forrest  
 Ruben witcher  
 Gideon sawyer  
 Jiosh Smons  
 William simons  
 Jeremiah Ladd  
 Deniel Flelther  
 Walter Haines  
 Eli Simons  
 Leavitt Clough  
 Benjamin Blanshard Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Timothy Foss  
 Samuel Gerrish  
 Edmon colby

John Robinson  
 Joseph Carr  
 jesse Cross  
 Stephen Cross  
 Reuben Kezar  
 John Roen  
 Nathaniel Perkins  
 Samuel miles  
 Richard Glines  
 Shubel Dearbon  
 David Morrison  
 Benjamin Blanchard  
 David Norris  
 John Gibson  
 thomas Gibson  
 Benjamin Collins  
 John forrest junir  
 Nathaniel Witcher  
 william Samborn  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Kimball  
 Simon Stevens  
 Benjamin Witcher  
 Joseph Samborn  
 Henry Clough  
 William miles  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Foss  
 Josiah Miles  
 David Forster  
 John foss  
 Abner Haines  
 Thomas Clough Juner

## CHESTER

John Craford  
 Samuel Blunt

William Lock  
 William Tolford

Daniel Greenough	Robert M <sup>c</sup> Kinley
Matthew Forsith Jun <sup>r</sup>	Edward Robie
Edward Robie	Archibald m <sup>c</sup> kafee
John Webster	Sam <sup>n</sup> Emerson
Stephen Morse	Daniel Webster
Stephen Dearben	Adam Willson
Rob <sup>t</sup> Calf	Gasiel Harriman
Nathan morse	Henry morse
Joseph Linn	Moses Hills
Jonathan Hall	Stephen Lufken
Ebenezer Townsend	Nathanel glidden
Wilks West	Caleb Hall
Wells Chase	Moody Chase
Stephen Merrill	Ale <sup>r</sup> Weatherspoon
Robert Craige	James aiken
James Ranken	Edmund Stickney
Anth <sup>y</sup> Som <sup>y</sup> [Somerby] Stickney	David Wether Spoon
Peter Akin	John Grimes
Mathew Tempelton	william underhill
Joseph Dearbon	david crage
John Underhill	James Pearce
William White	Nathan Fitts
James Dunlap	Nathan Webster jun
John Hasseltine	Peter Dearben
Peter Hasseltine	Nathanal Blasdall
Ebenezer Basford	benjamin true
Sam <sup>n</sup> Hasseltine	Simon Bayley
Moses undarhill juner	John underhill juner
Stephen Hills	Richard Hasseltine
Moses Hasseltine	Jonathan Darbon
David Foss	Isaac Blasdel
Josiah Hall	Pearson Richardson
Samuel Dinsmore	Sam <sup>t</sup> Willson
Bracket Towl	Anthony Towl
Benjamain Melvein	Parker Carr



Samuel morss  
 Robert Rowe  
 Jethro Colby  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Hills  
 Ezekiel Worthen  
 Aaron Townsend  
 Daniel Richardson  
 Isaac Forse  
 Jonathan Forsaith  
 Thomas wason  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson  
 Charles Moore  
 David Fuller  
 John Hoyt  
 Stephen marden  
 Joseph Knowles  
 Nathan Norton  
 John Knowles  
 Nathan knowles  
 Joseph Long  
 Nathan Webster  
 Amos Merrill  
 francies towl  
 Thomas Hasseltine  
 Jabez Hoit  
 samuel Jones  
 Hugh Tolford  
 Gideon Rowel  
 Samuel Rowel  
 John Willson  
 Peter hall  
 Simon Barry  
 James Shirla  
 Hugh Shirley  
 James Richardson

David Currier  
 John Darbon  
 Wiallem m<sup>c</sup>masten  
 Samuel Hills  
 John Shackford ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Theod<sup>r</sup> Shackford  
 Moses Richardson  
 Isaac Forse ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Wilson  
 James Wason  
 Samael moore  
 Benjamin Hoyt  
 Joseph m<sup>c</sup>Clellan  
 John Pain  
 Amos Pain  
 Samuel Brown  
 John knowles Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joshua Prescot  
 James Willson  
 James Waddell  
 Josiah Bradley  
 Jacob Hills  
 Benjamin Hasseltine  
 Benjm fuller  
 John Tolford  
 John Robie  
 John Coulby  
 Samuel forster  
 Henry hall  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Jacks  
 Thomas Follnbe  
 William Shirla  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Robie  
 Ebenezer Dearbon  
 William Brown

John Gross  
 William Gilchrist  
 wintrup Sargent  
 William Mills  
 John Grimes  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Sweetser  
 Robert Dickey  
 Josiah Morss  
 Joseph morss  
 Abner Hills  
 Isaac Hills  
 John Lain  
 John Butterfield  
 Jonathan Norton  
 Jonthan Berry  
 John Sevey \  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Hills  
 Bradbury Carr  
 Charles moore junor  
 Mark Carr  
 James Wetherspoon  
 Mansfield m<sup>c</sup>affe  
 Robert Patten  
 Willim miler  
 Hugh Miller  
 William Gilcrest  
 Robert Dinsmore  
 Samuel Pirce  
 Joseph Hills  
 Jonathan Emery  
 Jonathan Underhill  
 John Orr  
 Joseph Holl  
 Edward Prissen  
 Samuel Worthen

Abraham Sargent  
 John Karr  
 Robert Grahames  
 John Mills  
 Samuel M<sup>c</sup>erson  
 Parker morss  
 Edmund Sleeper  
 Joseph Blanchard  
 Jabez french  
 James Randall  
 Daniel Dolbeer  
 John Lane Junr  
 Joseph Norton  
 Joseph Smith  
 Ealet Berry  
 David Richardson  
 Joseph Carr  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Currier  
 Thomas Fowler Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Daniel Weatherspoon  
 hugh m<sup>c</sup>Affee  
 Samuel Akin  
 Samuel Crombey  
 Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Master  
 David Dickey  
 Benjamin Perce  
 Barnard Brickett  
 David Underhill  
 Hezekiah underhill  
 Isaac Towl  
 John Burley  
 Joseph Clark  
 Cornelius morgan  
 Edmund Eliot  
 Moses underhill

Paul heely  
 Jacob Darby  
 Samuel Davis  
 Robert Gordon  
 Francis Carr

James Hidden  
 John Quimby  
 William Brown  
 Timothy Carr

## CHESTERFIELD

Abraham Wood  
 Isaac Davis  
 Oliver Cobleigh  
 Oliver Farwell  
 William Farwell  
 Warrin Snow  
 William Thomas  
 William Simonds  
 Jos<sup>b</sup> Smith  
 Jonathan farr 3  
 Benjamin Hudson  
 Josiah Streeter  
 Jonathan Cobleigh  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Fairbank  
 Josiah Lamb  
 Archibeld roberson  
 Larrance Walton  
 John Sanderson  
 Jonathan Hildreth Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Josiah Hastings  
 Noah Emmons  
 Ephraim Wheeler  
 Joseph Higgins  
 Joseph Wheeler  
 Zenas Fairbank  
 Isaac Hildreth  
 James Robertson

Simon Davis  
 John Snow  
 Jonathan Farwell  
 Silas Thompson  
 Jonathan Davis  
 Ebenezer Streeter  
 Daniel Baldwin  
 Amos Smith  
 Jonathan farr 4  
 Thomas Farr  
 Moses Smith  
 Micheal Woodcock  
 Jonas Stearns  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> farr 2  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Walker  
 Andrew Coburn  
 Phinehas Brown  
 William Fisher  
 James Wheeler Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Andrew Hastings  
 Jonathan Cresey  
 John Cobleigh  
 James McElroy  
 James Wheeler  
 Nathan Bishop  
 Israel Johnson  
 Elisha Rockwood

Dan Cobleigh	Aaron Farr
Peter Wheeler	Moses Ellis
Eph <sup>m</sup> Hubbard	Amos Davis
John White	Nathan metcalf
John Bishop	Jonathan Cobleigh
Nathan Thomas	Zur Evans
Abel Emons	William Farr Jun <sup>r</sup>
William Robertson	Ithamar Chamberlan
Edward Hildreth	Caleb Johnson
James Davis	Amos Streeter
Enoch Streeter	Abner Johnson
John Prat	Kimball Carlton
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bingham	Theodorus Bingham
Abel Ray	John Pierce
Samuel Farr	Benjamin Coburn
Nehemiah merrill	Ephram Farr
Iasaac Farr	Sam <sup>l</sup> Farr Ju <sup>r</sup>
John Haskell	Ezekiel Powers
Silas wood	Obadiah Morrill
William Henry	Daniel Farr
Amasa Coburn	Thomas Harris
Douglass Robins	Hallawill merrill
Sherebiah Fay	Thomas Daby
Joseph Metcalf	marting Warner
David Stoddert Jur	Sam <sup>l</sup> Peacock
John Peacock	Ephraim Baldwin
Michael Cresey	Samuel Hildreth
Moses Smith Jr	Wil <sup>m</sup> Aires
David Stone	John Grandey
John Grandey Junr	Ebenezer gail
Silvanus Battey	Ebenezer Farr
Increas Daniles	Abner Albee
Abijah Starns	Mathew Gray
Ebenezer Taft	william Hildreth
Joh Richardson	Daniel Kinisen

James Reed —  
 Joel Whitney  
 James Mansfield  
 Michael Medcalf  
 Amos Hubbard  
 Benjamin Smith  
 Patrick m<sup>c</sup>micel  
 Abijah kingsbery

John Ellis  
 David farr  
 Oliver Hubbard  
 Charles Johnson  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Farr  
 Samuel Fletcher  
 Abraham Farr

In obedience to the within Declaration that we Rec<sup>d</sup> from you Honours we Proseeded According to your Directions and the persons Names underwriten are these that Refuse to Sign to the Declaration on your Paper

Chesterfield June 12 1776

Ephm Baldwin	} Select men of Chesterfield
Moses Smith Jr	
Michael Cresey	
Ephr <sup>m</sup> Hubbard	
Samuel Hildreth	

Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Hildreth  
 Eleazer Pomeroy  
 Ebenezer Cooper  
 Ephraim Whitney  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis Converce  
 Eseh Earl  
 Jab: keing

Leu<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Whitney  
 Ebenezer Hervey  
 Joseph Printice  
 Ebenezer Flichter Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Elisha Walton  
 Silas Bennet

To the Honourable Com<sup>'</sup>ittee of Safety or general Assembly of the Colony of Newhampshire——

As Soon as ever we reciev<sup>d</sup> your Directions, requesting us to desire all the Males in this Town to Sign to a Declaration (Lunaticks &c excepted) In Obedience thereto we Immediately proceeded to give publick Notice of your Intentions, and otherwise as we Thought would have the Most Effectual Tendency to have put into Execution, in order that we might make a Return by our Representative, but having So Short a Time for to accomplish the Matter in So great

a Town, and being unwilling to omit anything relating to our Duty and which might be for the Benefit of the Whole, we calmly deliberated on the Matter, asked y<sup>e</sup> Advice of our Representative and others of Sense and Steadiness and as we were not limited to a certain Time to make a Return, we purpuse to make one as Soon as it may be done with Conveniency So rest your Humble Serv<sup>ts</sup>

Eph <sup>m</sup> Baldwin	} Select men of Chesterfield
Michael Cresey	
Sam <sup>n</sup> Hildreth	

CLAREMONT

The following Names of those Who are twenty Years of Age and upward

Thomas Goodwin	Joseph York
Matthias Stone	Jacob Rice
William osgood	Asa Jones
John Spencer	Lemuel Hubbard
Christopher York	David Bates
T Sterne	Barnabas Ellis
Joel roys	Joseph Hubbard
Amasa Fuller	Jere <sup>m</sup> Spencer
partrick feilds	Gideon Lewis
Seth Lewis	Josiah Stevens
John Kilborn	John Peake
John West	Samuel Tuttle
Stephen Hige [Higbee]	Chearles Higbe
Edward Goodwin	Ephraim French
Joseph Ives	Elihu Stevens Ju <sup>r</sup>
Ichabod Hitchcock	Ebenezer Dudley
Danil Curts	Josiah Rich
Olever Ellsworth	johnthan parker
David Rich	Ebenezar Washburn
Bill Barns	John Adkins
Amaziah Knights	John Goss
Ezra Jones	William Sims

David Adkins	Timothy Adkins
Edward Answerth	Nathanell Goss
Joel matthews	Oliver Tuttle
Amos Conant	Sam <sup>n</sup> Ashley
John Sprague	Adam Alden
James Alden	David Lynd
Oliver Ashley	Eleazer Clark
Eleazer Clark ju <sup>r</sup>	Moses Spaford
Benjamin Towner	Samuel Lews
Abner Matthews	Elehu Stephens
Jonas Stuard	Beriah Murry
Thomas Duston	Timothy Duston

N. B. These are the Names of those Who have Actually taken up arms and are Now in the Continental army

Leu <sup>t</sup> Cor <sup>l</sup> Joseph Wait	Leu <sup>t</sup> Joseph Taylor
En <sup>s</sup> Tohomas Jones	S. Abner Matthews ju <sup>r</sup>
James Gooden	Jonathan fuller
Peter fuller	Ruben Spencer
Garsham York	Benj <sup>m</sup> Towner ju <sup>r</sup>
David Loynds ju <sup>r</sup>	Charls Loynds
Henery Stephens	Jonathan York
Joseph York ju <sup>r</sup>	
The Revr <sup>d</sup> Augusten Hibbard Chaplain &c	

Claremont May 30<sup>th</sup> 1776

In Compliance to the above Declaration we have Shone the Declaration to All the Inhabitants of this Town and the Associate are those who have Signed to this paper

Matthias Stone	} Select Men
Asa Jones	

The Names of those Who Refuse to Sign the Dieclaration

John Thomas	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benjamin Brooks
Barnabas Bicks	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benjimin Sumner

Rev<sup>d</sup> Ranna Cosset  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Cole Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Levi Worner  
 Enuch Judd  
 Leu<sup>t</sup> Benjimin Toyler  
 Hezakiah Roys  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Leat  
 James Steal  
 John Hichcock  
 Samuel Thomas  
 Ebenezer Edson  
 Benjamin Brooks ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Doc<sup>tr</sup> William Sumner  
 Joseph Norton

Cornelus Brook  
 Daniel Worner  
 William Coy  
 Ebenezer Judd Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Timothy Granis  
 Asa Leat  
 Ebenezer Judd  
 Amos Snow  
 David Dodge  
 Amos Cole  
 Benjamin Peterson  
 Daniel Worner ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Ebenezer Roys

Claremont May 30<sup>th</sup> 1776

the Declaration having ben Shone to the within Named persons  
 thay Refues to Sign Attest

Matthias Stone } Select  
 Asa Jones } Men

CONCORD

Reuben Kimball  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Bradley  
 Aaron Stevens  
 Robert Davis  
 Daniel Gale  
 Simeon Danforth  
 Natha<sup>l</sup> Rolfe  
 Samuel Thompson  
 Moses Eastman jun  
 John Fowle  
 Jeremiah bbrdle [Bradley]

John Kimball  
 Peter Greene  
 Benj<sup>s</sup> Emery  
 Nathan Chandler  
 James Walker  
 Benjamin Hanaford  
 David Hall  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Abbott  
 Stephen Greenleaf  
 John Gage  
 Jacob Carter  
 Levi <sup>his</sup> × Ross  
 mark



Amos Abbott	Peter Green Jr
Ephrm farnum	Timothy Bradlay
Philip Eastman	Cornelius Johnson
Richard flanders	Daniel Abbot
Rich <sup>d</sup> Hazeltine	Joseph Fanum
Benjam fifield	Joseph Hall Jun <sup>r</sup>
Lot Colby	Reuben Abbott
— Danieal Chase	Jonathan Eastman
Jn <sup>o</sup> Stevens	David George
Phinhas Sevns	John Virgin
Benjamin Abott	Jabez Abbot
Henry Martin	Ebene <sup>r</sup> Hall
William fifield	Timothy Simonds
Samuel Butters	Reuben Abbot Ju <sup>r</sup>
Oliver Hoit	Tim <sup>o</sup> Walker
Henry Beck	theadoer farnam
Eben farnum	Benja Rolfe
John Steven	Ephraim Farnum
Chandler Lovejoy	Moses Eastman
Caleb Buswell	Samuel hinkson
Solomon Gage	Richard Eastman
Amos Abbot Jun	Ezekel Dimond Junr
Joseph Abbot	William Coffin
James mitchell	Jonathan Merrill
Asa Kimball	Ezra Cater
Timothy Bradley Junr	Jonathan Emerson
Phinehas Virgin	Joseph Eastman
Ebenezer Simond	William Currier
Josiah Farnum Junr	Dan Stickney
Ben <sup>a</sup> Farnum	Elisha Moody
Benj <sup>a</sup> Eastman	Jacob Green —
Ephraim Potter	Ebene <sup>r</sup> Virgin
Ephraim Farnum Ju <sup>r</sup>	Edward Abbott
William Virgin	Jonathan Stickney
George Abbot	Obadiah Hall

Joseph Farnum Jun	Josiah Farnum
Daniel Hall	Stephen Kimball
Nathan Abbot	Abner flanders
Isaac Abbot	Jesse Abbot
Stephen Abbot	Ephraim Abbot
Stephen farnum	George Abbot Jun <sup>r</sup>
Den <sup>l</sup> Chdler	Daniel Farnum
Daniel Carter	Philip Carigain
Richard Harbert	Joseph Colough
James Hazeltine	Gordon Hutchins
- John Chase	William Hazeltne
John Shute	Simon Trumbel
Joseph Hall	Jacob Shute
Joseph Colby	John <sup>his</sup> × Trumble
Nathel Green	<sup>mark</sup>
Isaac walker	Ephraim Fisk
Richard flanders	Thomas Wilson
Ezekiel Dimond	Ezra Badger
Phinehas Kimball	Timothy Farnham
Benjamin Sweat	Joseph Haseltine
Benjamin Elliot	Robert Ambros
Joseph Eastman Juner	Abiel Blanchad
Timothy Simonds	James stevens
Timothy Kimball	Richard Potter
Ezekiel Cater	Philip Kimball
Henry Lovjoy	John Farnum
Jacob Goodwin	Richard Hood
George Graham	Lemuel Tucker
Zephaniah Patee	Jeremiah Wheeler
Samuel Goodwin	Zebediah Farnum
Thomas Eaton	Abner Farnum

# CONWAY AND LOCATIONS

John Osgood	Enoch Webster
John Dollof Jun <sup>r</sup>	William merrill

Leonerd Harriman

Enoch Merrill

John Dollof

Jacob Walden

Richard Eastman

Ja<sup>s</sup> Harrold

Abiather Eastman

Amos Merrill

Benjamin Farnum

Thomas Russell

Benoni Cory

Jeremiah Page

Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrold

Jedidiah Spring

David Page

Barnes Hazeltine

Joshua Heath

Thomas Chadbourn

Abraham Colby

John Pendexter

Humphery Emery

Enoch Emery

Vere Royse

Stephen Coffin

Josiah Dollof

Nat<sup>l</sup> Smith

Jam<sup>s</sup> Huntriss

Jeremiah Farrington

And<sup>w</sup> M<sup>c</sup>millan

Hugh Sterling

Ezekiel Walker

william Knox

Tho<sup>s</sup> merrill Junr

Joseph Odell

Ebenezer Burbank

Timothy walker

Thomas King

Ebenezer Farnum

John willson

Abiel Lovejoy

Benjamin osgood

Tho<sup>s</sup> Merrill

William White

Joseph Thomson

Joseph Colby

Humphery Emery

Nathanel Hariman

Antony Emery

Benjamin Copp

Richard Jackman

Christopher Huntress

To the General Assembly or Committe of safety for the Colony  
of New Hampsheir

We have Agreabel to the within Request Desired Every man that  
is twenty one years of age within this town and the Locations ajoyn-  
inge to set their names to the within instroment Excludeing such as  
ware orded to be Excluded in the Request and Every man has  
accordingly signed

Conway June the 9 1776

David Page } select  
Joshua Heath } men

CROYDON

Benj <sup>n</sup> Swinerton	Isaac Sangar
Moses Whipple	Sam <sup>l</sup> R <sup>d</sup> [Read] Hall
John Sanger	Jacob Leland
David Warrin	Daniel Emorson
Joseph Hall	Seth Chase
Abner Brigham	Bezaleel Gleason
James How	Stephen Powers
Benjamin Powers	Samuel Whipple
Phinehas Sanger	David Powers
David Stockwill	Eleazer Leland
Jacob Hall	Phinehes Newton
Nathaniel Wheeler	Amos Hager
Seth Wheeler	Benoni Thomson
Abijah Hall	Timothy Fisher
Benjamin Thomson	Thomas Whipple
John Cooper Junr	

Croydon July 6<sup>th</sup> 1776

those whose Names are in the Column at the Left hand are Inhabitants of this Town\*

Edward Hall	Ezekiel Powers
John Powers	John Cooper

The four men above refuse to Set there Names to this Paper

John Cooper	} Select men
Moses Whipple	

DANVILLE [HAWKE]

Moses Colbey	David Quinby
Reuben True	henery DearBon
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stow Ranney	Jeremy Towle
Abraham Chase	Thomas Page

\*[ This includes all the above names. Sunapee, Croydon and Newport were returned on one paper.—ED.]

John Selly	Jonathan french
John Page	Henry Elkins
Caleb Towl	John Sanborn
Jethro Sanborn	Timothy Brown
Jonathan Sanborn	Abraham Darling
Gideon Sawyer	David Tilton
Elisha Bachelder	Josiah Batchelder
Richard Nason	Peter Elkins
Jedidiah Philbrick	Humphry Hook
James towle	Joseph Clifford Sanborn
Joseph Brown	Jabez Page
Thones Chellis	Timothy Worth
Jonathan French Juner	Samuel Paul Dudly
Ebenezer tucker	joseph tucker
Edward Eastman	Natthel fellows
Barnet thorn.	Stephen Barnard
Samuel Sargent	Samuel Fellows
Joseph Collins	Nehemiah Sleeper
Samuel march	Nathaniel Brown
Nathan Jones	Ezra Jones
Nathan Jones Junr	Jonthen Jnes
Moses Quimby	Asa flanders
Isaac flanders	Jacob Eastmen
Samuel Eastmen	Stephen Eastmen
Henry Morrill	Israel Dimond
Hezekiah Blake	Jonathan Blake
Jonathan Blake Junr	Josiah Toxbury
Isaac Clefford	William Gorge
Jonathan Clough	Joseph Williams
Aaron Quimby	Annes Campell
Samuel Quimby	James Sawyer
Jabez Eaton	David flanders
William Busel	Eliphelet hoyt
Benjamin Eastnen	George Bartlett
James Lowell	

In Pursuant To the within Request we have Shown this Declaration to all the Inhabitants of This Parish and all have Signed Except Joseph Jones, Hezekiah Sleeper, Joseph Sweat, Trustum Collins. the above Named persons are Called Quakers and Refuse to Take up Arms—

Hawke June 7<sup>th</sup> 1776

Moses Colbey	} Selectmen of Hawke
David Quinby	
Reuben True	

# DEERFIELD

Timothy Upham  
 Stephen Batchelder  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Crilles  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Rand —  
 Benjamin Sanborn  
 Isaac Sheperd  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Cate  
 Richard Jenness  
 Jeremiah Easman  
 George Wallis  
 David Kindrick  
 Dalton Simpson  
 Moses Chase  
 Josiah Chase  
 Benjamin Stevens  
 Wadleigh cram  
 Henry Tucker  
 Daniel Page  
 John godfree  
 Andrew Freese  
 Enoch Robie  
 Joseph Kinnison  
 John Bachelder Juner  
 Stephen Bachelder Juner

Eliphalet Smith  
 Simon Marston  
 John Dam  
 Abraham True  
 James Page  
 Adonijah Fellows  
 Thomas moulton  
 Jacob Longfellow  
 John avery  
 Aaron Rowlings  
 Robert Hellese [Hills?]  
 Stephen chase  
 John Simpson  
 Daniel Currier  
 Benjamin French  
 Samuel Gilman  
 Eliphelet Grifeen Jun  
 Moses Thompson  
 James Mason  
 thomas Leavitt  
 Samuel Perkins  
 James Griffen  
 Edward dearbon  
 Increase Batcheler

Nathaniel Green	John Lucy
Benjamin Batchelder	Levi Dame
Robert <sup>his</sup> × mason	Thomos Robie
<sup>mark</sup>	Theoph <sup>a</sup> Griffen
Jonathan Blue	Eliphelet Griffen
Joseph March	George Seavey —
Joshua Veazey	Domenikes Griffen
James Langly	Francses Bachlder
Robart Merrill	Samuel Hardy
Abiel Bartlet	Gideon Ham
Nathaniel osgood	Samuel Hobbs
Nathan Grifeen	John Cram
Andrew Nealey	Joseph Graves
John Grifeen	Peter Sanborn
Enoch French	William Smith
Ebenezer Tilton	John matlon [Maloon?]
Nathan Batchelor	David Jewett
James Brown	Joseph Hilton
Zebulun King	Reuben Brown
Samuel levatt	Samuel Goodhue
Ezra True	David Tilton
Edward Blue	Stephen Batchelder ye 3
John Batchelder	David Haines
Josiah Tilton	Dudley Ladd
William Haines	Josiah Sawyer
Benj <sup>n</sup> Kendrick	Benjamin Page
Nathan Sanborn	Samuel Hoit
- Robert Page	John Thirstin
Joseph Hoit	Tristram Sanborn
Benjamin Folsom .	Joel Cram
Joseph Cram	Josiah Smith
Jesse Prescut	Levi Harvey
David Robinson	James young
Joseph young	John Robinson
Jonathan Robinson	Joseph Jones

John Merril  
 Sanborn Cram  
 Jedidiah Prescott Jr  
 John Mead  
 Joshua Leavitt  
 Willam Mors  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Jenness  
 Joseph Judkins  
 Benjamin Judkins  
 Daniel Ladd  
 Nathaniel Philbrick  
 Jonathan Philbrick  
 Ephraim Batchelder  
 Jonathan Judkins  
 Samuel Prescott  
 Samuel m<sup>c</sup>Cluer  
 thomas blasdel  
 John Pearson  
 Joseph Wallis  
 Timothy Gowing  
 Nathan Philbrick

David Batchelder  
 Josiah Prescott  
 Samuel pulsker  
 Ezekiel Gilman  
 Benjamin Ben  
 Joseph Currier  
 Joshua French  
 Ebenezer Brown Jr  
 Joshua young  
 Jonathan <sup>his</sup> × Watson  
 Simon Batchelder  
 moses Barnard  
 Abraham Prescott  
 Jonathan M<sup>c</sup>Cluer  
 Iddo Webster  
 Cotton Haines  
 Nathanael Bachelder the 3d  
 Phineas Tilton  
 John Philbrick

Deerfield June 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

To the Honorable General Assembly or Committe of Safety of  
 this Colony Gentlemen we have Complied with your Request in  
 Desireing all Males to Sine the Declaration on this Paper Excepting  
 a few who were Gon out of the Parish the men who Refuse to Sine  
 are those whose names are here under written

Nathan Sanborn	} Select Men
Benjamin Page	
Robert Page	

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Robenson  
 Moses Marshel  
 Doc<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Hill  
 william Turril

Lie<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Meloon  
 Joseph Merril  
 Josiah Sanborn  
 Nehemiah Cram



John Easman  
 John Bartlet  
 Jeremiah Glidden  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom  
 Samuel windslo  
 Benja<sup>n</sup> Ladd

Ephraim Brown  
 Elezer Alliene  
 Daniel Marston  
 John Prescott  
 Aseph Merrill  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Robenson

## DEERING

Bond Little  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Bradford  
 William m<sup>e</sup>Keen  
 Nenian Aiken  
 Joseph Wakefield  
 Ebenezer Blood  
 Frances Grimes  
 John Sheriar  
 Allexander Hogg  
 William Forsith  
 David willson  
 Bray wilkens  
 Jonathan Wyman  
 James Grimes  
 Robert Mills  
 Elexander Roberson  
 William Bradford

Ephraim Abbott  
 John Wiley  
 Samuel Chandler  
 John Bayls  
 William Robertson  
 Elias Hassall  
 Samuel Patten  
 Abraham gove  
 William Aiken  
 Thomas Aiken  
 John Lyon  
 Timothy Wyman  
 Timothy Wyman Juner  
 Joseph Mills  
 Ephraim Clark  
 Joseph Robenson

A Return of the Mens Names that Refuse to Singe the within  
 wrteng

John Bartlet

Jonathan Straw

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bradford Selectman

## DUBLIN

John Swan  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Morse  
 Joseph Greenwood

Richard Gillchrest  
 Eli Morse  
 Moses Adams

Daniel Morse  
 Ebenezer Twitchel  
 Stephen Twitchel  
 Ivory Perry  
 John Morse  
 Joseph Adms  
 William Greenwood  
 Timothy Adams  
 John Knowlton  
 John Muzzy  
 Reuben Morse  
 Ithamar Johnson  
 Ezra Morse  
 Isaac Bond  
 Thomas Alden  
 Moses Greenwood  
 James Chamblen  
 Samuel Williams  
 Abijah Twitchel  
 William Strongman  
 John wight  
 moses Pratt  
 Caleb Stanford  
 Phinehas Stanford  
 Gershom Twitchel Ju'  
 Oliver Right

Jos: Twitchell  
 Samuel Twitchel  
 Simeon Johnson  
 Benjamin Learned  
 Henry Strongman  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> mason  
 Levi Partridge  
 Eli Greenwood  
 Simeon Bullard  
 Moses Johnson  
 Richard Strongman  
 Silas Stone Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Isaac Adams  
 Silas Stone  
 Josiah Greenwood  
 James Rolins  
 Thomas Lewis  
 Ebenezer Hill  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Bate  
 William Yardley  
 Thomas Muzzy  
 Gershom twitchel  
 Jabe [Jabez] Puffer  
 Nathan Burnap  
 Gardner Town

In Compliance with your Request we have Desired all the Males  
 in our town above twenty one years of age to Sign to the Declera-  
 tion on this Paper: which they all Did without any Dispute

test	Joseph Greenwood	} Selectmen of Dublin
	Simeon Bullard	
	John Muzzy	

## DUNBARTON

Thomas Caldwell

Thomas Huse

James Clement

Danel Storry

John Jameson

Hesekiah Colby

samuel kelly

Edward Presbe

Amos Emery

Caleb Page

Enoch Sargent

Henery poudney

John Holms

Nathan Burnam

John Marill

Asa putney

John Hogg

Sargent Colbey

Philip Wells

John Church

David Hardey

Plomer Wheeler

James Stewart

Stephen Wheeler

Moses Colbey

Isaac Cheney

Richard Greenough

David Favour

his

Jacob X Chesamor

mark

Caleb Page juner

James m<sup>c</sup>Calley

John Gould

David Story

Samuel Burnam

Stephen ayer

Abel Sargent

noah Sargent

James Gray

Theo<sup>s</sup> GoodwinJere<sup>h</sup> Page

William Holms

thomas Hoyt

James Alexander

Thomas George

Asa Burnam

William Page

Enoch Sargent

Zebulun Getchel

Israel Clifford

Benjamin Putmen

Thomas Mills

William Wheeler

Sam<sup>l</sup> Allison

Archabel Stinson

Samuel Stuart

George Hogg

Jonathan Stevens

Hugh Jemeson

his

Jacob X Colbey

mark

Dunbarton Nov y<sup>e</sup> 25. 1776

the under Witten Names Ware those who had the ofer to Signe  
and Refused

William Stark  
Stephen Palmer  
Robat Hogg  
Abraham Burnum  
David Hogg

William Stinson  
John Stinson  
James Hogg  
John solter  
John M<sup>c</sup>Cordey

Jeremiah Page } Select men  
John Hogg . } for Dunbarton

EAST KINGSTON

Phinas Bacheller  
Edward Fifield  
Benjamin French Ju<sup>r</sup>  
Joshua French  
Samuel Stevens  
John Sanborn  
Abraham Smith  
Simon Bacheller  
John Toppan  
Enoch Chase  
Moses Greeley  
Eliphalet Webster  
John Currier  
Daniel Gale  
Daniel Eastman  
Trueworthy Palmer  
Abraham Smith junr  
Thomas Bacheller  
Jacob Ordway  
Samuel palmer  
Benjamin wiltn  
Joseph Bean

Benjamin French  
Ebenezer Bachelor  
Josiah Tilton  
Jacob Gale  
Jonathan Collins  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Bacheller  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Gilman Bacheller  
Stephen Prescott  
William fifield  
William Smith  
Jonathan Lad Webster  
Jonathan Greeley jur  
Richard Smith  
John morrill  
Jonathan Clough  
Benjamin Smith  
Nathan Bachellor  
Nathan ordway  
Jacob Graves  
David Tilton  
Ithamar Emerson  
John Carter

Moses Blasdel	John welch
Elijah Clough	Andrew Greeley
Ebenezer Collins	Ezra Currier —
Jeremiah Currier	Abner Morss
Samuel Carter	Jonathan Blasdel
John Blasdel	Ralph Blasdel
Nathan Simpson	Jacob Blasdel
Jacob Rowell	Matthias Bartlet
Daniel Rowell	Henry Blasdel
Daniel Blasdel	Nathanel Whitcher
William Samson —	Samuel Carter Jun
Barnard Elliot	Caleb Webster
Ezekiel Merrill	True Pearkins
Josiah Bachelder	Philip Brown
Edward Greeley	Jonathan Greeley
John Samborn	Jonathan Cass
Jeremiah morrill	Jonathan Pearkins

Co<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Greeley has several Times been desired to Sign the Declaration but has not

Abraham Brown	} Refuse to Sign the Declaration
Jacob Currier	

#### EFFINGHAM [LEAVITT'S TOWN]

Reuben marston	John marston
Levi Lumper	Carr Leavitt
Benjamin Dearborn	Richard Taylorr
Simon Leavitt	Weare Drake
Tho <sup>s</sup> Parsons	Levi Jones
John Leavitt	James Titcomb
Josiah george	Robrt Brown
Joseph palmer	Eleazer Davise
Willam Palmer	

The Above have all Signed to abide by the within precept— & there is no more Inhabitants in Leavitts Town

ENFIELD

Benjamin P. Fuler	John Lasell
Dan <sup>l</sup> Hovey	John Lyman
Simon P. Slapp	Josiah Hovey
Nathan Bicknell	Elisha Bingham
Jonat <sup>h</sup> padelford jun	Samuel meacham
Jonathan Padelford	Phillip Padelford
Asa Williams	

Enfield June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1776

To the Honorable Commity of Saifty of the Coloney of New  
Hampshear

Those Nanes Which are within Whriten hear unto Voluntarily  
hear unto Soot their Hands

attest	John Lasell	} Select Men of Enfield
	Samuel meacham	
	Dan <sup>l</sup> Hovey	

EPPING

John Prescott	Abraham Perkins
Abraham folsm	Benjamin Brown
Jonathan killey	Jonathan Meloon
Seth Fogg	Benjamin Dearborn
Jonathan Philbrick	Samuel Plumer
<sup>his</sup> Ezekiel X Clough	[illegible]
<sup>mark</sup>	Mark Howe
David Lawrence	Benjamin Page~
Benjamin Smith Ju <sup>r</sup>	Abraham Perkins Juner
Jon <sup>a</sup> Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Rundlett
Josiah Edgerly	Joseph Gale
Samuel Hunt	Benjamin Brown Ju <sup>r</sup>
James norris	Eliphalet Cally
Josiah Folsom	Brad <sup>a</sup> Gilman
Ezekiel Brown	W <sup>m</sup> Coffin

Daniel Gordon  
Abraham Brown Junr  
Simeon Norris  
Joseph Prescott  
David Lowel  
Jacob Forss  
Phillip Harvy  
John Rowell  
John Cauley  
Edward Lawrans  
Joseph Chandler  
Richard Shaw  
Ezra Strow [Straw]  
Samuel Dearborn  
Richard Shurburn  
Jonathan Calley  
Moses davis  
Ezekiel Hook  
Frances James  
James Rundlet  
Jeremiah Prescott  
Job Parsons  
Joseph french  
Enoch Coffin  
Rebben osgood  
Jacob Rundlet  
Chas Crockett  
John Towle jr  
Josiah Norris  
Oliver morrill  
James Chase Junr  
Ebenezer Straw  
John marden  
Ezra french  
Jethro B: Tilton

Samuel Smith  
Nehemiah Wheeler  
Benjamin Clifford  
Jonathan Winslew  
Joseph Blake  
Jonathan Clark  
Thomas Cauley  
Simon Drake  
Abraham Brown  
Samuel Shaw  
Ebenezer Connor  
John Strow [Straw]  
John Shurburn  
Jonathan Prescott  
William Crockett  
Samuel Parsons  
John Lunt  
Joshua Brown  
W<sup>m</sup> Dowlin  
Simon Dearborn  
James Sanborn  
Abraham Tilton  
Phinehas fogg  
John Gilman  
Robart Judkins  
Joseph mason  
Josiah Rundlet  
John Chapman ju  
Gould French  
James Johnson  
Josiah Towl  
William Straw  
[illegible]  
Barzillai French  
John Pike

Moses Coffin	Samuel Connor
John Bartlett	Simeon Robinson
John Towl	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark
Thomas Burly	Jonathan Eliot
Benj <sup>n</sup> Dockum	David hanes
Josiah Smith	Moses Dalton
Daniel Barbr	Levi freanch
David folsom	Benj <sup>n</sup> Dow
Josiah Tilton	John Chapman
Daniel Dow	Benj <sup>n</sup> Smith
Edmund Chapman	Daniel Sanborn
Edward Sanbon	Benjamin Johnson Juner
Benj <sup>n</sup> Johnson	Isaac Dimond
Timothy Jones	Jacob Blasdel
Jeremiah Sanborn	Josiah Chase
Chandler Sanborn	theophilus Blake~
Joseph Chandler	Chase osgood
Benjamin Dearborn	Nathaniel Samborn
Jacob Freese Jun	Jonathan ffield
Ebenezer Dow	James osgood
hezekiah Clifford	Daniel Rundlet
Joseph Taylor	Nichols Robinson
Richard Clifford J.	Thomas Calley Ju —
David Norris	Samuel Morrill
Joseph Prescott	Jonathan Chase
James Rundlet	Sargent Huse
James hanagan [?]	Ebenezer Fisk
Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrill	Paul Lad
Jacob Frease	Ebenezer Blake~
— John Page	Jonothan thomos
Benj Rowlings	Joseph Edgerly
thomas Robinson	William Gill 、
Zebulon Edgerly	Nathan gove Prescut
micah priescut	Philip Kelley —
Darbon Blak-	John Ferren





EPSOM

John m <sup>c</sup> Clery	John Casey
John m <sup>c</sup> gaffey	George Wallis
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Sanborn	George Uren
Ebenezer Bracket	Joseph Sharborn
Aaron Burbank	Simon Knowles
Reuben Sanbun	Benj <sup>n</sup> Gooddwin
Samuel Blake	Josiah Knowles
Simon Cass	moses Locke
William Nason	Abraham Walles
James mrden	Rricherd treep
John Cate	Ephrain Pettingell
Ephraim Lock	Nathaniel Payn [?]
Thomas Babb	Ebenezer Wallias
Benson Ham	Henry m <sup>c</sup> Crelles
John M <sup>c</sup> Clary Ju <sup>r</sup>	moses Osgood
Andrew M <sup>c</sup> Gaffey	Waymuth Wallas
Neal M <sup>c</sup> Gaffey	Obadiah Williams
Jeremiah Prescott	Simeon Chapman ☞ desire
Samuel Daves	Nathan Marden
Francis Lock	John m <sup>c</sup> creles
Jonathan knowles	Joseph Seavy -
George Sanders	hennery Seavy -
Levi Cass	David Knoulton
Jeremiah Page	Joseph Towle
Benjmian Johnston	Nathniel willes
samuel Rand	Isaac Lebbee
Willaim Drought	John Haneis
Jethro Blake	William M <sup>c</sup> Creles
Israel folsom	James Nelson
samuel ames juven	Samuel Ames
Thomas Holt Junr	William Holt
William Rand	Silvanus moses
mark moses	Samuel meses

Epheraim Beray

Beneet Lebbee

John Cass &  
William Odiorne

} refused to sign

## EXETER [fragment]

Joseph Swasey Jr

Josiah Wyatt

Josiah Weeks

Stephen Thing

Stephen Creighton

Samuel Lamson

Gerald Fitz Gerald

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

John Giddinge

Joseph Gilman

Theophilus Smith

Eliphalet Giddinge

Thomas Dollof

Josiah Beal

John Bond

Noah Emery

Hubartus Neale

Daniel Grant

Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris

Joseph Stacey

John Patten

David Smith

Will<sup>m</sup> Odlin

Benja Cram

Josiah Folsom

Samuel Quemby

Joseph Thing

Nath<sup>l</sup> Gorden

Robert Kimball

Benjamin Kimball

Robert Lord

Jos: Rawlins

Edward Ladd

Joseph Lamson

Thomas Lyford

Zebulun Gilman

Benj<sup>a</sup> Morss

Davd Gilman

Thomes Lyerd

Samuel folsom Gilman

Bart Gale

Dudley Watson

Benjamin Sweazy

John Giddinge Ju<sup>r</sup>

Winthrop thing

Kinsley H James

John Cartty

Jonathan Hopkinson

## GILMANTON

Joseph Badger

Joseph Badger Ju<sup>r</sup>

Peaslee Badger

W<sup>m</sup> Smith

Jacob Kelly

Ebener Eastman

Daniel Folsom	John Moody
Paul Bickford	Ezekiel Hoit
Jacob Sleeper [?]	John Hains
Josua Gilman	Benjamin huckins
Israel farrar	Benjamin James
Jonathan James	Jn° Parsons
Noah Dow	Samuel Greeley
Joseph Huckins Juner	Joseph Huckins
David Fifield	Saml Fifield
W <sup>m</sup> Silley	John Gilman
Isaac Smith	George Dennet
Thomas Flanders	David Bean
Peter Gilman	Joshua Gilman
Samuel Gilman	Stephen Bean
Ephraim Morrill Jur	James Huckings
Jonathan Folsom	Robert Moulton
Matthias Sawyer	Daniel Stevens
Robert Glidden	Nathanael Kimball
Andrew Paige—	Simon Clough
Andrew Gliden	Samuel thusten
Samuel avery	Jasper Elkins
Elisha Odlin	Samuel Ladd
Benj <sup>a</sup> Woodbridge Dean	Thomas Taylor
David Elkins	Summersbee Gilman
David Clough	Edward Gilman
Nathaniel Elkins	David Avery
Edward Smith	Ambros Hinds
John Samborn	Nath <sup>n</sup> Webster
Edward Fox	Abner Clough
John Jeffry	Elisha Weed
mathias weeks	Thomas Chattell
Ephraim morrill	Jonathan Gilman third
Joseph Parsons	William Parsons
William Parsons Ju <sup>r</sup>	Lemuel Rand
Ebenezer Paige	Jeremy Cogswell

Nath<sup>n</sup> Wilson  
 Isaac Batchelder  
 Dudley Young  
 Jonathan Gilman Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Jesse Looze  
 John worth  
 Ebenezer Stevens  
 John Melchir  
 Nathan Samburn  
 Jonathan Ross  
 Jona<sup>th</sup> Clark  
 Daniel Dudley  
 John Dudley  
 Jeremiah Connor  
 Benjamin Gilman  
 Nehemiah Louze  
 Daniel Evens  
 Jude Bean  
 henery mash  
 Joseph Osgood

Jeremi Richardson  
 wintrop Gilman  
 Dudley Hutchinson  
 Jotham Gilman  
 Samuel Osgood  
 Solomon Kinison  
 Eliphelet Gilman  
 Elisha Hutchinson  
 Lowel Sanborn  
 Samuel Clough  
 Benjamin Weeks  
 Stephen Dudley  
 Benjman Dow  
 Antipas Gilman  
 Samuel Brooks  
 Abner Evens  
 Jonathan Hutchinson  
 John Mash  
 Josiah Avery

Gilmantown, August y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1776

Pursuant to the orders of the Committee of safety we have applied to the Inhabitants of Gilmantown to sign the association paper and those named in the List herewith Committed are those that Refuse to sign it

Edward Smith } selectmen of  
 John Samborn } Gilmantown

Samuel Avery  
 Daniel Clough  
 Reuben Allan  
 Noah weaks  
 Nathn<sup>l</sup> webster Juner  
 Gideon Bean  
 Gilman Louzey

pain Smith  
 John Fox  
 Thomos mudget  
 Samuel weaks  
 Simeon muget  
 Joshua Bean  
 philip pain

Joseph morrill  
 Gilman Lougee Juner  
 Jonathon gilman  
 Amos paine  
 Edward Lock  
 George Weymouth  
 Hozea Hatch  
 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Batchelder  
 Joseph Young

David Edgerley  
 orlando weed  
 John Shepard  
 Isaiah Clough-  
 Abraham Folsom  
 Joseph Avery  
 Joseph Clifford  
 simeon Bean  
 Enoch Bean

Gilmantown August y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1776

several Persons above Named

use signing the Association Paper

Edward Smith } select men of  
 John Samborn } Gilmantown

To the Honourable the Council and Assembly or the Committee of safety for the Colony of New hampshire Whereas the select men of the town of Gilmantown have applyed to us to sign an association paper and there being some scruples on our minds we Cant Conscientiously sign it and we beg Leave to assign our Reasons which are as follows viz we agree and Consent to the Declaration of Independance on the British Crown, and are willing to pay our proportion to the support of the United Colonies but as to Defend with arms it is against our Religious principles and pray we may be Excused all which is most Humbly submitted by your Hon<sup>rs</sup> most obed<sup>t</sup> Hum<sup>l</sup> ser<sup>ts</sup>

Dated Gilmantown August y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

John fox  
 orlando weed  
 Daniel Clough  
 Jonathan Dow  
 Charles Currier  
 Simeon mudget  
 Joseph Morrill  
 Noah Weeks

Samuel Weeks  
 Pain Smith  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Webster Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Hosea Hatch  
 Samuel Avery  
 Scribner Mudgit  
 Gilman Lougee  
 Gilman Lougee Ju<sup>r</sup>

Joseph Clifford  
Simeon Bean  
Ruben Allen

Jonathan bachelder  
Joseph young

## GILSUM

Ebenezer Dewey  
Pelatiah Pease  
Gershom Crocker  
Ebenezer Kilbarn  
Josiah Kilburn Jr  
Jonathan Adams  
Henry White  
Stephen Bond  
David Bill  
Elisha mack  
Levi Bliss  
Abner Bliss  
Jonathan Bliss Jr  
Joel Kilbourn  
Ebezer Willcox  
John Marks  
James Rowe  
John Boynton  
John Dimick Juner  
Timothy Dimock  
John Row juner

Justus Hurd  
Ebenezer Dewey Jr  
Josiah kilburn  
Tho morse  
Ebenezer Church  
Ichabod youngs  
Shubael Hurd  
Joseph Youngs  
Stephen Bond Jr  
Obadiah Smith  
Jonathan Bliss  
David Bliss  
Ebenezar Bill  
Obadiah Willcox juner  
John Chapman  
Stephen Griswold  
Elisha Pendell  
John Boynton Jun  
John Dimeck  
John Row  
Obadiah Willcox

This may Certify that the Names Annexed to this paper are all the inhabitants of the Town of Gilsum that Come within the Limits of this Request Test

Eben<sup>r</sup> Dewey Jr } Selectmen  
Pelatiah Pease } of Gilsum

## HAMPSTEAD

Jonathan Carleton  
Barth<sup>o</sup> Heath

Samuel Little  
Timothy Goodwin






Moses Stevens	Joseph Noyes
Moses Kimball	John Sawyer
Levi Webster	John Harriman
Jonathan Page	Joseph Webster
Joseph Brown	John Calfe
Job Kent	Joseph Kimball
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown Juner	John Kent
James West	Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown
Jacob Currior	Moses Brown
Thomas Wodly	Sam <sup>l</sup> Currior
Tho <sup>s</sup> Harriman	John Atwood
Obadiah Wels	Benj Emerson

The Names of the Persons Refuseing to Sign this Declaration on this Paper—

Cap <sup>t</sup> William Marshe <sup>l</sup>	De <sup>c</sup> Joseph French
Dec <sup>a</sup> Benj <sup>m</sup> Kimbell	m <sup>r</sup> John Hogg
John Muzzey Esq <sup>r</sup>	Le <sup>f</sup> Edmund morss
John Mills	Peter Morss
Joshua Corliss	Thomos Muzzey
Joseph Kimbell ju <sup>r</sup>	Stephen March
Henery Hilton	William Stevens
Parker Stevens	James Shepard
Jesse Johnson	Caleb Johnson
John Plummer	Kelley Plummer
Ebenezer Kimbell	

State of Newhampshire Septemb<sup>r</sup> 10 1776—

In Persuance of the Requeste of the Honorabell Committee of Safety for the State afores<sup>d</sup> we the Subscribers have accordingly attended the Sarvice and have Presented the within Declaration to the Inhabitance of the Town of Hampstead and Desired all male Persons there in Directed to Signe there to and after waiteing upon Sundry Persons for their Consideration and Determination of their Signing there of we have obtained the Grater part of Said Town to



Subscribe there names there to and all those Persons that have Re-  
fused to Signe to Said Declaration after being Repeatedly Desired  
we Return their Names in a Separate Collom on this Paper

John Atwood	}	Select men
Thomas Wodly		for
Sam <sup>n</sup> Little		Hampstead

HAMPTON

Small moulton.  
John moulton  
James Hobbs  
John Moulton 6  
John Lamprey  
Edward Shaw  
Oliver Wellington Lane  
Edward B. Moulton  
Benjamin Batchelder  
Jonathan Leavitt  
Shubel Page —  
Ebenezer Thayer  
Josiah moulton Junr  
Anthony Emery  
Nathaniel Johnson  
John Lane  
John Johnson  
Joseph <sup>his</sup> × Garland  
<sub>mark</sub>  
thomas woodman  
Stephen Page  
Samuel drake  
John Drake Ju<sup>r</sup>  
Johua Jennes Juner  
Benjamian Page  
Morris Hobbs

Thomas Leavitt  
John Dow  
John moulton 5  
Samuel Dow  
Josiah Moulton  
Samuel Shaw  
Jonathan Moulton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Jonathan Shaw  
Jonathan Sanborn  
Simon Marston  
Elisha Towle  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton  
John Moulton  
Joseph Johnson  
John Batchelder  
Jere<sup>b</sup> Shaw  
Jos. Moulton  
Amos Coffin  
Joshua James  
Thomas Page  
Samuel Drake Ju<sup>r</sup>  
Joshua Jennes  
Christo<sup>r</sup> Toppan  
Will<sup>m</sup> Branscombe  
Abner Page  
Nathan moulton

Jonathan Lock	Samuel Page —
John moulton th <sup>d</sup>	James Perkins
John Tuck	jonathan Tucke Jun
Jonathan Tucke	Samuel Towle
Nathaniel Towle	Joshua Towl Jun
Joshua Towle	Jonathan marston Ju <sup>r</sup>
Elisha marston	Amos Towle Juner
Carter Batchelder	John Nay
Joseph Nay	Daniel Philbrick Ju <sup>r</sup>
Josiah Towl	Joseph Freese
George Freese	John daerbon
Jeremiah Ballord	Robert Drake Juner
Jonathan Garland Jun <sup>r</sup>	Nathaniel Dearborn
Jeremiah Towle	Philip Towle
Ephraim marston	Winthrop Sanborn
Philip Towle Jun <sup>r</sup>	John moulton Ju <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Jenness	Jonathan Marston
Nathan Brown	Jere <sup>h</sup> Marston Jun <sup>r</sup>
Simon Towle	Benj: Brown Shaw
Nathan Sanborn	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Brown
Hen <sup>y</sup> Fifield	John Allaman
Samuel Brown jun	Simon Dow
John <sup>mark</sup> × Readman	James Johnson
<sup>his</sup>	Ephraim Moulton
John Marston	Samuel Philbrick
Andrew Mace	Gideon Shaw
Jacob Palmer	Reuben Lamprey
James Philbrick	Joshua Shaw
Nathaniel Lamprey	Samuel Lock
Jon <sup>a</sup> Dowst	Amos Knowles
William Moulton	John Lamprey Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jeremiah Knowles	Thomas Nudd
Amos knowles Jun <sup>r</sup>	Moses Brown
Zechariah Brown	John Crosbie
Simon Nudd	William Lane Jun <sup>r</sup>

Stephen Fifield	Amos Towle
Simon Lane	Benjamin Mason
Benja <sup>m</sup> Moulton	Jonathan Elkins
Joseph Towle Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Towl
Josiah mason	Ebenezer Lane
Moses Elkins	Nathan Blake.
Samuel Blake	Lemul Towle
Josiah Lane	Jethery Blake
Jonathan Blake	James Towle
Abr <sup>m</sup> Perkins Towle	Jonathan Towl
David Moulton	Philip marston
Henry Elkins	Elisha Moulton
Nathaniel batchelder	Simon Sanborn
Abner Sanborn	John Fogg
Jeremiah Sanborn	Benjamin Tucke
Ezekiel Moulton	Henry D Taylor
John Sanborn	John Taylor Jur
John Taylor	John Philbrick
Micajah Morrill	Josiah Dearborn
Joseph Philbrick	John Drake
Robert Molten	Ward Lane
Robert Dracke	Daniel Lamprey
Jonathan Godfree	Samuel Marston
Samuel Nay	William Lane
Edmund Mason	John Randell
Joseph Dow	Elisha Johnson
Jon <sup>a</sup> Garland	Cotton Ward

Colony of                    { Pursuant to the within Request we the Sub-  
 Newhampsh<sup>r</sup>                { scribers Select men of Hampton have Desired  
 all males within Said Hampton above twenty-one years of age (Luna-  
 ticks Idiots & Negroes Excepted) to Sign to the Declaration on this  
 paper; and there are that have Refused to Sign the Same (viz) Capt<sup>n</sup>  
 Jeremiah marston & Daniel Philbrick

Given under our hands & Dated at Hampton aforesaid June y<sup>e</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> 1776—

William Lane	} Select men of Hampton
Joseph Dow	
Josiah Dearbon	
Jonathan Garland	
Cotton Ward	

To the Honor<sup>ll</sup> General Assembly or Committee of safety of said  
Colony of New hampshier—

### HENNIKER

Jacob Rice  
thomas Pope  
Alexander Whitney  
Amos Goold  
Elijah Rice  
Charles Whitcombe  
David Pope  
Eliakim How  
Jonas Alexander  
Asa Putney  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Joslyn  
Abel Gibson  
Ezekiel Stone  
Samuel Farizel  
David Campell  
Thomas Howlett  
James Joslyn  
Joseph Willams  
Ephraim morrill  
Jesse Ross  
Thomas Townsed  
Phinies Ward  
William Clark

Jonas Bowman  
William Powers  
Ebenezer Harthorn  
Ezekiel Smith  
Alexander patterson  
Moses Smith  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Gibson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Lewes  
Joshua Heath  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wadsworth  
Francis Withington  
Jacob Whitcomb  
Benjamin Whitcomb  
Reuben Whitcomb  
Uriah Ansdén  
Daniel Rice  
James Peters  
John Pudney  
Otis How  
Eliphelet Colby  
Thomas Stone  
Benj<sup>m</sup> Clark  
Isaac Gates

timothy Ross  
William Heath  
Stephen Spoldin

Timothy Gibson  
Jonathan Wood

Those Person Refuse to Sign the within Decliration are under  
Whriten

Joseph Kimball Esq <sup>r</sup>	William Kimball
Joshua Kimball	Coro <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>n</sup> Kimboll
W <sup>m</sup> Chabers	Aaron Estam
Sa <sup>m</sup> Marison	Noah Gile
Ezra Tucker Present Leu <sup>t</sup>	Eben <sup>r</sup> Heramon Preasent Ens <sup>n</sup>
Josiah Ward Cap	Moses Huse
Serjant Hethe	Robard Camball
Thomas Stone ju	James Dusten
Benj <sup>n</sup> Currier	Aaron Adams Cap
Moses Powel	Jon <sup>n</sup> Basford
Netheniel Merick	James Stone
	Jonas Bowman } Selec men
	Sa <sup>m</sup> Wadsworth } of Heniker

### HILLSBOROUGH

Joseph Symonds	Isaac Andrews
Archibald Taggart	Samuel Preston
Jedidiah Preston	Timothy Bradford
John Nichols	James taggart
William Pope	William Jones Ju <sup>r</sup>
John m <sup>c</sup> Clintok	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Clintok
Asa Dresser	Saml Jones
Andrew Bixbe	William Love
John Gibson	John mead
John mcCalley	Daniel Gibson
John Graham	William Jones
William taggart	William Hutchinson
Benjamin Lovejoy	Lot Jenison

George Booth

Samuel Bradford

Jon<sup>a</sup> Barns

Jacob Flint

Daniel m<sup>c</sup>neall

Daniel Rolf

Samuel Symonds

Timothy Wilkins

Nehemiah Wilkines

Jonathan Durant Refuses to Sign

William Pope

Archibald taggart

} Select men

## HINSDALE

Rev<sup>d</sup> Bunker Gay

Josiah Wheeler

Zadock Barit

offo Burnam

Robert Grandey

Stephen Tuttle

John Barret

Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Taylor

John Evans

Joshua Frost

Aaron Wright

Membrance wright

Asa Flagg

Micah Rockwood

Nathanil Smith

Thomas Stoddard

John Peacock

Samuel Brown

Aaron Coopor

Icaacs Barit

Silas Barit

Samuel Comins

Uriel Evans

Moses Barret

Benajah Geeir

Jonathan Barrit

Medad Evans

Hezekiah Elmer

William Goss

Sires [Cyrus] Shattock

William Flagg

Oliver Doolittle

Nathaniel Stearns

Zeph<sup>b</sup> Richmond

Aaron Puruy

These are the Names of those that Refuse to Sign the Paper

James Pirce

Josiah Butler

Tho<sup>s</sup> Rockwood

Simon Jones

Aaron Barret

Tho<sup>s</sup> Butler

Timothy Lad

Daniel Jones Esq

Nathen Thomas

Benjamin Bacor

HOPKINTON

Richard Carr Rogers  
 Joseph Putney  
 Joshua Bayley  
 Oliver Dow  
 Benj: B: Darling  
 Elijah Fletcher  
 Jonathan Straw  
 Anthony Colby  
 John <sup>his</sup> × Chadwick  
                   mark  
 Joseph Easman  
 william Darling  
 Ebenezer Collins  
 Jonathan Stanle  
 Abner Colby  
 Samuel Kimball  
 Ezekiel Hadley  
 John Clement  
 Joseph Stanly  
 Elijah Durgin  
 John Jewett juner  
 Daniel Watson  
 Aaron Greeley  
 Green french  
 Jacob sibley  
 Abraham Davis  
 Jonathan Chase  
 Samuel Hoyt  
 Abel Kimball  
 Samuel Farington  
 David How  
 Joshua Morss  
 Nathanael morgan

Abner Gorden  
 Peter How  
 Jotham How  
 moses Kimball  
 Aaron kimball  
 Stephen Harriman  
 James Scales  
 Sargent Currier  
 Enoch Eastman  
 John Putney  
 Gideon Gould  
 James Smith  
 Wm Stanley  
 Daniel Stickney  
 Adonijah Tyler  
 Abraham Rowell  
 Daniel Murray  
 John Blaisdell  
 Benjamin Eastman  
 Eliphelet Colby  
 Francis Smith  
 John Jewett  
 moses Jewett  
 Ebnezer Rider  
 Isaac colby  
 Neamiah colbey  
 Joseph Flint  
 Asa Hildreth  
 Jonathan Gorden  
 Nathaniel Clement  
 Philip Greeley  
 Jacob Hoyt  
 Timothy Darling



David Connor  
 Nathan Sargeant  
 Moses Emerson  
 John thing O Connor  
 Nicholas Colby  
 Stephen Hoyt  
 John Trussel  
 Moses Gould  
 Thomas Bickford  
 David Young  
 Joseph O Connor  
 Thomes webber  
 moses Hills  
 William petters  
 John Darling  
 Benjamin Jewett  
 Caleb Smart  
 Jeremiah Story Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Abraham kimball  
 John Gage jur  
 Samuel Jewett  
 Ezekiel Straw  
 David Fellows  
 Joseph Clark  
 Zechariah Story  
 David Clough  
 Joseph Hovey  
 Joseph Barnard  
 Samuel Stocker  
 William Godfrey  
 John Webber  
 Samuel Smith  
 Richard Merrill  
 Moses Straw  
 Richard Webber

Jacob Straw  
 moses Bayley  
 Ezra Hoyt  
 Matthew Stanley  
 Stephen Eastman  
 Joseph Story  
 John Gage  
 Moses Sanborn  
 John George  
 Joseph Davis  
 Moses Sawyer  
 Richard Straw  
 Jonathan Quinby  
 Josiah Smith  
 John Burbank  
 Isaac Chandler  
 Isaac Fallows  
 Joseph Chandler  
 Nathaniell Kimball  
 Oliver Pearson  
 Daniel Cresey  
 Daniel Noyes  
 henery french  
 Nathan Story  
 Jeremiah Story  
 Samuel Stanley  
 Ephraim Gage (?)  
 Samuel Harris  
 Peter Sargent  
 Moses Connor  
 Mark Jewett  
 Nathan Kimball  
 Josph Judkins  
 William Colby  
 Caleb Burbank

William Davis  
Thom<sup>a</sup> eastnen  
William Scales  
Benjamin Quinby  
Joseph nickels  
James Kimball  
Benjamin Sawyer  
Francis Whittier  
James Clough  
Samuel Silver  
John Eatton  
Samue<sup>n</sup> Hadley  
Josiah Judkins

Ruben Kimbell  
Jonatha Quinby  
Jacob Choate  
Samuel Brackenbury  
Oliver Sawyer  
Johnson Gile  
Isaac Davis  
Jonathan Hunt  
Philip Godfrid Rest  
Joseph Hastings  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Wiggin  
Daniel flanders

The Names on this Paper are those that Refused to Sign to the Declaration Sent from the Committee of Safety to us the Subscribers

James Smith } Select Men  
John Clement } for  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Wiggin } Hopkinton

Chase wiggan  
James Buswell  
Cristopher gould  
abraham Brown  
Moses Jones  
Eastman Hoit  
Richard Cresey

Nathaniel Barker  
James Jewett  
Benj Brown  
Nathan gould  
John Jones  
John Currier  
Benj Merrill

HUDSON [NOTTINGHAM WEST]

Asa Davis  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Caldwell  
James Caldwell  
James Caldwell Ju<sup>r</sup>  
William Merrill  
James Ford

David Cumings  
Daniel Wyman  
Alexander Caldwell  
Samuel Calldwell  
Asahel Blodget  
Abr<sup>a</sup> Page

Seth Wyman  
 Henry Huey  
 John Haseltine  
 Ichabod Esman  
 Timothy Emerson jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Samuel Wason  
 moses Barret  
 Thomas Caldwell  
 Thomas Wason  
 moses Hadley  
 Stephen Hadley  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Searls  
 Nicholas Eastman  
 John Strickland  
 Joseph Wilson  
 Samuel moor  
 Jonathen Bloget  
 Samuel Burbank jur  
 — Amos kinney  
 Timothy Smith  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Cutter  
 Sanders Bradbury  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Marshall  
 Ebenezer Cumings  
 Samuel Hills  
 Seth Hadly  
 Isaac Barret  
 Richard Hardy  
 Jeremiah Hills  
 Richard marshall  
 Elijah Hills  
 Ezekiel Hills  
 William Burns  
 Isaac Merril  
 John Merril

John Haseltine J<sup>r</sup>  
 Jonathan Bradley  
 Samuel Smith  
 Edward Farmer  
 Robert Stuart  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Searls  
 Joseph Caldwell  
 Eliphalet hadly  
 Eliphalet Hadley Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Parrit Hadley  
 John Campbell  
 David Glover  
 Page Smith  
 Timothy Emerson  
 Joseph Gould  
 Stphen Chase  
 Samuel Burbank  
 Samuel Dow  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Hardy  
 Amos pollard  
 Nathel Davis  
 Samuel marsh  
 Eleazar Cumings  
 Daniel Hardy  
 Philip Hills  
 Simeon Barret  
 olliver Hills  
 Joseph Pollard  
 William Hills  
 Thomas marsh  
 Thomas Hills  
 Peter Cross  
 Natha<sup>el</sup> Merril Jur  
 Samuel Durent  
 Abel Merril

Justus Dakin	Samuel Pollerd
Joshua Chase	Stephen Gouch
Stephen Lowel Juner	Benja Whitemore
Moses Johnson	Nath <sup>l</sup> Merril
Samuel French	George Burns Jur
Sam <sup>l</sup> Greele	Sam <sup>l</sup> Greele Ju <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Blodget	Joseph winn
Joseph Winn Junr	obenezer polord
Jermiah ploget [Blodgett]	Timothey polord
Abiathar Winn	Jonathan Hardy Juner
Ezekiel Chase	John Walker
John polord	Nathel merril Ters
Stephen Chase Jr	John Pollard Jr
Samuel Burbank	George Burns
Ebenezer Dakin	Levi Dakin
Henery Hale Junr	Henery Hale
John Hale	Andrew Seavey —
James wason	David tarble
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hamblet	

In Obedience to the Within Request we have Desired all the  
Persons Prefer<sup>d</sup> therein to Sign & find none to Refuse Except Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Killy

Samuel Marsh	} Selectmen of Nottingham West
Jn <sup>o</sup> Caldwell	
William Burns	

Dated at Nottinghamwest  
this 3<sup>rd</sup> Day of June A D 1776

KEENE

Tho <sup>s</sup> Frink	Nathan Blake
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Briggs J <sup>r</sup>	Josiah Richardson
Joseph Blake	Daniel Kingsbury
Dan Guild	Eli metcalf

Ichabod Fisher  
 Isaac Wyman  
 Ephraim Dorman  
 Andrew Balch  
 Tho<sup>a</sup> Baker  
 Joseph Ellis  
 David Nims  
 Benj. Archer Juner  
 Eliphalet Briggs  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Briggs  
 Uriah Willson  
 David Foster J<sup>r</sup>  
 Gideon Tiffany  
 Michael Metcalf  
 Gideon Ellis Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Abraham Wheeler  
 Joshua Osgood  
 Reuben Daniels  
 Cephas Clark  
 Timothy Ellis Jur  
 Caleb Ellis  
 Davis Howlett  
 Benjamin Willis  
 John Balch  
 Henry Ellis  
 Seth Heaton Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Benjamin Osgood  
 Daniel Willson  
 David Harris  
 Zadock Nims  
 Bartholomew Grimes  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Balch  
 John Dickson  
 Abraham Wheeler ju  
 John Houghton

Thomas Wilder  
 David Foster  
 Seth Heaton  
 Gideon Ellis  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Archer  
 Simeon Washburn  
 Elisha Briggs  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood  
 Elijah Blake  
 John LeBourveau  
 Timothy Ellis  
 Jessey Hall  
 Jesse Clark  
 David Nims jr  
 W<sup>m</sup> Ellis  
 Nathaniel Kingsbury  
 Reuben Partridge  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Carpenter  
 Eliakim Nims  
 Joseph willson  
 Timothy Ellis y<sup>e</sup> 3d  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman  
 Abijah Metcalf  
 Luther Bragg  
 Josiah Ellis  
 Ebenezer Newton  
 Ezra Harvey  
 Obadiah Blake J<sup>r</sup>  
 Isaac Clark  
 David Willson  
 Ebenezer Day  
 Naboth Bettison  
 James Wright  
 Silas Cook  
 Nathan Rugg

Nathan Blake junor	Rob <sup>t</sup> Spencer
Stephen Larrabe	Joshua Ellis
Ebenezer Cook	Moses Mash
Jotham Metcalf	Benj <sup>a</sup> Ellis
Simeon Clark ju <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bassit
Asahel Blake	Jonathan Heaton
Jedidiah Wellman	Benj <sup>a</sup> Ellis
Simeon Ellis	Joseph Ellis J <sup>r</sup>
James Crossfield	Tho <sup>a</sup> Wells
Tho <sup>a</sup> Baker J <sup>r</sup>	Royal Blake
Achilles Mansfield	Aaron gray J <sup>r</sup>
William gray	Samuel Daniels
John Daniels	William Goodenogh
Jedidiah Carpenter	Hezekiah Man
Adin Holbrook	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall
Jer Stiles	Abithar Pond
Jonathan Archer	Eliph <sup>t</sup> Carpentor
Silas French	Jacob Town
Benja Willord	Peter Rice
John Day	Jonathan Dwinell
Isaac Estey	John Colleney
Thomas dwinell	Zadok Wheeler
Abijah Wilder	William Nelson
Daniel Snow	William woods
Israel Houghton	Elisha Ellis
Asaph Nichols	Michael Sprought
Tho <sup>a</sup> Fields	James Eddy
Benjamin Tiffany	

Agreeable to the within Directions we have Requested all in this Town to Sign as herein Sett forth and hereto Anext the Names of all those who Refuse to Sign the within Declaration Vi<sup>a</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Josiah Willard, L<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Halle, Doc<sup>r</sup> Josiah Pomroy, Samuel Wadsworth, Robert Gilmore, John White, Elezer Sangor, Abner Sangor,

Thomas Cutter, James Perkins, Benjamin Ozgood, Jun<sup>r</sup> John Swan,  
James Hunt

Eliphalet Briggs J <sup>r</sup>	} Select men of the Town of Keene
Josiah Richardson	
Joseph Blake	
Daniel Kingsbury	

## KENSINGTON

Jonathan pirkins	Benj <sup>a</sup> Prescott
odlin Prescott	Simon Prescott
Aaron Page	moses Blake —
Richard Sandboun	Israel × Hodgdon his mark
Peter Hodgdon	Caleb Shaw
Israel James	Eben <sup>r</sup> Potter
Eben <sup>r</sup> Clifford	Benjamin Rowe
Joseph Hillard	John Melcher
Edward melcher	Wintrop Rowe
Benjamin Rowe Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Tilton
Elijah Tilton	Samuel Tucke
— Philemon Blake Jr	Jonathan Rowe
Samuel Prescott	David Stuard
Jeremiah Fellows	Jeremiah Fellows Jun <sup>r</sup>
James Fogg	John Bachelder
Benjamin Moulton	John Page
David James	John Page jr
Joseph Fogg	William Fogg
Jeremiah Fogg	Jesse Tucke
David Smith	Abraham Sambun
Joseph Wadleigh	Nath <sup>l</sup> Healey
Jon <sup>a</sup> Prescott	Paul Blacke
John Lane	henry Sanbun
Jeremiah Bachelder	Abraham Prescott
Theophilus Sanborn	James Sanborn
Benjamin James	John Tilton
Sherburne Tilton	Benjamin Tilton

Benjamin Melcher  
 Moses Sanborn —  
 Jo Chase Hillard  
 Joseph Bachelder  
 Philemon Blacke  
 Stephen Page  
 Simon Page  
 Jonathan Flanders  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Brown  
 Robert Pike  
 Joseph Brown J<sup>r</sup>  
 — Enoch worthen  
 Jabez Dow  
 Stephen Brown Jr  
 Joseph Clifford  
 John Graves  
 Samuel Dearbon  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Brown  
 henery Lampre  
 Nath<sup>el</sup> Dow  
 Moses Shaw  
 David Shaw  
 Joseph Rowe  
 Marston Prescottt  
 Elihu Shaw  
 — Heseekiah Blake  
 Benjamin Dow  
 Elisha Blake Juner  
 Ephraim Easman  
 Stephen Brown  
 Abraham Gove  
 Josiah Batchelder

James Sanborn  
 William Brown  
 Benjamin James Junr  
 Joseph Wodleigh 3  
 Timothy Blake Lock  
 Joseph Dow  
 philbrick palmer  
 Nathan Dearbon  
 David brown  
 Benjamin Eastman  
 — Ezekiel worthen  
 Nathaniel Weare  
 Nathan Dow  
 Joseph Brown  
 Samuel Clifford  
 Jonathan Palmer  
 Samuel Lampery  
 Josiah Dow  
 Jonathan Dow  
 Jonathan Ward  
 Moses Shaw Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Shaw  
 John James  
 Edward Lock  
 Nathan Shaw  
 Elisha Blake  
 Jeremiah Dearbon  
 Josiah Brown  
 Ebenezer Loveren  
 Nathaniel Ward  
 Nathaniel gove  
 Isaac Fellows

Nathaniel gow	} Select men of Kensington
Josiah Batchelder	
Isaac Fellows	



these under Written names are those Who Refused to sign to the  
Declartion given forth By the congress or committy of Safty

theophilus Page  
George Conner  
Nathaniel Chase  
obadiah Johnson  
Elihu Chase  
John Chase  
Jonathan green  
Stephen green

Nathan Page  
Nathan Chase  
obadiah gove  
Jonathan Purinton  
Elihu Chase Jr  
Stephen Chase  
John green

So Far is Quakers as these two collums and What is to Come your  
honours may Call What you please

Joseph Wadleigh Jr  
Jeremiah tilton  
Stephen fogg

Caleb Brown  
Jonathan tilton

#### KINGSTON

John Huntoon Jun  
Willet Peterson  
Benjamin Judkins  
Philbrick Huntoon  
Richard Hubbard  
Simmons Seccomb  
Thomas Elkins  
Abraham Sanborn  
Benjamin Huntoon  
Josiah Bartlett  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Stevens  
Abraham French  
Richard Sleeper  
Thomas Elkins Junr  
Tristram Quinby  
William Patten

Jon<sup>a</sup> Procter  
Nathan Sweat  
Daniel Colcord  
Samuel Colcord  
Ebenezer Eastmen  
Joseph Calfe  
William Saborn  
Isaac Sanborn  
James Procter  
Elisha Sweat  
John Pearson  
Jacob Hook  
Solomon Wheeler  
Aaron young junr  
Mich<sup>n</sup> Carew  
Joseph Nichols

Henry french	Benjamin Sweat
John darling sweat	Stephen clifford
John Calef	David Sambon
John Lad	Samul French
John Judkins	John Calef Juner
John Judkins Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ebenezer Long
Amos Gale	Ebenezer Fifield
Jethro Sanborn	Caleb Judkins
Henry Judkins	Benjamin Stevens
Joseph Clafford	Jonathan Sanborn
Samuel Fifield	Sam <sup>l</sup> Philbrick
Peter Fifield	Gorge Pitcher
David Kelly —	Nathaniel garland
Thomas Procter	Gideon George
John French	Beainjman Sleeper
Joseph Woodman	Eben <sup>r</sup> Stevens j <sup>r</sup>
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Buswell	Ebenezer Griffing
Samuel Sweat	Edward Sleeper
Joshua Bartlett Jun <sup>r</sup>	Reuben Lowell
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cooper	Jacob Webster
daniel smith	Beainjman Sanborn
David French	Timothy Sanborn
William Tande	Benjman ———
Joseph Judkins	Jonathan Colens
Samuel Woodman	timothy quimby
Stephen Badger	Jacob Smith
William Sleeper	Peter Sanborn
Jeremiah Bean	Benjamin Lavrien
Stephen Tongue	Joshua Bartlet
Benjamin Lad	Stephen Sweat
John Clifford j <sup>r</sup>	Benjamin Clough
Sanders Carr	James Thorn
John Thorn	Corneliush Clough —
Joshua Woodman	Amos Burman
Benj <sup>a</sup> Tucker	John Newton

James Colbey	Ralph Blasdel
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thompson	Thomas Thompson
John Bartlet	Eben <sup>r</sup> Bartlet
Nathan Bartlet Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Sever
Thomas Sever Jun <sup>r</sup>	Phillip Davis
Webster Davis	Jacob Carter
Jacob Carter Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jeremiah Johnson
Henery Hunt	Jonathan Pallerd
Stephen Stuart	Joseph welch
John Severance	Jonathan Sanborn Junr
Moses Hunt	Ebenezer Watson
John Stevens	Jonathan Sleeper
Moses carter	William Collins
Peaslee Hoyt	wellam Challes
Benoni eaton	Aaron young
Thomas Carter	Benjamin Webster
Richard Hubbard Jr	James Nase [Noyes]
Jacob Pesly	Joseph Fellows
Caleb sever	John Sleeper
John B Sleeper	John Winslow
Jacob Thorn	Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis
Timothy Bartlet	William Calfe
John Singleton	Biley hardie
Bennet Greenfield	John Noyes
Daniel Busel	Jacob Winsle
Sam <sup>l</sup> Winslow	

Agreeable to the Directions of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety of this Colony we have Requested Each Inhabitant of This Town to Sign to the within Declaration & hereunto Return the Names of those that have Sign'd as within also those that have not & Refuse to Sign who are as follows viz

James Caruth a Scotch man Declines obliging himselfe to take up Arms against his Native Country but Declares he will neaver take up Arms against America & is willing to bear his Proportion of the publick taxes with his Townsmen

Moses Welch Refuses to take up arms & pleads Conscience for an  
Excuse

Hezekiah Beedy	John Sanborn
John Clefford Fifield	Ens Isaac Webster
John Webster	Reuben Davise
Sam <sup>n</sup> Severance	Thomas Merrill
John Tucker	Ephraim Winslow
John Eastman	John Gilman

these Persons Appear to be fearful that the Signing this Declaration would in some measure be an Infringement on their Just Rights & Libertys but they Appear to be Friendly to their Country & Several of them have Ventured their Lives in the American Cause & the 3 last named Persons are now in the Army

Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1776

Eben <sup>r</sup> Eastmen	} Select men of Kingstown
Richard Hubbard	
Simmons Seccomb	

# LEBANON

John Wheatley	John Slapp
John Baldwin	Sam <sup>n</sup> Bailey
Jonathan Dana	Eliezer Robinson
William Dana	Hezekiah Waters
James Jones	John Gray
Jesse Cook	Sam Estabrook
Benjamin Write	Hobart Estabrook
Nathaniel Hall	Jonathan Bingham
Silas Waterman	Jedidiah Hebbard
Joseph Wood	Wm Rudman
John Colburn	Nath <sup>l</sup> Wheatley
Walter Peck	Zaccheus Downer
Asa Colburn	Cons <sup>t</sup> Storrs
Stephen Colburn	John Williams

Isaiah Potter  
 Elijah Dewey jr  
 Joseph Tilden Jnr  
 Daniel Hough  
 Daniel Bliss  
 Charles Tilden  
 James Hartshorn  
 Azariah Bliss juner  
 John Ordway  
 Rufus Baldwin  
 Natl Porter Junr  
 Phinehas Wright  
 Barnabas Perkins  
 Levi Hyde  
 Theophilus Baybrick  
 Nathaniel Kidder  
 Moses Hebard  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Fuller  
 Lemuel Hough  
 Isaiah Bliss  
 Sameul millington  
 Henry Woodward  
 Nathan Durkee  
 Charles Seiton  
 William downe Jun  
 Joseph Martin  
 Ebenezer Bliss  
 Jonathan Bettes  
 Sluman Lathrop  
 Joseph Dana

Samuel Paine  
 Huckens Storrs  
 Elkanah Sprague  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bailey Junr  
 Joseph Tilden  
 Oliver Griswold  
 Azariah Bliss  
 Stephen Bliss  
 Nehemiah Estabrook  
 Nathaniel Porter  
 Elijah Dewey  
 William Downr  
 James Hebard  
 Elias Lyman  
 Eliezer Woodward  
 David Colburn  
 Jeremiah Griswold  
 James Fuller  
 Elisha Ticknor  
 Nathaniel Storrs  
 Solomon millington  
 John Griswold  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Sprague  
 John Slapp Jr  
 Zalmon Aspenwall  
 Abel Wright  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Welles  
 John Hyde  
 Abiel Willes

Lebanon July 4th 1776

These may Certifie that the Within Resolve &c. has been Presented to all the Inhabitants of Said Lebanon In manner and form as Re-

quested, who have freely & Chearfully affixed their Several Names thereto There not being one Dissentient therefrom in Said Lebanon—

Test	Neh <sup>n</sup> Estabrook	} Select Men
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wheatley	
	John Slapp	

LEE

Elijah Densmore	Samuel Jackson
Bennan Jackson	John Emerson
Samuel Emerson	Joshua Burnam
Joshua Burnam	Steven Wills
Joseph Sias	william french
Joshua woodman	Elesor Watson
Philbrok Barker	Moses Runals
Samuel hill	Ruel Giles —
Corniles Denmore	Job Runals
E Jones Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Dow
Isaac Small	Peter Folsom —
Josiah Dergien	Miles Randel
Benjamin Durgin	John Sanborn
Jonathan Runals	Zaccheus Clough —
Job Runels Juner	Enoch Runels
William Goen	Ephm Sherborne
Dimond furnald	Richard Hull
Samuel Langmaid	Ebenezer Jones
Lemuel Chesley	John Jones
Benj <sup>a</sup> Clark	George Jones
Benjamin Jones	Smith Emerson
Isaac Clark	Simon Rendel
James Brackett	Stephen Stevens
Gideon Mathes	Danel Chele [Chesley]
Gerge Chale [Chesley]	thmes arlen
Zebelen Wiley	timthey Muncy
Micajah Bickford	Daniel Shaw

Amos furneld  
 Robert Parker  
 Hunking Dame  
 Ebenezer Randel  
 Ebeneser Burnum  
 Joseph Follet  
 Samuel Bickford  
 William waymoth  
 George Duch  
 Samuel Watson  
 Denmet Waymoth  
 Josiah kinnisone -  
 John Putnam  
 John Davis  
 Andrew Watson  
 Thomas Tufts  
 Jams Davis  
 John Davis  
 Henry Tufts  
 henry Tufts junr  
 Nicheless Tuttle  
 Eliphalet York  
 Nathanael Stevens  
 Samuel Durgin  
 Reuben Hill  
 Josiah Bartlet  
 Jonathan Thompson  
 William Bly  
 Samuel Smith  
 Matthias Jones  
 Joseph Jones  
 Ezekiel wille  
 John Laethers  
 John williams  
 Benjamin Brady

Edweard Scales  
 John Mendum  
 John follett  
 Eli Furbur  
 Joseph Brackett  
 Samuel Steivens  
 Jonathan fisk  
 George Tuttle  
 James Watson  
 Timothy Moses  
 John kinneson  
 william gleden  
 anthony fling  
 Clement davis  
 thomes tuttle  
 Samuel Burley  
 Jeremiah Hutchings  
 Nathaniel frost  
 Jonathan Steves  
 thomes york  
 Robert York  
 Daved Davis  
 William Stevens  
 Joseph watson  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutchins  
 Moses Dame  
 Samuel Mathes -  
 Samuel Langley  
 Nicolas meder  
 Benj Jones  
 Solomon Thompson  
 Edward Leathers  
 Joseph doe  
 John Layn  
 Thomas Huckins jr

Elijah Fox	John wiggin
James Clemens	John sias
Benajman Bodge	marke meder
mr Samuel Bodge	John Glover
Edward hill	thomes Wille
Ezekiel wille	thomas Noble
Samuel Woodman	Edward woodman
Thomas Hunt	Josiah Burleigh
Samuel wille	Joseph Pitman
Samuel Snell	Thomas Langly Jun <sup>r</sup>

These men hereafter Named in the Parish of Lee Refuse to Sign  
the Association Sent to us from the General Court by order of the  
Continentiel Congress

Robert Thompson	Joseph Cartlin
William Jenkins	William Jenkins Jun <sup>r</sup>
Charles Rundlet	Joseph Meder
James Bunker	Samuel Lamas
David Muncey	John Snell
William Colwell	Joseph Emerson
Richard Glover	Aaron Hanson

Ichabod Whidden	} Selectman of Lee
William Laskey	

#### LEMPSTER

Oliver Booth	William Cary
Joseph Wood	David Willey
Phinehas Abell	Reuben Bingham
Elijah Bingham	Samuel Nichols
Urijah Brainerd	Asaph Brainerd
Timoth Nichols	Shubael Brainerd
Allen Willey	Jabez Beckwith
Elijah Frink	Thomas Schophel
Benjamin Abell	Frederick Abell



Thomas Schophel Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Silas Bingham  
 John Perkins

Samuel Roundye  
 Freegrace Booth  
 William Story

Uzel Hurd	} Select men of Lemster
William Cary	
Elijah Bingham	

## LONDONDERRY.

William Gregg  
 John Pinkerton  
 Benjamin Cheney  
 James Paul  
 Robert Willson  
 John Moor  
 Thomas Taggart  
 James Cochran Juner  
 John Bailey  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> McNeill  
 William Dutty  
 Joseph Gregg  
 John Greg  
 William Aexander  
 D McGregore  
 George Russel  
 Stephen Holland  
 Nathan stinson  
 John Prentice  
 James Alexander  
 Mo<sup>s</sup> Barnett  
 Alexd<sup>r</sup> McCollam  
 Robert Wallace  
 Robert macordy  
 John patton  
 James Wallace  
 alex<sup>dr</sup> Crage

Hugh Montgomery  
 Moses Lankester  
 David Clendinin  
 John Cochran  
 Timothy Faver  
 John Aiken  
 John Nesmith  
 James McGregore  
 John Gilman  
 Arthur Archibald  
 Matthew Thornton  
 George Duncan Jun<sup>r</sup> ✓  
 Benjamin Gregg  
 Isaac Peabody  
 Daniel Rundals  
 William Vance  
 David Craige  
 James Cochran  
 Mathew Miller  
 John Vance  
 Adam Wiar  
 Thomas McCleary  
 John Robison  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Dickey  
 John Holms  
 Robrt Gilmore  
 Thomas willson

andrew Clendinin	John Steel
Samuel morison	Thos morison
James Nickols	Robert Holms
Thomas Patterson	Will <sup>m</sup> Davidson
Adam Dunlap	Rob <sup>t</sup> Smith
Robert Moor	Samuel gregg
David Anderson	John Hopkins
David Taylor	Rob <sup>t</sup> morrison
Samuel Marsh	Jonathan Kelso
Jonathan Gillmor	John annes
George mansfield	Robert m <sup>c</sup> Farland
James Humphry Ju <sup>r</sup>	william Tylor
John Tylor	Wm: Cunningham
John Marsh	thomas creage
thomaes andersn	Isaac Brewster
Matthew Clark	John Hiland
John Barnet	James Anderson
John Barnet Jun <sup>r</sup>	Adam Taylor
John Gunson	John Bell
Samuel Taylor	Abraham Duncan
W <sup>m</sup> Duncan	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morison
John Cox	James Taggart
John Creaig	Samuel Anderson
Samuel Anderson	James Nesmith
James Adams	Archibald Mack
Robert Adams	James Miltmor
James Nesmith Ju <sup>r</sup>	James Ewins
Samuel Clark	Willfam Rogers
James Donaldson	John Wallace
David M <sup>c</sup> keen	Samuel Ghrims
David Paul	James Dinsmoor
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wilson	John m <sup>c</sup> keen
Samuell Gregg	Samuel Fisher
Georg Duncan	James anderson
John Duncan	Rob <sup>t</sup> Archibald

Ja<sup>a</sup> Hopkins  
 John Hunter  
 Jonathan Wallace  
 James Adams Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 James Anderson  
 Joseph Mack  
 Robert Craige  
 Thomas Holms  
 Ephraim Dimond  
 John Patterson  
 Tho<sup>a</sup> Wallace Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Clurg  
 Robert Dickey  
 Elias Smith  
 Humphrey Holt  
 archebald m<sup>c</sup>Calaster  
 Robert Thomson  
 Isaac Walker  
 Andrew todd  
 David Brewster  
 James Macmurphy  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Intosh  
 Samuel Moreson  
 Samuel Alls  
 Hugh Watt  
 Jerediah Patee  
 James Willson  
 John Ducky  
 Gorg Corning  
 George m<sup>c</sup>Allaster  
 Robert m<sup>c</sup>clur  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wallace  
 Robert Boyes  
 Thom M<sup>c</sup>Cleary  
 william Page

James Miltimor  
 David Pinkerton  
 Thomas Rogers  
 William Anderson  
 Josiah Duncan  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Alester  
 David m<sup>c</sup>cleary  
 John Anderson  
 Alex<sup>dr</sup> Boyd  
 James Barnett  
 Samuel morison Jun  
 Joseph Chapman  
 John marshall  
 andrew mack  
 Andrew todd  
 John Thompson  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Thomson  
 Robert M<sup>c</sup>Colom  
 James Adams  
 James Alexander  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Murphy J<sup>r</sup>  
 Mathew Pinkerton  
 Alexander Craig  
 Archibald MacMurphy  
 Samuell willson  
 Adam Dickey  
 James Boyes  
 Samuel White  
 Mat<sup>w</sup> Dickey  
 John Karr  
 John Giles  
 James Thompson  
 Jacob Chas  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith  
 James Cochran

Joseph Bell  
 John M<sup>c</sup>adams  
 Samuel Bois  
 moses watt  
 John watts  
 James Lyons  
 Francis Mitchell  
 Hugh Kalley  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Clndinin  
 Nicholas Dodge  
 Henry Campbel  
 Thomas Wallace  
 George m<sup>c</sup>murphy  
 Joseph Cochran  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Ranken  
 John Hunter  
 Thomas Wilson  
 Nathaniel Brown  
 John Clark  
 John Ramsey  
 Willam Cochran  
 James Crombie  
 Thomas Lennon  
 Eleaser Cumings  
 Samuel Eyers  
 Jonathan Reed  
 John Clark  
 Josiah Jones  
 Thomas Senter  
 William Alaxander  
 Ezekiel Grele  
 Daniel Marshall  
 Joseph Hobbs  
 Stephen Dwinell  
 Jabes Town

John m<sup>c</sup>Clenche  
 Joseph Boys  
 Joseph Hogg  
 Thomas Hilands  
 James Hogg  
 Ser W<sup>m</sup> Johnston  
 Peter Kalley—  
 William Wier  
 John Dwinell  
 David Porter  
 James Wallace  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Wallace  
 Samuells Renkin\  
 James Ramsey  
 Daniel Hunter  
 Jesse Plumer  
 Jonathan Adams  
 W<sup>m</sup> Eayrs  
 William Ramsey  
 John Ramsey  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Crombie  
 Simeon Roberson  
 Ebenezer Tarbox  
 Reuben Page  
 Joseph Finlay  
 Samul Topson  
 Joseph Curtice  
 William Richardson  
 James Darrah  
 Nathaniel Hals  
 Benjamin Kidder  
 Elijah Towns  
 ✓ William moor  
 John March  
 James Gregg

Sam <sup>n</sup> Senter	Abel Plummer
<del>William</del> Boyd	William Dickey
Joshua Conet	William Eayers
Sam <sup>n</sup> Karr	William Dicky
Samuel M <sup>c</sup> Adams	Peter Robinson
<del>Thomas</del> Boyd	William M <sup>c</sup> Adams
William Steel	John Robison
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Adams	Joseph Steel
David Pebody	Isaac Page
George Buorroghs	David Lawrance
Philip Marshal	De Samson kiddier
Richard Marshall	John Smith
James Barret	William Burroughs
Josiah Burroughs	David Campbell
Moses Barret	William Grimes
William Hood	Sam <sup>n</sup> Cochran
Robert ondrson	John Duncan
Samuel Miller	John Pinkerton
John Jaques	Jesse anis
trueworthy Sargent	Thomas Mitchel
thomas Perrin	Joseph morison Juner
Robert Cochran	Chelas Sargent
Arthur Boyd	Parker mooers
David Connely	Thomas Stuart
John Stewart	Robert M <sup>c</sup> keen
Alexander Robison	Simeon morrill
george orr	Barns Morrill
moses rowel	David Davison
James Cheney	David Colbey
Alexander Kelsey	Charles Sargent
Daniel Cheney	Abraham Page
John Kinkead	William Gray
Stephen Johnson	William Parkinson
Samuel Dodge	Denis healey
Alexander Campbell	weanslo Plumer

Robert Wallac	John Stinson
James miller	Robert Hunter
John karr	James Litch
James m <sup>o</sup> gregore	George moor
John Archibald	William Gilmore
william morison	John Livingston
William Smith	Thomas Cristy
Daniel m <sup>c</sup> Duffee	Jacob Bartlett
Robert MacMurphy	David Colby
George Davidson	W <sup>m</sup> Parker
alex <sup>dr</sup> Clark	James Vance
Daniel m <sup>c</sup> Neill	Robert Boyd Juner —
Robert Boyed	John Wadile
Jacob Fowle	Richard Emerson
John Alexander	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hopkins
William miltimer	George Gregg
John Nesmith	James Willson
Isaac Cochran	John M <sup>c</sup> Duffee
James Eayers	Sam White
✓ John moore	John Humphrey
Hugh Dunshe	Sam <sup>l</sup> Allison

Londonderry June y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1776

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Housse of Representiteves for the Collony of New-hampshire —

Agreable to the Re<sup>q</sup>uest of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Sefty for this Cōlony, we have taken pains to go through with the assosiation papper, and we find none who Refuses to Sign the Same Except the parsons hereafter mantioned viz Timothy Dawson, Alexander Nic-oles, Joseph Morison, Abraham Morison, William Homphry, David Morison, Samuel Ella, Doc<sup>t</sup> George Wood, John Holms, Liu<sup>t</sup> to A Minet Company, John Reed, John Moor, Robert Moor, James Coch-ron, Samuel Clark, John Stewert.

By order of the Selectmen

Tho<sup>s</sup> Taggart } Select  
Clerk

## LOUDON

John Glines	Charles Sias
Timothy Tilton	Samuel french
Samuel Cates	William Tilton
Josiah Rins	Stephen wells
Thomas Sweat	Benjmin wille X
Thomas Ward	Eliphalet Rawlidge
Gashom Mathes	Abel french
moses morriell	Ebenezer French
Nathaniel Bachellor	Caleb Pilsbery
john Bradbury	Timothy french
Jonathan Smith	John Sargent
Benjamin Sias	Jonathan Clough
Joseph magoon	Isaac morrill
Dudley Swasey	Thomas Magoon His mark
Samuel Chamberlain	Jethro Bchelder
Paul morriel	Epheaim Blunt jr
Samuel morrill	Maston Morrill
Jathro Bachelder Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Ladd
Thomas drake	James Gilman Lyford
Moses Rollings	W <sup>m</sup> Gilman Ju <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Smith	Roger Stevens
Abraham Bachelder	John Drew
Nathan Bachelder	John Sanborn
Joseph Tilton	Nathaniel Tebbets
Ephraim Blunt	Moses Pilsbury
James Sherbon	William boynton
Jacob Sherburne	Ellxandor Gorden
William Davis	Simeon Taylor
Ezekiel Morrill	George Sherburne
Lebe bachelder	Abihail Chamberlain
Isaiah havery	Samuel Chamberlain
John Hoit	daniel Bachelder
Moses ordway	Joseph Moulton
olliver Blasdel	Jacob towle
peter Jordn	

Loudon June 3 1776

agreeabel to within Instrument wharas we haf Carried this Instre-  
ment to the Inhabatints of Loudon thay haf all Signed Savin one or  
two that lived very much out of the way

Nathan Bachelder	} Slet men
John Drew	
Samuel Chamberlain	

MANCHESTER [DERRYFIELD]

John Hall	William Parham
Thomas Newman	Ebenezer Stevens
David Merrill	Daniel Hall
william m <sup>c</sup> Clintok	John Dickey
John Goffe	John Rand
Samuel Moor	Robert Cunningham
Alex <sup>r</sup> MacMurphy	Samuel Boyd
Charles Emerson	nicheall m <sup>c</sup> Clintok
Benjamin Crombie	David Starret
Ezekiel Stevens	John Parham
William Nutt	Benj <sup>a</sup> Baker
John harvey	William parham
George Greaham	Simon Lull
William Gambell	James peirse
Abraham merrill	Abraham merrill
Jonathan merrill	John Ray
Moses merrill	Nathaniel Boyd
John Russ	Robert Clark
Samuel Stark	Joseph George
Jesse Baker	James Gorman
James m <sup>n</sup> ight	John Grifen
theoffles grifen	moses Crombey
Joseph griffen	Joseph farmer
Hugh Thomson	



Colony of New Hampshire Derryfield June the 1<sup>th</sup> Day 1776  
 to the Hon: M: Weare Chear Man this is to Certifi that We  
 the Subscribers has Presanted the Within Declaration to the Inhab-  
 itants of Said Town and they Have all Signed Said Declaration.  
 Which We in our Judgment thought had a right to Sign the Same.  
 Certified by us &

David Starret	} Select Men
Ezekiel Stevens	
John Parham	

### MARLBOROUGH [MONADNOCK No. 5]

Benj<sup>a</sup> Tucker  
 Tho<sup>a</sup> Riggs  
 Eliph<sup>a</sup> Stone  
 Phinehas Park  
 David Wheeler  
 Richard Tozer  
 Daniel Goodenow  
 Ruben Ward  
 Abel Woodward  
 Bennedeictk webber  
 John M<sup>c</sup>brid  
 Joseph Cutting  
 Joseph Collines  
 Isaac M<sup>c</sup>Allester  
 Ebenezer Hixson  
 Stephen Woodard  
 Oliver Wright  
 William Adams  
 William Tenny  
 Ebenezer Roads  
 Solomon woodward  
 David Dufur  
 Jonathan goodenow  
 David Thurston  
 Robart Converse  
 Theodore Mann

Jonathan Frost  
 Abijah Tucker  
 Benoni Robbins  
 Silas Fife  
 John Felton  
 Daniel Emerson  
 Thaddues Hastings  
 Elnathan newton  
 Benjamin Goodenow  
 Samuel Bishop  
 Daniel Collins  
 James Lewes  
 James field  
 Timothy Biemies  
 John Tozer  
 moses tucker  
 Jonah Harrington  
 Jedediah Tayntor  
 Richard Robbards  
 Ja<sup>a</sup> Brewer  
 James Flood  
 Abraham <sup>his</sup> × Brooks  
 Daniel <sup>mark</sup> Cutting  
 Jacob Newell

monadnock No five July ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1776

In obedance to the with in Riten we have ofered the same to all  
our inhabetints and they have all sined Excepting those whose Names  
are heare under Riten

William Barkor  
jonathan shaw  
Daniel Larrance

Richard Atwell  
Icabord shaw

Benj<sup>s</sup> Tucker } select men of  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Riggs } monadnock  
Elisha Stone } No five

MEREDITH

Ebenezer Smith  
Nicholas Carr Folsham  
John Whitcher  
Abraham Swain  
Abraham Folsom  
Jonathan Smith  
Jonathan Danford  
Pearson Smith  
James McCrilles  
Georg Bean  
Samuel Sibley  
Jonathan Clark  
Sam<sup>n</sup> forrey  
Gideon Robinson  
Samuel Carr  
Benjamin Sincler  
Thomas dockam  
John dockham  
Elias Swain  
thomas sinclear  
James Quemby  
thomas foster  
John Sweazy jun<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas frohock

John Folsham  
John Kimbel  
Philip Connor  
Joseph Roberds  
Joshua Crocket  
William mead  
David watson  
Nathaniel Robinson  
reuben marston jr  
Job Judkins  
Jonathan Edgerly  
Samuel Shepard  
Robert Bryant  
John Mead  
Ebenezer pitman  
Gordan Lawrance  
Benjamin Mead  
Onesiphorus Flanders -  
Reuben marston  
Isaac farrar  
Chas Robinson  
Jonathan Crosbe  
Benjamin Sweazy  
Daniel merriell

## NELSON [PACKERSFIELD]

Aaron Beel	Absolom fairwil
William Beal	Joseph Mason
Richard Farwell	Amos Skinner
Nath <sup>l</sup> Breed	Abijah Brown
Joel Wight	William Follet
Timothy Farley	James Bancroft
Joseph Stanhope	Eleazer Twitchel
John Spinney	Benjamin Nurs
John French	John newhall
Philip Bailash	John Adams
James Phillips	Jonathan Nickols
Henry Bemies	John Estabrook
Benjamin nurse Juner	Amos Child
John farwell	Thomas upham
Nathanael Breed jur	Jonathan Felt
Noah Day	Bunker Clark
David Marshall	Edmund Taylor
Samuel × Everit	John morse
Reuben Wellman	John Stroud

In obedience to your Honners we Have faithfully Dischard the  
Duty Requested Desiring Each man To Sine this Covenant Within  
our Liments all Which Have Sind Except Mager Breed Batchellor

Selectmen { Joseph Stanhope  
of { John Spinney  
Packefield { Eleazer Twitchel

## NEW BOSTON

Robert Hogg	Hugh Ramsey
Elijah Cochran	Alex <sup>r</sup> Gregg
Josiah Hitchings	Noah Dodge
Andrew Walker	Nathanel Cochran
Robert Livingston	Thomas Willson
John Smith	Thomas m <sup>c</sup> Colom

James Cochran	James willson
alexander willson	William Beard
John Crown	Samuel Smith
Robert Walker	Tobias Butler
Alexander Patterson	James Gregg Ju <sup>r</sup>
Robert Patterson 3	John M <sup>c</sup> Millan Ju <sup>r</sup>
Archibald m <sup>c</sup> allster	Taylor Little
Robert Burns	William M <sup>c</sup> Niell
Arch <sup>d</sup> m <sup>c</sup> millan	Daniel m <sup>c</sup> millan
Josiah M <sup>c</sup> Neill	Robert Campbell
James Gregg	William Blair —
Joseph Heselton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Woodberry
— Samuel Boyd	John Davis
Livermore Langdell	John Cochran Jun
Lt W <sup>m</sup> Livingston	Lt William Boyes
Henry Woodberry	E <sup>n</sup> Alexander Gregg J <sup>r</sup>
James Caldwell	Benj <sup>a</sup> Dodge
Eliphalet Dustin	Josiah Warren
Jacob Hooper	Robert Patterson J <sup>r</sup>
William Campbell	David Scobey
Josiah Morgan	Barnabas M <sup>c</sup> ginis
Tho <sup>s</sup> Karr	Robert M <sup>c</sup> Gaw
John Carter	Ninian Cochran
— Aaron Sally	Lessly Gregg
Solomon Moor V D M	Nehemiah Dodge

New Boston August y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1776

Gentlemen Agreeable to your Hon<sup>rs</sup> orders We have Published this paper and the none Subscribers are as follows

William M <sup>c</sup> Niele	Jonathan Gove
John M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	John M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin Ju <sup>r</sup>
Robert White	Robert Boid —
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Allester	John M <sup>c</sup> Allester
William Kelso	Alexander Kelso
John Burns	Allan Moor

Daniel Kelso  
 William Moor  
 John m<sup>c</sup>millan  
 Robert patterson  
 Mathew Donovan  
 John Steward  
 Jesse Cristy  
 John Gordon  
 Rowl M<sup>c</sup>Ferson  
 Robart Willson  
 James Willson  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Intosh  
 Andrew Walker Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Andrew Jack  
 Jacob Ober  
 John Cochran  
 John Hunter  
 Hugh Gregg

A true Return

George Cristy  
 Petter Cochran  
 David Handerson  
 Jhon Blear  
 Samuel Smith  
 William Clark  
 Ninian Clark  
 James M<sup>c</sup>Ferson  
 James M<sup>c</sup>Ferson, J<sup>r</sup>  
 James Doak Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 John Willson  
 Ruben Smith  
 John Donovan  
 John Livingston  
 Thomas Cochran  
 James Hunter  
 Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Niell

Ni<sup>n</sup> Clark  
 Daniel m<sup>c</sup>allester

} Select  
 } Men

## NEWCASTLE

Jos ffrost  
 william neal  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Clarke  
 Henry Prescott  
 Stephen Barton  
 Abraham Trefethen  
 Thomas Lake  
 John Treften 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Wliam Gowdy  
 Isaac Smith  
 Elias Tarlton  
 Ephraim Amazeen

Geo Frost Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Yeaton  
 John Simpson  
 Robert White  
 Matthew Bell  
 Paul Randall  
 John Lear  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Trundy  
 Benjamin Yeaten  
 Stephen Chase Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Meshack Bell Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 James Neal

Sampson Bell	John Card
David Mitchal Ju <sup>r</sup>	Abednego Bell
Joshua White	William Vennard
Nath <sup>l</sup> Batson	John Tarlton
Meshach Bell y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Bell
Henry Card	John Amazeen
Edward Card	John Treffren J <sup>r</sup>
Thomas × Goudy	Samiel Langmade
Isaac Pridham	John collense j <sup>r</sup>
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bell Juner	Noah Sherburne
John odiorne	Samuel Odiorne
Christopher Amazeen	Stephen Laury
Henry Langmaid	William Trundy
Edward White	Abra: Trefethen Ter
Robert Martin	Henry <sup>his</sup> × Foss
William Tredick	<sup>mark</sup>
William Jones	John Seavey ↵

The Names of those who have Refused to Signe the within paper

Stephen Batson	Rich <sup>d</sup> Yeaton Jun <sup>r</sup> a Soldier
John Kanear	William Clark

# NEWINGTON

Rich <sup>d</sup> Downing	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shackford
John Nutter	Rich <sup>d</sup> Downing Jun <sup>r</sup>
Bartholomew Downing	Josiah Downing
Henry Hart	Thomas Trickey
John Hart	Nicholas Pickern
Epherim Pickering	John Benson
Nathaniel Hart	John Stoodly
Jonathan hoyt	John Gee Pickreing
thiomas Pickreing	Hatevil Nutter 3 <sup>d</sup>
James Stoodly	Joseph Nutter
James Colman	Hutson Peavey
Joseph Adams	John Pickreng

Timothy Dame  
 Ezekiel Gil Adams  
 Jonathna Trikey  
 Eliphelet Dam  
 Joseph hight  
 Samuel Febbyan  
 Hatevil Nutter  
 George Laighton  
 Anthony Vincent  
 Nehemiah Furber  
 Issachar Dame  
 William Furbur  
 John Dame  
 John Colman  
 James Nutter  
 Thomas pinder  
 Christopher Huntriss  
 Mark Miller  
 John Fabyan  
 Benjamin Miller  
 Joel Laighton  
 Nelson Downing Nutter  
 Samuel Rawlings  
 James Pickering  
 Winthrop Pickering  
 Paul Rawlings  
 John Downing

Jethro furber  
 Phinehas Coleman Ju  
 Joseph Dame  
 John Trickey  
 Joseph Colbath  
 Joshua Nutter  
 John Hodgdon Ju  
 Joseph Colman  
 Levi Furbur  
 John Hodgdon  
 Samuel Shackford Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Phinehas Coleman  
 Edward Brassbridge  
 John Hoyt  
 Dep [Dependence] Bickford  
 Nathan Huntriss  
 Issachar Wiggin  
 Benjamin hodgsdon  
 Benjamin Pickreing  
 Ichabod Bickford  
 Christopher Nutter  
 Joseph Huntress  
 William huntris  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Pickering  
 James Nutter  
 Joseph Rawlings  
 Samuel Fabyan Jun<sup>r</sup>

Gent<sup>m</sup>

Agreeable to the within notified all persons as orderd and Desired  
 y<sup>m</sup> to sign

And Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Pattinson  
 Noah Rawlings

Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams Esq<sup>r</sup>

Deny<sup>d</sup> signing

Attests

Sam<sup>n</sup> Shackford  
 Jethro furbur  
 Tim<sup>y</sup> Dame

} select men

Attests

Samuel Fabyan  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Downing  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Shackford  
John Nutter  
Ep: Pickering

} Committee  
of  
Correspondence

Committee of safety of y<sup>e</sup> Colony of N Hamp<sup>r</sup>

N B. This paper stood up at the meeting house Door three  
sabbaths

NEWMARKET

John Perkins  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Mead  
William Spriggins  
Jonathan Robinson  
Joseph Smith  
Jacob Brown  
Josiah Burnham  
Nicholas Hartford  
John Folsom  
Ich<sup>d</sup> Brackett  
Zebulun Doe Junr  
And<sup>w</sup> Bowman  
John Cooke  
Jonathan S Dudley  
Robert Jackson  
Benjamin Stevens  
David Folsom  
Edward Hilton Juner  
Job saveg  
Morgan Connor  
Josiah Adams  
Jeremy Bryant  
Jeremiah Foss

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tash  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman  
John Mason  
John Tash  
Joseph Sandborn  
Walter Bryant junior  
John Waston  
Joshua Brackett  
Samuel Burleigh  
Thomas Bennett  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Churchill  
Joseph Young Junr  
Asa wiggins  
Jonathan Doe  
David Chapman  
Samuel Ward  
Lewis Kinnison  
Edward Smith  
John Young  
Simeon Folsom  
Walter Bryant  
John meder  
Nathaniel Ewer  
William Rinton



Levi Folsom  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Gilman  
 Jacob Burley  
 John Bennet  
 Josiah Bennet  
 John folsom  
 Robert Goodwin  
 Jonathen wigen  
 Benjamin Stephens  
 Reuben Doe  
 Bradstreet Doe  
 Wentworth Cheswill  
 Joseph Folsom  
 Jonathan Colcord  
 Walter Neal  
 Josiah Colcord  
 Joseph Wiggin  
 Edmund Chaes  
 Hubartus Neal Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Winthrop Smith  
 willieam folsom jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jeremiah Folsom  
 thomas kenson -  
 James Cram  
 Ichabod Hilton  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cario  
 Daniel Hilton  
 David Smart  
 Bening Brackett  
 Charles Smarte  
 Fraines Durgin Jun  
 Chas. Wiggin  
 James Hill  
 Joseph Chapman  
 James Dearborn

John Mead  
 Levi Pickreing  
 John Bennett Juner  
 Cotton Bennet  
 Arther Bennett  
 James Goodwin  
 Zebulon Dudee (Dudee)  
 David wiggin  
 Peter Drowne  
 John Weeks  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Clark  
 Zebulon Doe 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Enoch Stevens  
 Joseph Colcord  
 Gideon Colcord  
 Jacob Thomson  
 Joseph Doe  
 Hubartus Neal  
 Nat ames  
 Andrew folsom  
 Samuel Chapm[an]  
 Joseph Joy  
 Aron Kinstone  
 Winthrop Hilton  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Piper  
                   <sub>marke</sub>  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Folsom  
 Jacob Fowler  
 Charles Smart juner  
 Philip Fowler  
 Francis Durgan  
 Enoch Remick  
 Moses Edgerley  
 John Burleigh  
 Abraham Parsons

Thomas Hanaford  
 Zeblon Barber  
 Robart Barber Ju  
 John Bean  
 John Wedgwood  
 Nicholas Doe  
 Joseph meloon  
 Jacob Durgan  
 william burley  
 Josiah Hilton  
 Joseph Smith  
 James Gilman  
 Samuel Neal  
 John Ames  
 Edward Colcord  
 Eliphelet Pease  
 Nathel Peas  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Pease  
 moses perkins  
 John Moody —  
 Benjamin —  
 Edward Folsom  
 John Perkins  
 Jonathan Folsom

Robert Barber  
 Peter folsom —  
 Josiah Hall Bartlett  
 Andrew Gilman  
 Jonathan Sanbon  
 Josah Burley  
 John Doe  
 Samuel meloon  
 Asa Folsom  
 Joseph Gilman  
 willyiam folsom  
 Robert Pike  
 Nicholas Harvey  
 Samuel Dyer  
 Brad<sup>st</sup> Gilman  
 Nat Ames Jr  
 Simonds Fowler  
 Joseph Bain  
 Joseph Pease  
 Nicholas Doe June<sup>r</sup>  
 Moses Burley  
 William Burley Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Bartlett

Pursuant to the within Orders We do hereby Return the Following Persons Names, that Refuses to Sign the within Declaration—

Stephen Hardy  
 Nathan Preson  
 William Badger  
 Joshua Wiggin  
 John Mighels  
 John Marston  
 Samuel Mighels Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Samuel Gilman  
 John Neal

Stephen Thirston  
 Jacob Parsons  
 Walter Shute  
 William Perkins  
 Isaac Marston  
 Samuel Mighels  
 Josiah Mighels  
 Nathaniel Rogers  
 Michael Shute

Will<sup>m</sup> Shute  
 Anthony Pickering  
 William Odiorne  
 Richard Perkins  
 Zebulon Neal  
 Samuel Smart  
 Jacob Ames  
 Elisha Thomas  
 Peter Hearsey  
 John Shute

Newmarket July 12<sup>th</sup> 1776

Doct<sup>r</sup> John Marstes  
 Henry Wiggin  
 Roger Racklyft  
 George Hart  
 Jonathan Kinnison  
 Josiah Smart  
 Stephen Liford  
 Benjamin Pease  
 Thomas Piper  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Lorde

Sam<sup>n</sup> Gilman } Select  
 James Cram } men  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Baker }

## NEWPORT

Benj<sup>n</sup> Giles  
 Jeremiah Jenks  
 Josiah Stevens  
 · Giels Kelcey  
 Joel Bailey  
 Lemer Kelcey  
 Jesse Willcocks  
 William Stannard  
 Absalom Kelcey  
 Roswel Kelcey  
 Phinehas Willcocks  
 Nathan Hurd  
 Daniel Dudley  
 Jedediah Reynolds  
 James Church  
 Ebenezer Meritt  
 Jesse Bailey  
 David Brown

Aaron Buel  
 Samuel Hurd  
 Ezra Parmele  
 Ephraim Towner  
 Benjamin Bragge  
 Abraham Buell  
 Jesse Kelcey  
 Jesse Lane  
 Daniel Buel  
 Joseph Buel  
 Josiah Dudley  
 Nathan Woodbury  
 Robert Lane  
 Jed<sup>h</sup> Reynolds Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Isaac Newton  
 Amos Hall  
 John Lane  
 Uriah Willecocks

Newport June 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

the Inhabitants of Newport that is required have all Signed this Association

Josiah Stevens	} Select Men of Newport
Samu <sup>l</sup> Hurd	
Aaron Buel	

NORTH HAMPTON

Isaac Jenness  
Joseph Hobbs  
Abner Fogg  
Samuel Wedgwood  
Jeremiah Page  
Tristram Redman  
Jacob Brown  
Benjamin Brown  
Thomas Cotton  
Levi Dearborn  
John Wingate  
David marston  
Caleb Marston  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Mace  
Josiah batchelder  
William Godfree  
thomas Hobbs  
Samuel Dearborn  
William Weeks  
John Lovering  
John Potter  
Joshua Brown Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Davis  
Benjamin Palmer  
Nathaniel Hans  
John Chase

John brown  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Hobbs  
Seth Fogg  
Benjamin Philbrick  
thomas Cotton  
Jonathan knowles  
moris Lamprey  
John Lamprey  
Reuben Dearborn  
Abraham Drake  
John Dearborn  
Christopher Smith  
Simon Lampere  
Abner Fogg  
Joshua Hains  
Zechariah Towl Ju<sup>r</sup>  
thomas Marston  
Daniel Dow  
Joseph Dearborn  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Lovering  
Reuben gove Dearborn Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Palmer  
John Weeks  
Josiah Dalton  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Tilton  
Araham Drake Ju<sup>r</sup>

James Wedgwood  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Samborn  
 Ruben Dearborn  
 Benjamin Lamprey  
 Ebenezer Neal  
 Henry Batchelder  
 James Godfrey  
 Timothy Dalton  
 Simon Brown  
 Frances Page -  
 David knowles  
 Samuel Hardy  
 David Page juner  
 Samuel Fogg  
 thomas Leavitt  
 Abraham Tayler  
 Joseph Moulton Jr  
 James Batchelder  
 Samuel Batcheldor  
 morris Hobbs  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Mason  
 Simon D Lovering  
 Thomas Samborn  
 Stephen Shaw  
 Samuel Chapman  
 Zaceriah <sup>His</sup> × Batchelder  
                   <sup>mark</sup>  
 Joseph Garland  
 Nathaniel Hobbs  
 Samuel Robie  
 Samuel Smith  
 John Nudd  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Page

Joseph knowles  
 Edward Shaw  
 John Taylor  
 Jonathan Wedgwood  
 John Leivitt  
 Zach<sup>r</sup> Towle  
 John Robie  
 Benjamin Marston Junr  
 Benjamin Leavitt  
 Jermiah dearborn  
 Moses Leavitt  
 Stephen Page  
 Josiah Dearborn  
 Joseph Tayler  
 Nathaniel Batchelder  
 Joseph Moulton  
 Benj Hobbs  
 John marston  
 Dn<sup>i</sup> Dearborn  
 James Nudd  
 Reuben Gove Dearborn  
 Daniel Samborn  
 William Samborn  
 Simeon Marston  
 Hanery Batchelder  
 Samuel Batchelder  
 Samuel Page  
 Phinehas Dearborn  
 Isaac marston  
 Simon Page  
 David Page \  
 Eben Lovering

The Colony of New Hampshire

North Hampton 7<sup>th</sup> June 1776

To the Honourb<sup>l</sup> Committee of Safty according to the within order  
of your's we have Procured all the names of our Perish according  
as your Honours Desired us as is Attest<sup>d</sup> by us

Abraham Drake	} Select'men of North Hampton
David marston	
Christopher Smith	

NORTHWOOD

Joseph Demeret Cap <sup>t</sup> of the parish	Eliphalet Taylor
Joshua Furbur	Daniel Hoit
John Durgin	William Wollais
Increas Batchelder	Israel Hodgdon
Moses Godfree	Abraham Batchelder
William Blaake	daves bechelder
Thomas Fruland	Richard Garland
Benj Johnson	Nathanael Twombly
Elijah Carswell	Richard Carswell
Stephen Rawlians	Jonathan Knolton
Jonathan Clark	Benjamin Wadleigh
Sharborn dearborn	Zabulon Norris
Nathaniel Chandler	Jonathan Sanborn
Elias Philbrick	John Wadleigh
Thomas Piper	Francis James
John Sherburn	Samuel Sherborn
Reuben Morgin	Sherbun Blake
Jonathan Blake	Levi Dearborn
Asahel Blake	Henry Sanborn
Henary Dearborn	Phinehas Blake
Nicolas Blake	Simon wadleigh
Robert Hill	David knowles
Benj Hill	valntine kinson --
William Prescott	Moses Johnson
Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson	Solomon Bickford

caleb clough —  
 nathaniel moriel junr  
 John Bickford  
 Stephen Hoit  
 timothy caswel  
 Joseph Durgin

Morris Lomprey  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> morrill  
 Samuel Bartlet  
 Benjamin jonson juner  
 John Batchelder  
 thomas knolton

Daniel Sawyer Refuses to Sine this making plees that He is of a  
 quaker Princabel

### NOTTINGHAM

J Mills  
 Joseph morrill  
 Thomas Harvey  
 Joeph Cilley  
 Benjamin Shaw  
 Thomas Bartlet  
 Henry Butler  
 Abner Clough  
 William Gill  
 John wells  
 Zephaniah Butler  
 Joseph Jackson  
 John Brown  
 Samuel Gray  
 David Danils  
 John Bickford  
 Thomas Bickford  
 John wille  
 James glass  
 Nathaniel Hall  
 Samuel Scails  
 John Giles  
 Gideon Straw  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Clark

Benjamin Butler  
 Josiah Clark  
 franses kenston .  
 Jonathan Davis  
 Ephraim Durgin  
 Alexander Lucy  
 Vowel Leathers  
 Cutten Cilley  
 John Harvey  
 Rice Rowell  
 John Ford  
 Quick Preast  
 Volintine Hill  
 Mason Rendel  
 Jacob Burnum  
 William welch  
 Robert Davis  
 Samuel Burnam  
 Samuel Daniels  
 Jonathan Willey  
 Abraham Knight  
 Aaron Hayes  
 Israel Randel  
 John m<sup>c</sup>crilles

Rob Evans  
 Nathanel Randel  
 Charls M<sup>c</sup>Coy  
 Hezekiah Randel  
 Thomas Whitehorn  
 Paul Garrish  
 Thomas George  
 Benjamin Stokes  
 Ham Libbey  
 moses Davis  
 Joshua Trickey  
 Joseph Hodgdon  
 Jonathan Foss  
 Joseph Garman  
 Jonathan Goye  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Winslow  
 John Hutcherson  
 John Chesle  
 Joshua Stevens  
 Thomas Odel  
 James Kelse  
 Nicholas Leathers  
 Abiel Leathers  
 Benjamin Jackson  
 Abner davis  
 Sawyer Chesle  
 John Collet  
 John Harvy

Asa Guile  
 Samuel Brasa  
 Frances Trickey  
 Edward Foox  
 John Whitehorn  
 John Shaw Junr  
 And<sup>w</sup> Simpson  
 Charls Furnil  
 Joseph Robinson  
 Daniel Young  
 Joseph whittier  
 Simeon Ladd  
 Enoch Page  
 John Nealley  
 Abednego Leathers  
 Ichabod Row  
 John gile  
 John Nelley ju  
 William Nelley  
 Robert Morrison  
 John Shaw  
 Jonathan Langley  
 Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Connell  
 Solmon davis  
 Nicholes Brown  
 John kenear  
 Jonathan Rollings  
 Winthrop Colbath

State of } Pursuant to the Within Precept We Have  
 New Hampshire } Presented this Covenant to the Inhabitants of  
 the Town of Nottingham and the Parsons that Refuse to sign it are  
 on a Seperate Paper

August 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

Vowel Leathers } Select  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartlet } Men



caleb clough —  
 nathaniel moriel junr  
 John Bickford  
 Stephen Hoit  
 timothy caswel  
 Joseph Durgin

Morris Lomprey  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> morrill  
 Samuel Bartlet  
 Benjamin jonson juner  
 John Batchelder  
 thomas knolton

Daniel Sawyer Refuses to Sine this making plees that He is of a  
 quaker Princabel

### NOTTINGHAM

J Mills  
 Joseph morrill  
 Thomas Harvey  
 Joeph Cilley  
 Benjamin Shaw  
 Thomas Bartlet  
 Henry Butler  
 Abner Clough  
 William Gill  
 John wells  
 Zephaniah Butler  
 Joseph Jackson  
 John Brown  
 Samuel Gray  
 David Danils  
 John Bickford  
 Thomas Bickford  
 John wille  
 James glass  
 Nathaniel Hall  
 Samuel Scails  
 John Giles  
 Gideon Straw  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Clark

Benjamin Butler  
 Josiah Clark  
 franses kenston .  
 Jonathan Davis  
 Ephraim Durgin  
 Alexander Lucy  
 Vowel Leathers  
 Cutten Cilley  
 John Harvey  
 Rice Rowell  
 John Ford  
 Quick Preast  
 Volintine Hill  
 Mason Rendel  
 Jacob Burnum  
 William welch  
 Robert Davis  
 Samuel Burnam  
 Samuel Daniels  
 Jonathan Willey  
 Abraham Knight  
 Aaron Hayes  
 Israel Randel  
 John m<sup>c</sup>crilles

Rob Evans  
 Nathanel Randel  
 Charls M<sup>c</sup>Coy  
 Hezekiah Randel  
 Thomas Whitehorn  
 Paul Garrish  
 Thomas George  
 Benjamin Stokes  
 Ham Libbey  
 moses Davis  
 Joshua Trickey  
 Joseph Hodgdon  
 Jonathan Foss  
 Joseph Garman  
 Jonathan Goye  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Winslow  
 John Hutcherson  
 John Chesle  
 Joshua Stevens  
 Thomas Odel  
 James Kelse  
 Nicholas Leathers  
 Abiel Leathers  
 Benjamin Jackson  
 Abner davis  
 Sawyer Chesle  
 John Collet  
 John Harvy

Asa Guile  
 Samuel Brasa  
 Frances Trickey  
 Edward Foox  
 John Whitehorn  
 John Shaw Junr  
 And<sup>w</sup> Simpson  
 Charls Furnil  
 Joseph Robinson  
 Daniel Young  
 Joseph whittier  
 Simeon Ladd  
 Enoch Page  
 John Nealley  
 Abednego Leathers  
 Ichabod Row  
 John gile  
 John Nelley ju  
 William Nelley  
 Robert Morrison  
 John Shaw  
 Jonathan Langley  
 Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Connell  
 Solmon davis  
 Nicholes Brown  
 John kenear  
 Jonathan Rollings  
 Winthrop Colbath

State of } Pursuant to the Within Precept We Have  
 New Hampshire } Presented this Covenant to the Inhabitants of  
 the Town of Nottingham and the Parsons that Refuse to sign it are  
 on a Seperate Paper

August 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

Vowel Leathers } Select  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartlet } Men

A List of the Men in the Town of Nottingham that Refuse to Sign the Covenant Sent to the Select Men by the Committee of Safety in Aprill Last viz

*Abraham Scails	Moses Davis
Philip Bartlet	Edmund Hodgdon
*Nathaniel Goodhu	Samuel Gove
Noah Barker	*John Watson
John Shepard	*James Watson
*John Banfill	Nathan Watson
*Joseph Nealley	Josiah Watson
*John Bartlet	*Benj <sup>a</sup> Watson
*Thomas Hines	Benj <sup>a</sup> Whitcher
Thomas Foss	Daniel Rogers Esq <sup>r</sup>
Frances Harvey	Janfes Bean
Frances Harvy Ju <sup>r</sup>	James Thurstin
*Eldad Langley	

Nottingham August 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

Vowel Leathers } Select  
Tho<sup>a</sup> Bartlet } Men

N: B: them with this Marke \* Have advanced Money for to Hire Men to go to Crownpoint

### PEMBROKE

Will <sup>m</sup> Cochran	Sam <sup>l</sup> Daniell
David Abbot	William Carlton
Job Abbot	Nath <sup>n</sup> Ambrose
Thomas Cuningham	David Lovejoy
Chandler Lovejoy	Sam <sup>l</sup> Abbot Juner
Benj <sup>a</sup> Whittemore	Benjamin Holt
James Head	Nath <sup>l</sup> Head
Richard Head	Samuel Lakman
Nathanel Lakeman	Nathaniel Lakeman juner
Josiah Hagget	Joshua Phelps

Samuel Smith  
 John Cochran Junr  
 Francis Doyne  
 Robt Simpson  
 James Fife  
 John Head  
 Joseph Baker  
 John White  
 Elias Whittemore  
 moses tyler  
 Mikel Kimball  
 Joshua Tyler  
 David Frye  
 Edward Smith  
 John Knox  
 Asa Foster Jr  
 Samuel kimball  
 moses foster  
 Stephen Bartlet  
 Joseph Parker  
 Nathl Gilman  
 Benja Piper  
 Daniel Noyes  
 David Kimball  
 Joseph Emery Junr  
 John moor  
 Thomas Morse  
 Isaac White  
 Jonathan Eliot  
 James Knox  
 Moses McConnell  
 Robert moor  
 Ichabod Robie  
 Saml Kelley  
 James Cochran junr

John Lad  
 William Fife  
 John Fife  
 Joseph Simson  
 Nathl Head  
 Lovewell Baker  
 Thomas Baker  
 William Bard  
 Samuel Abbot  
 Nathan Holt  
 Jereh Wardwell  
 James Robinson  
 William Martin  
 John carlton  
 Lemuel Stickney  
 Joseph Swett  
 Caleb Foster  
 John Ayer  
 Saml Jennes  
 Jeremiah Morgan  
 Peter gilman Junr  
 Aaron Whittemore  
 Asa Foster  
 Richard Bartlet  
 Ambros Goold  
 Dean Merrill  
 Joshua Kimball  
 William Kimball  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Robertson  
 John Sander  
 Robart Stinson  
 Jacob Doyne  
 James Robertson  
 Willm fryer  
 Jonathan Bartlet

Nehemiah M <sup>c</sup> daniel	Robert M <sup>c</sup> daniel
James Martin	John Cochran
John m <sup>c</sup> Daniel	Peter Robinson
Ezekiel Gilman	Leu <sup>t</sup> James Coffrin
John Moor	Will <sup>m</sup> Knox [House
Solomon whitehous	unpreet [Pomfret] white
Joseph Cochran	Calob Lovejoy Ju <sup>r</sup>
Caleb Lovejoy	William Man
Nathan Waite	Samuel Man
John man	Samuel Noyes
James Cochran 3 <sup>d</sup>	Richard Bryant
william martin Jun	Samuel Connor
Fry Holt	John Knox Jur
Janes man	Samuel Gault
Phedris M <sup>c</sup> Cuthen [M <sup>c</sup> Cutcheon]	Andrew Gault
Joseph Hemphell	John Cullimore
Jacob Emery	Levi Cater
John Connor	David Conner
Danieal m <sup>c</sup> Lucas	Gideon Piper
Timothy Knox	

## Colony of New Hamshire

Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1776

To Honorable Committee of Safety

In Compliance with the within Order we have Requested all the males as Directed, and the Names Under written are all within our Precints that have Neglected to Subscribe the within Declaration Viz

Rev <sup>d</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Mitchel	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Norris
Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> connel	Dea <sup>n</sup> John Man
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parker	Will <sup>m</sup> Robertson
And <sup>w</sup> Robertson	James Cunningham
Zebelon Robinson	
	David Abbot
	Will <sup>m</sup> Cochran
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Daniell

} Select Men

PETERBOROUGH

Neal hammell	Thomas Morison
Thomas Cuningham	James Templeton
Thomas Davidson	Samuel Miller sn <sup>r</sup>
William m <sup>c</sup> Nee Ju <sup>r</sup>	James Cuningham
Alexander Stewart	Aaron Brown
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mitchel	Charles White
William Swan	Sam <sup>l</sup> Houston
W <sup>m</sup> White	John White
William White	David White
Samuel millor Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Richey
William m <sup>c</sup> Nee	John Scott
William Smith	William m <sup>c</sup> Coy
James Robbe	Joseph Hammell
Jonathan Whellock	John Gragg Jun <sup>r</sup>
Robert Smith	John Smith
moses Cuningham	William Mackeen
John White Jun <sup>r</sup>	S <sup>l</sup> moore
William Robbe	William miller
Sam <sup>l</sup> mitchel	John Youngg
Abraham Holms	Jn <sup>o</sup> Mitchel
David Steel	Isaiah Taylor
Charles Stuart	Samuel Gregg
William Spear	Kalso Gray
Matthew Templeton	william Scott
Thomas Steel	James Taggart
Elijah Puffer	Dan <sup>l</sup> Mack
Samuel miller y <sup>e</sup> 3	Alexander Robbe
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hogg	Samuel M <sup>c</sup> Alester
Robert Gray	Jn <sup>o</sup> Butler
Isaac Mitchell	Thomas Stewart
John Blair —	John teggeat
James hockley	William Moore
John m <sup>c</sup> murphey	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morrison

Thomas Turner  
 John morrison  
 Joth. Blanchard  
 Robert Willson  
 Timothy mixer  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Willson  
 John Willson  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> mitchel  
 Adams Gragg

John Smith  
 Tho<sup>a</sup> morrison Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Cuningham  
 John Gragg  
 Hugh Willson  
 James willson  
 John White  
 David Ames

Richard bourke Piercy Doct<sup>r</sup> to the 29 Redg<sup>t</sup> a foot

Peterborough June 17<sup>th</sup> 1776. Pursuant to the Within Request the Inhabitants of the said Town of Peterb<sup>o</sup> Hath Subscribed their names to the Within Resolves of the Continental Congress

James Templeton	} Selectmen
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cunningham	
William M <sup>c</sup> nee	

#### PIERMONT

John Richards  
 John mcConiel  
 Ebenezer Tyler  
 David ———  
 Enos Sawyer  
 Francis Fenton  
 John Patterson  
 burges medcalf  
 Ephraim Patterson  
 Solomon Bailey  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Patterson  
 Thomas Davis Jun  
 Jonathan Chandler  
 Daniel Tyler  
 Seth foord  
 Charles Crook  
 Thomas Davis  
 Charles Webb

Thomas Gregg  
 David Tyler  
 Jonathan Tyler  
 John Sawyer  
 David Tyler Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Andrew Crook  
 uriah Stone  
 Benj Stone  
 Abner Chandler  
 Isaac Patterson  
 Zenes Case  
 Noah foord —  
 Joseph Webb  
 Thomas Crook  
 Ephraim Root  
 Azariah Webb  
 John Weed

All the Inhabitants of Piermont of Age According to y<sup>e</sup> Within  
Directions have Signed Except those that are in y<sup>e</sup> Continental  
Service

Test

John Patterson

John Weed

Joseph Webb

Jonathan Chandler

} Com<sup>tee</sup>

PORTSMOUTH

Meshech Weare

E Thompson

Pierse Long

John Dudley

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hart

George King

Geo. Wentworth

John Langdon

Josh. Wentworth

Sam<sup>l</sup> Penhallow

John Furnald

George Gains

Joseph Pitman

Joseph Akerman

Benj<sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Quint  
<sub>mark</sub>

Benja Akerman

Barnet Akarman

William Parker

Daniel Lunt

Benjamin welch

George Hart

Rendal Furnald

Nathaniel S griffith

Jacob Tilton

James Hart

Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom

Step<sup>n</sup> Evans

P White

H Wentworth

Will<sup>m</sup> Pearne

Geo: Turner

Supply Clap

Joseph Bass

John Penhallow

William Langdon

Joseph Simes

Mark Seavey \

thomas gains

Josiah <sup>his</sup> × Savage  
<sub>mark</sub>

gorge ham

Walter Akarman

John Bartlett

Daniel Brewster

William Brewster

Nehemiah Rowell

George Hart jun<sup>r</sup>

John Sherburne

Thomas Ransom

Joseph Walker

Luke Foster



Thomas Sarget	Elisha Hill
Joseph Cotton	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hart 3 <sup>d</sup>
Samuel Briard	Moses Woodward
Nahum Ward	George Libbey
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutts	George Dame
George Massey	James Dwyer
David Call	Th <sup>o</sup> Martin
Jn <sup>o</sup> Greenleaf	Mark Nelson
Peter Man	Jam <sup>s</sup> Gooch
Henry Gardner	Nath <sup>l</sup> Folsom
Shackford Seaward	Kinsman Peverly
Joseph Seaward	Joseph Ayers
Benj Bigelow	William Martin
Samuel Walker	James P: thing
John Gooch	Dan <sup>l</sup> Fowle
Keith Spence	Charls Banfill
Tim <sup>y</sup> Mountford	Benj <sup>s</sup> Austin Jun <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Hill	Mark Fernald
Gilbert Fernald	Jon <sup>s</sup> L Austin
N [Neal] McIntyer	Rob <sup>t</sup> Robertson
Jos. Allcock	thomas Moses
Thomas Leigh	John Moffatt
Richard Wilson	Thomas Palmer Juner
Tobias Walker	W <sup>m</sup> Wilson
John Akerman	<sup>his</sup> John X Hutchins
Henry Nutter	<sup>mark</sup>
George Hull	Hugh Henderson
Perkins Ayers	Thomas Thompson
John Pike	Tobias Warner
G. Duriell	James Grouard
Jacob Treadwell	Stephen Sumner
W <sup>m</sup> Walker	Geo. Dodg
James Haslett	Nath <sup>l</sup> Treadwell Jun <sup>r</sup>
Samu <sup>l</sup> Moses	Theodore mores
W E [William Earl] Treadwell	Charles Treadwell

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowles  
 Robert Hart  
 John Dennett  
 Temple Knight  
 Daniel Grant  
 Samuel Servise  
 Joseph Jackson  
 W<sup>m</sup> Knight  
 Phillip Pindexter  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Sherburne  
 William gunnison.  
 Will Doall  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Peirce  
 Joseph Low  
 Jacob Sheafe Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 William Marshall  
 D Sherburne  
 Rubon Danil  
 Jonathan Ayers  
 Jacob Mills  
 Joseph Shillaber  
 John Reed —  
 J. Whipple  
 Henry Seaward  
 W<sup>m</sup> Appleton  
 George Jackson  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Fitzgerrald  
 Samuel Cate  
 Abner Blasdel  
 Noah Peirce  
 Gershom Flagg  
 Ric<sup>d</sup> Langdon  
 Samuel Sherref  
 Joseph Benson  
 John Hart Jun<sup>r</sup>

Charles Waters  
 John Clarke  
 Cotton Mather Stevens  
 George Waters  
 Clem<sup>t</sup> Jackson  
 John Davenport  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutchings  
 George King Jun<sup>r</sup> —  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gardner  
 George Homans  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Stanwood  
 David Macclure  
 John Noble  
 Moses Ross  
 Alexander Greenlaw  
 Sam. Sherburne  
 James Swett  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Treadwell  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Sherburn  
 Richd mills  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Shillaber  
 William Ham Junr  
 John <sup>his</sup> × Mackmahawn  
 Hall <sup>mark</sup> Jackson  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Lear  
 John <sup>mark</sup> Gregory  
 Stephen Meeds  
 Joshua Crosset  
 A R Cutter  
 Eliphalet Daniell  
 Giles Seaward  
 Samuel Tripe  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Champney

Tho<sup>o</sup> Bowles  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Briard  
 John Ayes  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Furniss  
 Mark Noble  
 John Marden  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Beck  
 Josiah Leach  
 Calleb Currier  
 Thomas <sup>his</sup> × Currier  
 Joseph Leach  
 Edmund Davis  
 Joseph Ham  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Tuckerman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Langdon  
 Edward <sup>his</sup> × Dempsey  
 Benjamin Reed  
 Thomas <sup>mark</sup> × Priests  
 Samuel Ham J<sup>r</sup>  
 William Palmer  
 Peter kennisson  
 David Brewster  
 William Welch  
 John Hooper  
 Edm<sup>d</sup> Butler  
 John Collens  
 William Vaughan  
 John <sup>His</sup> × varrel  
 John white  
 Jeremiah <sup>His</sup> × Clancy  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Harvey

John Puff [?]  
 James Hight  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Jackson  
 J<sup>o</sup> Boyd  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Pike  
 Joshua Pike  
 Henry Lang  
 Benjamin Newmarch  
 James Marden  
 Nath Pitman  
 Edward Pendexter  
 Timothy Ham  
 Daniel Hart  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson  
 Richard Jackson  
 John Tuckerman  
 Nathaniel Mendum  
 R<sup>d</sup> Hart  
 Jeremiah Libbey  
 Jonathan huntress  
 James Stoodly Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John × Dury's  
 Joseph <sup>mark</sup> × Winkall's  
 Thomas Mead  
 George Reed  
 Alex Uurin  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Aris [Ayers]  
 Benj Partridge  
 Henry Carter  
 William <sup>his</sup> × Whites  
 Joseph <sup>mark</sup> × Clark  
 Edward ayers

Valentine Nutter  
 Joseph Weeks  
 George howe  
 Clement March  
 James Whiteaker  
 John Marshall Sener  
 John Williams  
 William Richards  
 William <sup>his</sup> × Gibbs  
 Alexand<sup>r</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Jones  
 Daniel Jackson Jurer  
 Gupey Stoodley  
 Richard Kitson  
 Joseph Moulton  
 R Wibird Penhallow  
 John Lang  
 Thomas Peirce jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Lowd  
 Ezekiel Pitman  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Ham  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Ham  
 Henry Nutter  
 William adams  
 James M<sup>c</sup>inter  
 James drisco  
 John Beck Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard Sharman  
 Reuben Shapley  
 Thomas Manning  
 Ebenezer Janvrin  
 Daniel Jackson  
 Leverett Hubbard  
 Simeon Akarman  
 Thomas Clark

Edward Lowd  
 Reuben Snell  
 Richard Ware  
 John Beck  
 Mich<sup>l</sup> Gouler  
 Geo. Marshall Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 George Marshall  
 John Marshall Juner  
 Moses Feren  
 John Gunnison  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Trusdel  
 Joseph Damrell  
 James Fall  
 John Grant  
 Benj<sup>r</sup> G Carter  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Dalling  
 Richard Talpey Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Peirce  
 John Stavers  
 Edward Hart  
 Daniel Lang  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Melcher  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Drowne  
 Francis Massuerre  
 John Melcher  
 William Trefethen  
 Samuel Waterhous  
 Thomas Studely  
 John Pitman  
 Ephraim Bennett  
 Geo. Janvrin  
 James Arnold  
 Ezekiel Gummer  
 Richard Woods  
 John Wendell

<sup>His</sup>  
 Hugh × m<sup>e</sup>bride  
<sup>mark</sup>  
 Thomas Sherburne  
 Joseph Brotten  
 William Hart  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Haven  
 William Jenkins  
 william Partridge  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Mackay  
 Abiah Holbrook  
 Nahum Akarman  
 Henry Sherburne  
 Jeremiah Dennet  
 Benjamin Hodgdon  
 Richard Elliot  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Shannon  
 Nat<sup>h</sup> Gookin  
 moses miller  
 Mark Walker  
 Jonathan Quint  
 william Thompson  
 theodore Dame  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Jackson Senor  
 Charles Hodgdon  
<sup>his</sup>  
 Thomas × Ayers  
<sup>mark</sup>  
 William Peverly  
<sup>His</sup>  
 Richard × Cutter  
<sup>mark</sup>  
 Tho Bickford  
 James Shores  
 William Walden  
 Thomas Walden  
 John Davis  
 Samuel Slade

Sam<sup>el</sup> waters  
 John Pickering  
 Robart yeaton  
<sup>his</sup>  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> × Brotten  
<sup>mark</sup>  
 Thomas Hodgson  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Haven jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Benjamin Chandler  
 James melcher  
 James Shores Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 William White  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Dennet  
 James Hill  
 Dennis Hight  
 Daniel Walker  
<sup>his</sup>  
 Tho<sup>a</sup> × Hayley  
<sup>Mark</sup>  
 Abraham Elliot  
 Benjamin Miller Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> thompson  
 Pilancon Colbetat [?]  
 William Beck  
 Gideon Walker  
 John Thompson  
 Nathaniel Jackson Juner  
 William Ham  
 John Broten  
 John Dennett  
<sup>his</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> × abbott  
<sup>mark</sup>  
 Henry Bickford  
 Daniel Davis  
 John Walden  
<sup>his</sup>  
 Thomas × Pillar  
<sup>mark</sup>

<sup>his</sup> W <sup>m</sup> × Shores	W <sup>m</sup> Blunt
<sup>mark</sup> John Lord	Timothy Watson
Rich <sup>d</sup> Evans	John Frost
James Clarkson	Nathan White
obdeir [Obadiah] Marshall	Peter Shores Jun <sup>r</sup>
James Ryan	Peter Shores
Peter Ball	Nathaniel Lear
<sup>his</sup> Richard × monson	John Showers
<sup>mark</sup>	Andrew Sherburn
Michael Frost	Rich <sup>d</sup> White
W <sup>m</sup> Gale	Amos Abbet
William Cotton	Thomas Sherburne Ju <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Leigh	Robert Neall
W <sup>m</sup> Cotton Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Furnil
Nath <sup>l</sup> Muchamore	Samuel Ball Ju <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Langdon	Sam Langdon
John Langdon	Leader Neson [Nelson]
Nath <sup>l</sup> Lang	Samuel Beck
John Sherburne	Andrew Beck
Nadab Moses	James Moses
Benja Lear	John melcher
Joseph Tucker	Samuel Lang
Sam <sup>el</sup> Langdon Ju <sup>n</sup>	A Pepperrill
John Seveay	Joseph Whidden
Richard Tarlton	Nathanel Cotton
<sup>his</sup> w <sup>m</sup> × Cate Jun <sup>r</sup>	James TarlTon Jun <sup>r</sup>
<sup>mark</sup>	John Norton
mark Lang	thomas Seavey
Samuel White Cate	Tho <sup>s</sup> Marden
John Gardner	<sup>his</sup> Geo × Waldon
<sup>his</sup> John × Lang	<sup>mark</sup>
<sup>mark</sup>	<sup>his</sup> John × Savage
William Nelson	<sup>mark</sup>
Phinehas Hodgdon	Caleb Brewster
	Charles Rundletts

Geo. Ayers

Samuel Whidden

<sup>his</sup>  
 Jeremiah  $\times$  Homes  
<sup>mark</sup>

George Shurburne

Joseph Banfill

Sam<sup>l</sup> Oakes

Samuel Norris

Robert Holmes

James Jones

Enoch Huntress

Tobias Lear

Zeb<sup>n</sup> Wiggin
<sup>his</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>  $\times$  Ham  
<sup>mark</sup>

Samul Ball

John moses

James Jones

John Lewis J<sup>r</sup>

John Leweis

Dan<sup>l</sup> Evans
<sup>his</sup>  
 Joseph  $\times$  Shaw  
<sup>mark</sup>

William Parker

Michael Whidden

John Wheelwright

John Seaward

Tho<sup>s</sup> PeirceJn<sup>o</sup> Sheafe jun<sup>r</sup>

Richard Dolly

Thoms Ayers

<sup>his</sup>  
 John  $\times$  Seiva  
<sup>mark</sup>
<sup>his</sup>  
 Joseph  $\times$  Norris  
<sup>mark</sup>

John Banfill

Thomas Cotton

Tobias Banfill

Josiah Haines

James Frisbee

David Swett

Israel Marden

Jon<sup>s</sup> Swett

Moses Brewster

William Sherburne

Joshua Jones

W<sup>m</sup> Homes

Aaron Moses

Elias Tarlton

Sam Hall

John Hooker

Nathaniel Sherburne

Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker

Josiah Clark

Joshua Brackett

Matthew Haslett

William Yeaton

Paul Loughton

Joseph Holbrook

Pursuant to An Order to us directed, by the Committee of Safety of this State, We have waited on every Person in this Town, and have tendered them the Association for signing, and do herewith

Return the said Association, and the Names of those who have Refused to sign the same Viz<sup>t</sup>—

Noah Parker	Isaac Rindge
Stephen Weeks	Chase Freeze
Joseph Stacy Hastings	Theodore Atkinson
James Sheafe	Stephen Little
William Torrey	William Hart
Maj <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Hale	Cotton Palmer
John Peirce (Merch <sup>t</sup> )	Moses Noble
John Eliot	John Moore
Thomas Armet	Alford Buttler
Eleazer Russell	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner
George Jaffrey	Mark H <sup>s</sup> Wentworth
Dan <sup>l</sup> Warner	Jon <sup>s</sup> Warner
John Sherburne	Sam <sup>l</sup> Waters jun <sup>r</sup>
John Campbell	Richard Tucker
Giles Pickett	
Daniel Rogers, Absent at Nottingham	
Peter Pearse d <sup>o</sup> at Newington	

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Portsm<sup>o</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1776

By Order of the Com<sup>tee</sup>

II Wentworth Chairman

Joseph Simes	} Selectmen
Geo Gains	
William Langdon	

List of Persons taken up in Portsm<sup>o</sup> as being notoriously disaffected to the Common Cause — viz<sup>t</sup>

Isaac Rindge	William Hart
Peter Pearse	Hugh Henderson
Robert Robertson	John Peirce
William Torrey	Stephen Little
Oliver Whipple	Thomas Armet
James Sheafe	John Stavers
Jonathan Warner	Nath <sup>l</sup> Treadwell
James Hickey	



## RICHMOND

Constant Barnay  
 Abraham Barrus  
 Barnabas Thrasher  
 Oliver Barrus  
 Isaac Benson  
 Daniel Greene  
 Michael Barrus  
 John Gansey  
 Ichabod Whipple  
 David Barney  
 Ebenezer Barrus  
 Timothy Robinson  
 Dan Whipple  
 Moses Tyler  
 Azariah Comstock Juner  
 Joseph Cass  
 Reuben Parker  
 Peter Hoolbroock  
 John Barrus  
 James Kingsley  
 Rufus Whipple  
 oliver garnsey  
 Ezra Ormsbe  
 Solomon Aldrich  
 William Goddard  
 Amos Hix  
 david Sheurman  
 Simpson Hammond  
 Ephrm Hix  
 Matturean Ballou  
 Ebenezer peters  
 Isrel Peters  
 Ebenezer Cole

Jeremiah thayer  
 Nathaniel Whipple  
 Israel Whipple  
 John Danly - *Dandley*  
 Daniel Read  
 John Scott  
 Allis Thayer  
 Jeramiah Thayer Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Dan Freeman  
 Benjamin Thrasher  
 Abraham Barrus Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Nehemiah thayer  
 Othniel Day  
 Solomon Artherton  
 francis Norwood Juner  
 Ebenezer Ornsbe  
 John Robinson  
 Nathan Woolley  
 Joseph Razey  
 Amos Garnsey  
 Jonathan Aretherton  
 Timothy Thomson  
 James Westcott  
 Eli Page  
 Henry Ingalls  
 Jonathan Bozard  
 Abner Aldrich Ju  
 Samuel hix  
 Edmund Ingalls  
 Richard Peters  
 Elezer Martin  
 John Woolley  
 Samuel Carpenter

Jonathan Jillson  
David Cass  
Azariah Comstock  
Moses Comstock  
Stephen Kempton  
Oliver Hix  
Thomas Woolley  
Barnard Hix  
Joseph Streater

John Ellis  
Oliver Capron  
Seth Ballou  
Ezra Day  
Jeramiah Bullock  
Abiel Knap  
David Hix  
Jacob Mump [Bump]

[The following names are returned on another sheet, and are not signatures, but were all written by the same hand. It is assumed that they are the names of those who refused to sign. This theory is substantiated by the explanation following, signed by several of those named in this list. — EDITOR.]

william Aldrich  
Ephram taft  
Abrham man  
grindul thayer  
John Cass  
James tilson  
Daniel Cass  
James Ranar  
Ezra Alen  
Joseph Alen  
Nathan harkness  
william gornsy  
Anthoney harris  
Abraham Randul  
John Cass  
Jonathan Baols  
John martem  
Robart works  
David Russel  
peter marten

Jonah twitchel  
Silas taft  
Isquire whipple  
frances Norwood  
oliver ormsbe  
Joseph cass Juner  
Daniel Cass juner  
Gideon man  
Moses Alen  
Jiedidah Buffum  
Jonathan thurber  
Nathan Bullock  
Nathniel taft  
Ase man  
Semeon thayer  
Joseph Newel  
gorge martem  
thomas Crain  
moses marten  
John marten Juner

william Cook  
 Richard peters Juner  
 Samuel Curtis  
 Annaiah Aldrich  
 Zibe Aldrich  
 gorge Cook  
 peter Aldrich  
 Artemis Aldrich  
 paul handy  
 Aaron Aldrich  
 Joseph wing  
 Jonathan gaskill  
 Isreal Philips  
 Silas gaskill  
 James Below  
 hezeriah thurber  
 Daniel peters

Luke Cass  
 Noah Curtis  
 Amriah Curtis  
 Abner Aldrich  
 oliver mason  
 Nathan Aldrich  
 Uriah harres  
 Enoch white  
 holab Smith  
 thomas Boen  
 John wing  
 John Sprague  
 thomas horton  
 paul Boyce  
 Siles Below  
 Jonathan Sweet

August 30<sup>th</sup> A D 1776

Daniel Read } Silect

John Danly } man

Richmond June the 27<sup>th</sup> 1776

To the Honble Provencil Congress these do Certify the Reason  
 Why We the Subscribers do not Sine the Reselutions of the Con-  
 gress in taking Up Armes We do not Belive that it is the Will of God  
 to take Away the Lives of our fellowcrators not that We Come Out  
 Against the Congress or the Amarican Liberties but When Ever  
 We are Convinct to the Contory We are Redy to joine our Amarican  
 Briethen to Defend by Armes Against the Hostile Attempts of the  
 British fleets and Armies

Amos Boorn  
 Enoch White  
 Ananias Aldrich  
 Luke Cass  
 Uriah Harris  
 Oliver Mason

Jeams Ballou  
 William Cook  
 Thomas Horten  
 Anthony Harris  
 Martin Ellis  
 Simeon thayer

## RINDGE

Abraham Wetherbee  
William Carlton  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Bancroft  
Amasa Turner  
John Page  
Ebenezer Locke  
Nathanael Russell  
John Dean  
Enoch Hale  
Edward Jewett  
Abel Stone  
Nathaniel Page  
John Demary  
Jonathan Sawtell  
James Crumbie  
James Philbrick  
Paul Fitch  
James Wood  
Richard Kimball  
John Wetherbee  
John Emery  
Samuel Whiting  
Daniel Rand  
Solomon Rand  
Samuel Stanley  
Benjamin Lovering  
Joshua Webster  
Joel Russell Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Abel Platts  
Zebulon Converse  
Benjamin Gould  
Josiah Ingalls  
Elisha Perkins

Jeremiah Towne  
Nehemiah Towne  
John Simonds  
Nathan Hubbard  
John Tonshend  
Jeremiah Chapman  
Jacob Hobbs  
Salmon Stone  
Seth Dean  
Jonathan Sherwin  
W<sup>m</sup> Russell  
Solomon Cutler  
John Handsom  
John Whitaker  
John Sherwin  
Samuel Tarbell  
Samuel Sherwin  
John Hanaford  
Ebenezer Chaplin  
Benjamin Peirce  
Ebenezer Davis  
James Cutter  
Oliver Steevens  
Jer<sup>ah</sup> Russell  
Joseph Stanley  
Henry Godding  
Ebenezer Shaw  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Carlton  
Daniel Davis  
Isaac Wood  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Ingalls  
Jeremiah Norcrose  
Caleb Winn

Joseph Plats  
Samuel Walker  
Ezekiel Learned  
Richard Kimball Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Jonathan Putnam  
David Hale  
Nehemiah Bowers  
Samuel Russell  
Amos Davis  
Moses Hale  
James Streeter  
James Carlton  
Delivrance Willson  
Jacob Gould  
Israel Adams Ju<sup>r</sup>  
John Gray  
David Robbins  
Jonathan Ball  
Ichabod Thomson  
Jephthah Richardson  
Elialiakim Darling  
Barnabas Cary  
Jehoshaphat Grout  
John Lovejoy  
John Buswell  
Daniel Lake  
Reuben Page  
Timothy Wood  
Israel Adams  
William Robbins  
Abel Perkins  
Joel Russell  
John Eills  
Jonathan Towne  
John Fitch

Page Norcross  
Aaron Estey  
Simon Davis Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Daniel Russell  
Stephen Jewet  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Ingalls  
Richard Thompson  
Francis Towne  
William Davis  
George Lake  
Richard Davis  
Samuel Paig jur  
Jeduthun Stanley  
Elijah Rice  
Caleb Huston  
Nathaniel Thomas  
Oliver Gould  
John Thomson  
Elieze Coffeen  
Abijah Haskell  
Asa Sherwin  
Benjamian Newman  
John Lovejoy Juner  
Othniel Thomas  
Nehemiah Portter  
Abell Plats ju<sup>r</sup>  
Jonathan Town J<sup>r</sup>  
Solomon Whitney  
Simon Davis  
Jeabez Norcross  
Samuel Page  
Ezekiel Rand  
Jon<sup>as</sup> Parker Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Hutchinson  
Jonth Parker

Asa Tyler  
Ezekiel Jewett  
Simeon Ingalls  
Daniel Grag  
Levi Mansfield  
David Adams  
Daniel Adams

Sam<sup>l</sup> Parker  
Randall Davis  
Henry Smith  
Joshua Tylor  
Willam Walton  
Benjamin moore  
Samuel Adams

Colony of New Hampshire

Rindge June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

in Obedience to the within Request we have Desired all Males in this Town to Sign the within Decleration (Except those that are excepted) and they have all Signed

Edward Jewett	} Selectmen of Rindge
Jonathan Sherwin	
Abel Stone	

To the Hon<sup>r</sup> General Assembly or the Hon<sup>l</sup> Committee of Safety for the Colony of New Hampshire

ROCHESTER [Copy]

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbets  
Samuel Furbur  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Furbur  
Barn<sup>a</sup> Palmer  
Daniel Wingate  
W<sup>m</sup> Evans  
W<sup>m</sup> Chamberlain  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Furbur  
John Beargin  
Timothy Roberts  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Plummer  
Lemuel Bickford  
W<sup>m</sup> Trickey  
John Brewster

James How  
James Chesley  
Jabez Dame  
William Allen  
Jos<sup>h</sup> Pearl  
John Plummer  
W<sup>m</sup> McDuffee  
John Ham  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Ricker  
Stephen Berrey  
Abner Dame  
John Cook  
Daniel Rogers  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker

Daniel Kimball  
 Moses Hammett  
 Joseph Dame  
 Joseph Haven  
 Isaac Wentworth  
 Josiah Main  
 Paul Libbey  
 Thomas Roberts  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Alley —  
 Daniel Garland  
 Enoch Hoit  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Fost Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Broadstreet French  
 David French  
 Thomas Ham  
 Henry Tebbets  
 Thomas Peevey  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wingate  
 Hunking Colebroth  
 James Rogers  
 James Rogers, Tertius  
 Samuel Chamberlain  
 James Downs  
 Ichabod Hayes  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Watson  
 Daniel Hayes  
 Ephraim Wentworth  
 Dodovah Garland  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Twambley  
 James Wentworth  
 Stephen Jenkins  
 Josiah Fulsom  
 Samuel Nute  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Wentworth  
 James Jackson

Benj<sup>a</sup> Rollins  
 Thomas Plummer  
 Daniel Watson  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Wentworth  
 Avery Hall  
 Wentworth Hayes  
 Isaac Libbey  
 Mark Hartford  
 Jacob Hanson  
 James Foster  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Fost  
 Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Coleman  
 James French  
 John Ham Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Knight  
 James Chamberlain  
 W<sup>m</sup> Knight  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Lock  
 Charles Knight  
 David Lighton  
 Samuel Jones  
 Moses Horn  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis  
 Moses Hayes Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Woodman  
 John Trickey  
 John Trickey Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Twambley  
 Job Clements  
 Cornelius Jenkins  
 Caleb Wakeham  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Twambley  
 Reuben Wentworth  
 Peter Horn

James Dearing	Eben <sup>r</sup> Horn
Ich <sup>d</sup> Rollins	Thomas Drew
Moses Hayes	W <sup>m</sup> Jennis
W <sup>m</sup> Jennis Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Knowles
John Knowles	W <sup>m</sup> Ham
Ebenezer Chesley	Sol <sup>o</sup> Perkins
Sol <sup>o</sup> Perkins Jun <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Merrow
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merrow Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Richards
James Horn	John Richards
John Richards Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Furbur
Abraham Morrison	Jonathan Morrison
Dan <sup>l</sup> Page	Joseph Page
Josh <sup>a</sup> Downing	Aaron Jennis
John Nute	Simon French
Moses Jennis	David Jennis
Sam <sup>l</sup> Robinson	W <sup>m</sup> Hodgdon
Paul Jennis	Solomon Drown
Joseph Tucker	W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Neal
Joseph Drown	Aaron Ham
Joseph Jiles	Rich <sup>d</sup> Place
Eben <sup>r</sup> Place	Alex <sup>r</sup> Hodgdon
Alex <sup>r</sup> Hodgdon Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hoit
Thomas Brown	John Hammett
Moses Brown	Jon <sup>a</sup> Bickford
Edward Tebbets	George Place
James Rogers Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jon <sup>a</sup> Ham
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hayes	Samuel Drown
Joseph Walker	Joseph Hayes
Ithamar Seavey	Sam <sup>l</sup> Seavey
Eben <sup>r</sup> Garland	Diamond Pearl
James M <sup>c</sup> Duffee	Turner Whitehouse
John Jennis	Elijah Varney
Rich <sup>d</sup> Nutter	Henry Allard
John Place	Ephraim Ham
Joseph Walker Jun <sup>r</sup>	Robert Walker



Richard Furbur Jr  
 Joseph Thompson  
 Reuben Heard Junr  
 Reuben Heard  
 Moses Roberts  
 Gershom Downs  
 Lemuel Richardson  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Copps  
 George Willand  
 Caleb Jackson  
 Ebenr Place Junr  
 Abraham Cook  
 Joseph Jones  
 Saml Wingate Junr  
 Joshua Cossen

Beard Plummer  
 John Heard  
 Zebulon Dame  
 Josiah Wentworth  
 Jotham Nutter  
 John Randell  
 Moses Downs  
 Joseph Plummer  
 Jonathan Pinkham  
 Samuel Twambley Jr  
 Zebulon Davis  
 Edmond Tebbets  
 Elihu Wentworth  
 Nicholas Wentworth  
 Thomas Brown Junr

The following persons Refuse to sign the Annexed association

James Allen  
 Ichabod Cossen  
 Tho<sup>a</sup> Trickey  
 Samuel Wingate  
 Josephr Heard  
 Tristram Heard  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Bickford  
 Jonathan Hodgdon  
 Saml Downing  
 Joshua Knight  
 Stephen Wentworth

John Withrell  
 Morris Ellis  
 Solomon Clark  
 Daniel Jennis  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Heard  
 Nathl Garland  
 Abraham Pearl  
 Willm Ellis  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Ellis  
 Edward Varney  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Dame

The undernam'd persous are of the Society of Friends and do not  
 Choose to sign

Elijah Tebbets  
 John Tebbets  
 Joseph Tebbets  
 David Tebbets  
 Mordecai Varney

Elijah Tebbets Junr  
 Ezekiel Tebbets  
 Muzzey Gould  
 Robert Tebbets  
 David Varney

Moses Varney  
Moses Austin  
John Cloutman  
Jonathan Dame  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Meeder  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Meeder

Moses Varney Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Varney  
Thomas Cloutman  
Isaac Twambley  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Meeder  
Joseph Meeder

Rochester 15<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1776 By order of the Committee  
a True copy attest

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbets Cl<sup>k</sup>

RYE

Sam<sup>l</sup> Jenness  
James Perkins  
Isaac Dow  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Seavey Jun<sup>r</sup> —  
Nathan Towl  
Jeremiah Berry Juner  
Nathan Goss  
James Lock  
James Goss  
Levi Towl  
Jonathan Lock  
John Jenness  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Jenness  
Job Brown  
Nicholas Dolbar  
Joel ame [Amy]  
Samuel Wells  
merifeld Berry  
Benjamin Marden  
Samuel mardon  
Robert Sanders Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> murry  
Ben marden  
Joatham berry

W<sup>m</sup> Davison  
Jonathan Brown  
Moses Seavey —  
Robinson Treferrin  
Samul Sevey —  
Benjamin Garland  
Peter Johnson  
Joshua Lock  
John Blunt  
Simeon Towle  
Trustham Sleeper  
Francis Jenness  
Frances Jenness Jur<sup>r</sup>  
Bickford Lang  
Joseph Sevey —  
Ozem Dowse Juner  
Jonathan Goss  
Joseph Parsons  
Nathaniel Mardeen juner  
Robart Sands  
William marden  
Simon Johnson  
Job foss  
George Randall

Joseph Hall  
 Jacob Berey  
 Joseph Marden  
 James Hobbs  
 Benjamin marden 3  
 Joseph Lock Junr  
 Richard Lock 3  
 Alaxander Salter  
 william Seavey Junr ~  
 Josep Rand  
 Amos Seavey ~  
 Samuel doust foss  
 John Webster  
 Joseph Rand  
 Daniel Moulton  
 William Seavey ~  
 Samuel Wallis  
 John Rand  
 Ephriam Daveas  
 Solomon verrell  
 Jonathan Philbrick  
 John jennes  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Jennes 3<sup>d</sup>  
 titus Philbrick  
 Peter Johnson seyner -  
 Nehemiah Moulton  
 David Lock  
 Elijah Lock  
 Job Jennes Jun  
 John Rand  
 Nathaniel marden  
 Joseph Seavey -  
 wallis foss  
 Richard Jennes  
 Henry elkins

Jonathan Towl Jur  
 David Smith Juner  
 Nathanel Rand  
 John Lock Joner  
 Jeremiah Lock  
 Richard Lock  
 Joseph Lock  
 Samuel knowles ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Samuel hutchin  
 Arther Lebbe  
 James Seavey  
 Paul Seavey  
 Ebenezer Wallis  
 Mark Randall  
 Thomas Warson  
 Elexandr Leear  
 Samuel Wallis Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 William Berry Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Levi Goss  
 Reuben Moulton  
 Nathaniel Jennes  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Jenness Junr  
 Job Jennes  
 Elijah Lock  
 Peter Garland  
 william wormwood  
 Joseph Philbrick  
 Mikel Dalton  
 Jonathan hobbs  
 nathenill Rand  
 William Morrison  
 Joseph yeaten  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenness J<sup>r</sup>  
 Jeremiah Berry  
 abraham Libbee

Simon Galland [Garland]  
 Samuel Rand  
 Reuben Philbrick

Samuel Knowles  
 Samuel Elkins

According To the above Preserp We the Saied Select men of Rye  
 has apilied To the in habtince of Saied town and Sinied the above  
 Preseip in full

Joseph Jenness }  
 Nathl Rand } Select men  
 Richard Brown }

SALEM

William Hall  
 Evan Jones  
 Joseph Sanders  
 Daniel Gordon  
 Rapha Hall  
 Moody Morss  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Dow Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Nath<sup>n</sup> Dow  
 Josiah Hardy  
 Richard Dow  
 Alexander Gorden  
 Timothy Sargeant  
 Seth Patee  
 John Woodbury  
 Joseph Hull Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John merill  
 Daniel Corlis  
 Solomon Cole  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> <sup>His</sup> Kelly  
<sup>mark</sup>  
 Timothy Duston  
 Daniel Ladd  
 Timothy Johnson

Amos Dow  
 Nathaniel Woodman  
 Jonathan massey  
 Benjamin wodbry  
 Jonathan Corlis  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Wheeler  
 Jacob Hardy  
 John Morland  
 Zech woodbery  
 Simon Johnson  
 Phinehas Swan  
 Abraham Amy  
 Israel Woodbury  
 John merill J<sup>r</sup>  
 Jesse Merrill  
 Timothy merrill  
 Abraham Dow  
 James Sanders  
 Jonathan gorden  
 Israel young  
 James Hastings Junr  
 Daniel Massey  
 John Bayley

Richard Kimball  
 William Tapley  
 Stephen Currier  
 Abiel Cross  
 Josiah <sup>his</sup> × Rowel  
                   <sup>mark</sup>  
 Nath<sup>n</sup> merrill  
 Israel Hull  
 Richard Hennessee  
 Stephen wheeler  
 James hall  
 Samuel Kelly  
 Jess Smith  
 Timothy Swan Juner  
 James Hastings  
 Caleb Duston  
 Joshua <sup>his</sup> × Bayley Ju<sup>r</sup>  
                   <sup>mark</sup>  
 David Copp  
 Samuel Johnson ●  
 John Johnson  
 Jonathan Hesseltine Juner  
 Phinehas gorden  
 Jonathan Baley  
 Joseph wright  
 Timothy Swan  
 Asa mors  
 James moorland  
 Simon Bradford  
 John Corning  
 William Smith  
 Asa Colles  
 Richard messer  
 David Bayley  
 Jonathan Hesseltine

Percy Dow  
 John Bayley Juner  
 oliver Kimball  
 william Bayley  
 John Smith  
 David Nevens  
 Samson Wheeler  
 Abner wheeler  
 William Smith  
 Nath<sup>n</sup> Belknap  
 Obadiah Eastman  
 Thomas Dow  
 Jeremiah Dow  
 Joseph Carlton  
 Benoni Rowell  
 Jere — Foster  
 Henry Little  
 Abbit Pettengill  
 Asael Smith  
 John Kinkead  
 Samuel Day  
 Joseph Perkins  
 Joshua Swan  
 Solomon Smith  
 William Moorland  
 John Bradford  
 Thmas macglaton  
 Joseph Cresey  
 William gordon  
 John moor Bayley  
 Nehemiah Stanwood  
 Barnard Kimball  
 thomos silver  
 Abijah Wheeler  
 James Webster

Daniel Haseltine his × Mark	Benj <sup>a</sup> Bixby
Benj <sup>a</sup> wheelir	Dudley Currier
Asa Dow	John Currier
James Corlis × his Mark	Tho <sup>a</sup> Robinson
John Carlton	Joseph Hull
Silas Wheeler	Hugh Campbl
Eliphalet Knight	Andrew Campbl
Nat <sup>l</sup> Woodbery	Peter Duston
Daniel Merrill	John Lankster
Hugh Campbell J <sup>r</sup>	Abner Bayley
Joshua Baley	Sam <sup>l</sup> Sanders
Asa Rowell	John Asten
Henry Lankeest	John Clough
willan Sanders	Parley merrill
Abiel <sup>his</sup> × Astin	Oliver Kimball juner
<sup>mark</sup>	Willam Ayer
William Clough J <sup>r</sup>	Isarel ober
John Lovet	William Climent
Adam Cole	Josiah Thissel
Joshua Hall	John lowel juner
Josiah clough	Samuel Ayer
Joseph Hariess	David merrill
Christopher Clment	Edward Patee
Jonathan Bayley jur	John Ellin Wood
Henry Woodbery	Benj <sup>a</sup> Rawlings
Jonathan <sup>his</sup> × Stevens	Joseph ordway
<sup>mark</sup>	Matthow Taylor
Benjamin Bixby Ju <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Smith
Nath <sup>l</sup> Gorrell	John Currier
Nathan Webster	Calab: Marble

To the Honorable the Committee of Safety for the Colony of New Hampshire Gent.

We the Subscribers having shewn the Declaration commonly called the Test-Bill to the Inhabitants of Salem as by your Honors directed have found a Number who have neglected to sign s<sup>d</sup> Test-Bill whos Names are as follow viz

Robert Young  
 William Leech  
 Joseph Merrill  
 Ebenezer Woodberry  
 David Hall  
 John Reith?  
 William Clough  
 Webster Emerson  
 Oliver Saunders  
 Deac<sup>n</sup> John Kelley  
 John Ashby  
 Daniel Peasley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 John Chase  
 Capt. John Allein  
 Henry Saunders  
 Phillip Rowel  
 William Thorn  
 Daniel Silver J<sup>r</sup>

Jesse Webster  
 Deac<sup>n</sup> Thomas Douglass  
 Peter Merrill  
 Joshua Heath—  
 Deac<sup>n</sup> John Hall  
 Nathan Asten  
 Daniel Silver  
 Cornett Jonathan Tenny  
 Ebenezer Page  
 Enos Webster  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hilton  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Clement  
 John Clement  
 Robert Ellingwood  
 Josiah Rowel Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jacob Rowel  
 Joseph Leech

Dated Salem Aug<sup>t</sup> 27: 1776

William Hall } Select Men  
 Amos Dow } of  
 Richard Messer } Salem

### SALISBURY

Ebenezer Johnson  
 John Collins  
 William Nuton  
 Job Heath  
 John Jemson  
 Jacob True  
 Moses Elkins  
 Ebenezer Webster  
 Andrew Pettengill  
 Leonard Judkins  
 Edward Eastman  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Huntoon

Sam Scribner  
 Reuben Greele  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Bean  
 Phinehas Bean  
 John Sanborn  
 John Gale  
 Jonathan Searle  
 Robert Smith  
 William Calef  
 Jonathan Fifield  
 Shubael Grele  
 Jonathan Cram

David Pettengill	Joseph Bartlett
John Row	William webster
Jacob Garland	William Eastman
John fifield	William Searle
abel Tandeý	Jeremiah Webster
Edward fifield	moses garland
Ephraham Heath	Ezra tucker
Eben tucker	Nathaniel Meloon
Hezekiah Foster	Nathaniel Meloon Ju
Iddo Scribner	John Been
Obadiah Peters fifield	Benjamin Screbnenr
Edward Scribner	Edward scribner juner
john scribner	Joseph marston
mosses sawyer	John Challis
Bengman grele	John fellows
ephraim colby	John Webster jr
Andrew Bohonon J	Annieas Bohonon
Andrew Bonohon	Daniel Hunton
Moses Selley	Gideon Dow
Nathan Colby	Jacob Cochran
Stephen Call	Joseph French
John Bowin	Jecob Bohonon
Joseph Basford	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sanborn
John webster	Daniel Scmell
Robard Barber	isrell webster
Matthew Pettengill	Nathaniel Mrston
Reuben hoit	Ebenezer Clifferrd
Abel Elkins	Joseph Fifield
Richeard Purmort	Abraham Fifield
Cutteing Stevens	Daniel warran

this may Seartfie the Genereal Assemby or Commitey of saftey of the Colney of New Hampshire that we the subscribers Have offord the within Declaration to the Inhabatants of the Town of Salisbury and tha Sign freely (mr Sinkler Bean and Joseph Bean Esq<sup>r</sup> Exepted)

Salisbury Sept: 12: 1776

Ebenezer Webster } Select men  
Jonathan Fifield } for Salisbury



## SANBORNTON

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| * Joseph Woodman                            | * Benjamin Colby                          |
| * Nicholas Clark                            | * Josiah Emery                            |
| * Robert Smart                              | * Eliphelit Brown                         |
| * Nat <sup>l</sup> Burley                   | * Jacob Bumford                           |
| * Stephen Burley                            | * John Bryer                              |
| * John Clark                                | * Isaac Colby                             |
| Benjamin Darling                            | william tomson                            |
| James Cates                                 | Rich <sup>d</sup> Beacham                 |
| John Johnson                                | Satchel Clark                             |
| David Ran                                   | John folsom                               |
| * Enoch Ealy                                | * David Dustin                            |
| * James Cates Jun <sup>r</sup>              | Stephen Gale                              |
| Aaron Sanborn                               | Jonathan Taylor                           |
| Dan <sup>l</sup> Sanborn                    | Chase Taylor                              |
| Josiah Sanborn                              | Jacob Smith                               |
| James Gibson                                | Ebenezer Morroson                         |
| * John Colby                                | * Elisha Cates                            |
| * Joseph Clark                              | * Jon <sup>a</sup> Chase                  |
| * Will <sup>m</sup> Durgin Jun <sup>r</sup> | * Josiah miles Jun <sup>r</sup>           |
| * Ebn <sup>r</sup> Eastman                  | * Dan <sup>l</sup> fifeld                 |
| * Benjamin Sanborn                          | * Caleb Gilman                            |
| * Moses Gilman                              | * Joseph Gilman                           |
| * John Gale                                 | * Dan <sup>l</sup> Gale                   |
| * William Hayes Jun <sup>r</sup>            | * Joseph Hoit                             |
| * Andrew Jewett                             | * Nicholas Giles                          |
| * Edward Kelly                              | * Gedion Levitt                           |
| * Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrison                 | * Jotham Rawlins                          |
| * Abijah Sanborn                            | * Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith Jun <sup>r</sup> |
| * Ichabod Swain                             | * Timothy Smith                           |
| * John Thorn                                | * Moses Thomson                           |
| * Charles Thomas                            | * Cole Weeks                              |
| * Eben <sup>r</sup> Sanborn                 | * John Lane                               |
| * Nath <sup>l</sup> Tilton                  | Enoch Cats                                |

\* All in the same handwriting.

Philip Hunt  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Lary  
 Samuel Harper  
 Theo Rundlet  
 Thomas Crichton  
 Elisha Smith  
 Moses Danforth

Moses Rendal  
 John Robinson  
 Jonathan Cass  
 Thomas Sinklar  
 Solomon Copp  
 Josiah Samborn  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Gove

July the 3<sup>d</sup> 1776 Pursuant to the Within Request the Inhabitants  
 of Said Sandbornton have all Except one Benjamin Hoit Severally  
 Subscribed their Names hereunto

Aaron Samborn in behalf  
 of the Select men

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> General Court or Committee of Safety of the Colony  
 of New Hampshire —

SANDOWN

Samuel <sup>his</sup> X Bean  
<sub>mark</sub>  
 Peter Colby  
 Orlando Colby  
 Reuben Clough  
 Zacheus Hunt  
 Robert Collins  
 Edmund James  
 Daniel Watson  
 Samuel Judkins  
 Moses Hooke  
 Timothy Tilton  
 Samuel Sleeper  
 Jethro Sanborn  
 Isaac Ladd  
 Joseph Draper  
 Jonathan Huse

John Colby  
 David Bennet  
 David Sargent  
 Josiah Cotton  
 James Trussell  
 Henry Page  
 Eben Colby  
 Stephen Long  
 Benjamin Flanders  
 Sherburne Sanborn  
 David Sanborn  
 John Sleeper  
 Sherburne Tilton  
 Oliver Smith Blake  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Ingalls  
 Benjamin Colbey  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Colbey Sen<sup>r</sup>

David Straw  
 Daniel Stanford  
 Thomos Wells  
 Isrel Huse  
 sargent wells  
 Benjamin wells  
 William been  
 Edwerd Bussell  
 Joethent Straw  
 John Tucker  
 Jacob Tucker  
 John Pervere  
 Maseck Gordy  
 John Tilton  
 David Tilton  
 Samuel Ingalls  
 Isaac Dow  
 Joshua George  
 John Collins  
 theophilus Grifen  
 Peter Grifen  
 Asa Heath  
 Samuel wyatt  
 Nathan Hunt  
 John Hearsee  
 Samuel Hearsee  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> french  
 John Sanborn  
 Moses Sanbon  
 Daniel Davis  
 Samuel Sanborn  
 Abraham Hook  
 Joseph Bayley  
 thomas fallows  
 Benjamins Pilsbery

Charles Pressey  
 William Rowel  
 Spencer Bennet  
 Jacob Wells  
 Phinehas bachelder  
 Nathaniel Bussell ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Nathaniel Busel  
 Zebediah watson  
 Ebenezer tucker  
 John Straw  
 William ferren  
 Robert Craford  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Hunkins  
 John fuller  
 Ezekiel Eaton  
 David Moulton  
 Jonathan Whiteaker  
 Joshua Harriman  
 thomas Grifen  
 moses heath  
 moses grifen  
 Humphry Clough  
 Samuel Pulmmer  
 Daniel Kelly  
 Samuel Danels  
 Benjamin Taylor  
 Da<sup>d</sup> Sleeper  
 Josiah fowler  
 Richard Grefin  
 Joseph Tilton  
 Thomas Chase  
 Edward Edmands  
 Timothy Fallows  
 Joseph Hunt  
 Ela Dow

In obedience to the Within We have Requested the parish to Sign this Instrument and in obedience the parish have all Signed but those whose names are here under written

Moses Hook	} Select men of Sandown
Reuben Clough	
Ela Dow	

The Names of those that Refused to Sign :

Ichabod Shaw Esq	Benjamin Shaw
Cornet Daniel Fitts	Thomas Cotton
William Wooderd	Folensby Shaw
Joshua Stevens	
Samuel Stevens did not Sign but is Since gon into the war	

# SANDWICH

Isaac George	Nathaniel Knowls
Henry Weed	Richard Sinkler
Jeremiah Page	David Bean
Christopher tapan	Bagly Welch
Samuel Brown	Jonathan Page
John Page	John Prescut
Jacob Smith	Iseriel <sup>his</sup> × gillman
Simeon Smith +	<sup>mark</sup>
Enoch True	Eliphelet Maxfld
thomas Berly	Joseph Hoyt
Elias Ladd	Daniel Beede
Nathaniel Elbridge	Elias Smith
John Glidden	benj <sup>his</sup> a × atkenson
Edward Smith	<sup>mark</sup>
Jeremiah Hilton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Bean
Micah Rice	John Ladd
Benj <sup>a</sup> Blanchard	Daniel Beede J <sup>r</sup>
Edwad wells	Joshua Prescutt
Nath <sup>l</sup> Scribner	Josiah Bean .
Elias Ladd Ju <sup>r</sup>	

In Persuance of the within Request we have ask<sup>d</sup> all Male Inhab-  
atance of Sandwich which are above twenty one years old to Sign  
the within Declaration

The Names of those that Refuse to Sign are as followeth Viz —

Jacob Jewell	Benjamin Scribner
Moses weed	Nath <sup>l</sup> weed
Henry Weed J <sup>r</sup>	Mark Jewell
Jacob Weed	Nathan Beede
Aaron Beede	

Test	Mark Jewl	} Select Men of Sandwich
	Joshua Prescut	

June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1776

### SEABROOK

Daniel Smith	Ephraim Eaton
Winthrop Eaton	Jacob Selly
Timothy Brown	Samuel falch ✓
Joshua Eaton	Samuel Eaton
Nathan Green	Winthrop Gove
Jonathan Weare Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benjiman Eaton
William Hook	Thomas Selley
Samuel Walton	David <sup>mark</sup> × Eaton
Asahel Green	Jonathan Walton
Eliphe Merrill	Richard Smith
Samuel Silley	thomas Selly jun <sup>r</sup>
John Selly	John Eaton
Joseph falch —	Jabez Eaton
wimon Eaton	Rich <sup>d</sup> Tobie
John Smith	Joseph Norton
Trustram Eaton	Daniel Perkins
Samuel Perley. V. D. M.	Jonathan Chase Juner
Abiathar merrill	Joseph Hook
Daniel Hook	Enoch Gove
David Dow	Henry Robie
Benjamin Leavitt	

Paul Greenleaf	Joseph Gove
Ebenezer fogg	Jeremiah Dow
John Brown	John fellows
Adonijah Morrill	Charles Chase
Nehemiah Chase	Isaac Brown
Thomas True	Elisha Brown
Daniel Chase	Elijah Cram
John Chase	John Eaton
Robert Page	Nathan Gove
James Noies <sup>his</sup> × Pervier	Bradbury Hardy
Joseph Page <sup>mark</sup>	Jonathan <sup>his</sup> × Hardy
Jacob french	Jonathan <sup>mark</sup> Weare

SOUTH HAMPTON

P White	Henry french
Henry French Ju <sup>r</sup>	James French
obadiah french	Daniel French
Elihu French	Isaac Brown
Reuben Currier	Rob <sup>t</sup> Long
Timothy Huntington	Nathaniel Flanders
William Graves	Josiah Rogers
David Graves	Stephen Rogers
Samuel Peirce	William Cooper
Humphry Peirce	Moses Peirce

Provided that the act or advice of the Said }  
 Continental Congress be complied with } I Subscribe  
 Respecting minute men } Moses Flanders

humpheery Peirce Jun <sup>r</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Shepherd
Richard Fitts	Nathaniel Fitts
Eliphelet Merrill	James Hadlock
Philip flanders	Jacob Jones
Josiah Sawyer	Richard Sawyer
Israel Sawyer	Ezekiel Clough mr

Nathan Currier	Challis Currier
John Currier	Richard Currier
Levi Hadlock	Jacob Barnard
Joh Pilsbery	Enos George
Parker Flanders	Er Colby
Ezekiel Flanders	Timothy Flanders
Daniel Jones	Nicholas Currier
Nathaniel Rowell	Isaiah Dole
Jonathan Dow	Timothy huntinton
Edmund Pilsbury	Barnard Currier
Ephraim Carter	Abel french
Abel Brown	Benjamin Clough
thomus tuxbuy	N Noyes
onesiphorus Page	Merrill Flanders
Rich <sup>d</sup> Collins	Richard Currier Flanders
—Ezekiel French	Philip osgood
Joseph Jones	Joseph Jones Jr
Barnard flanders	Joseph Merrill
Thomas Currier	Philip flanders
Benjamin Brown	Jon <sup>a</sup> Prasa
Richard Greele	Enock Page
Jacob Dole	Moses french
Ebenezer French Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Page
Benjm <sup>n</sup> Barnard	Henery Juell
Eliphelet Merrill Ju <sup>r</sup>	Josiah flanders
William Clough	Daniel Colby

## Colony of New Hampshire

South Hampton June 24<sup>th</sup> 1776

Agreable to the within we have Desired the males in s<sup>d</sup> Town to sign the decleration on this paper — It hath Been Complied with by all so desired Excepting those whose names are here after mentioned—

Jeremiah flanders	Isaiah flanders
Jeremiah flanders Ju <sup>r</sup>	Christopher flanders
	Abel french
	Joseph Merrill
	} Select Men

STRATHAM

Daniel Clark  
 Samuel Foster  
 Daniel french  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Lane Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 James Kelley  
 Simon Wiggin  
 Mark Wiggin  
 Joshua Avery  
 Dudley L Chase  
 David Smith  
 Elisha French  
 Samuel Boynton  
 Benjamin Barker  
 Joseph Adams Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Odel  
 John Stockbridge  
 Jonathan Levitt Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Daniel Pickerin  
 Issace C foss  
 Henry Kenniston  
 Joseph Hills  
 Samuel Piper Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Burley  
 Joseph Adams  
 Daniel mason  
 Joseph Stevens  
 Joshua Rawlins  
 tuftin Wiggin  
 And<sup>r</sup> wiggin Jon<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Smith  
 John Taylor  
 francis Mason  
 Benjmin Leavitt

Andrew french Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 William Chase  
 Joshua Lane  
 Benjamin Green  
 John Dearborn  
 Nich<sup>s</sup> Rowlings  
 Abraham Tilton  
 Samuel Piper  
 Stephen Cate  
 Noah Wiggin  
 Samuel Giles  
 Joseph Clark Jun  
 Samuel Lane  
 Tuftin Wiggin Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Winthrop Wiggin  
 Jonathan Piper Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Chase Wiggin  
 John Piper  
 Bickford Kennison  
 John foss  
 John Crockett  
 David Crockett  
 Samuel Wiggin  
 John Ludy [?]  
 William Moore Ser  
 Samuell Goodwin  
 John Robinson  
 Wheler Burly  
 Joseph mason Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 David Burly  
 Jonathan Rawlings  
 David Jewell  
 Edward Taylor



Jotham Rawllins	Taylor Clark
Jacob Rundlet	Jonathnan Hoit
Ezra Barker	Jonathan Robinson
Ford Merrill	Josiah Leavitt
Joses Randall	matthew Tomson
William Calley jr	Jonathan Sibley
David Hannaford	Joseph Norris
William French Junr	John Lavitt
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapman	Jos <sup>a</sup> Wingate
Josiah Thirston	Daniel Jewell
John Sinkler	Jonathan Chase Juner
Sam Leavitt	Thomas Veasey
Moses Chase	Joseph fifield
Samuel Calley	Edward Mason
John Rundlet	William Calley
Jonathan Leavitt	William Moore
Rich <sup>d</sup> Rust	walter wiggin
Jonathan Wiggin	Cotton Dockum
Joseph Hendrason	Jude Allen Junr
Harvey Moore	John Stockbridge junr
William Pottle	Andrew French
John Avery	William French
Richard wiggin	Solomon Smith Juner
Samuel Smith	David Robinson
Benjamin Merrill	James Merill
W <sup>m</sup> Pottle Junr	Josiah Allen
Joseph Merrill	And <sup>m</sup> Wiggin Tertius
Sergeant Whitcher	Joseph Clark
Israel Stockbridg	Jacob Jewell
Abraham Stockbridge	Nathanel Wiggin the 3
Thomas Vezey Juner	Jonathan Piper
Ephram Crocket	william Belagh
John Mariner	

agable to the Instructions given us we the Select men and Com-  
metie have Done all in our pow<sup>r</sup> for the purpose Within Mentioned  
and all the persons within are Volintary Signers

Stratham September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1776

Simon Wiggin	} Select men & Com <sup>tee</sup>
Daniel Clark	
Jonathan Wiggin	
Moses Clark	
Nich <sup>s</sup> Rowlings	
Jonathan Robinson	

Ebenezer Barker  
Moses Clark  
John Clark  
James Darborn  
Daniel Hoyet  
Nathan Hoag a frind  
William Hash  
Jacob Low  
Elijah Meader  
Cor Thomas Moore  
Peter Moore  
Cap<sup>t</sup> George March  
Nicholas Meriner  
Stephen piper  
Samuel pottel  
Richard Scammon  
Isaac Stockbrige  
Stephen Thurston  
Samuel Wiggin Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Nathaniel Wiggin Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Doc<sup>t</sup> Samuel Shepard

Nathan Barker  
Jonathan Chase  
Edward Chase  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Hoyet  
Joseph Hoag  
John Hill  
Jonathan Jewett  
Enoch Merrill  
Thomas Moore  
William Moore 3<sup>d</sup>  
Joseph Mason  
Enoch Merrill Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Nathaniel piper  
Nathan piper  
Benjamin piper  
Richard Sincklear  
Nathaniel Stevens  
Andrew Wiggin  
Joseph Wiggin  
Rev<sup>d</sup> pain Wingate  
Nathaniel Wiggin

the above Names are those that Refuse to Sign the Association  
paper from yr Humble Servts

Stratham September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1776

Simon Wiggin	} Select men & Com <sup>tee</sup>
Daniel Clark	
Jonathan Wiggin	
Moses Clarke	
Nich <sup>s</sup> Rowlings	
Jonathan Robinson	

### SUNAPEE [SAVILLE]

Robert Woodward  
William ~~mark~~ Breney  
Samuel Gunnison  
Josph Lear  
~~mark~~  
Elezer ~~his~~ × Sisco  
Benjamin thurber  
Samuel thurber  
Daniel Sheburne  
William Lang  
michael Bowden

John Bevens  
Ephraim Bradbury  
Georg Walker Lear  
~~mark~~  
Benjman ~~his~~ × howord  
Joshua Gage  
Daniel Grendel  
~~mark~~  
W<sup>m</sup> ~~his~~ × Sisco  
benjman Rand

Savill July y<sup>e</sup> 15 1776

the Inhabitants of Savill that is required have all Signed this  
Association

Sam<sup>l</sup> Gunnison } In behalf  
Benjamin thurber } of Saville

### SURRY

Woolston Brockway  
Samuel Smith  
Jonathan Carpenter  
Abia Crane

Joshua Darte  
Nathan Hayward  
Jonathan Smith  
Jonathan Smith jr

Samuel M <sup>c</sup> Curdy	John M <sup>c</sup> Curdy
Willim hayward	joseph whitney
Joshua Darte Juner	Nathaniel Darte
Thomas Smith	Peter Hayward
Ichabod Smith	Obadiah Willcox
Tho <sup>s</sup> Darte	Joshua fuller
William Barran	moses ware
John Marvin	Delavarn Delelanes
Abel Allen	Eliphalet Darte
Ebenezer Daniels	Moses D Field
Obadiah Willcox J <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Redding
Justus Chapin -	Job Gleason
Job Gleason Jun <sup>r</sup>	Abner Skinner
Aaron Chapin --	Hiram Chapin --
Cornelius Smith	thomas Harvey
Joshua Fuller Jr	Nathan Carpenter
Benjamin Carpenter	Charls Rice

Province of }  
 New Hampshire } Cheshire ss Surry may 31<sup>st</sup> Ad 1776

in Compliyence with the within Request we have offord the Same  
 to Evary person Required and no one has Refus'd to Signe it

obadiah willcox }  
 Thomas Harvy } Select men  
 Thomas Dart }

### TEMPLE

We the Subscribers, do hereby solemnly Profess our Intire willing-  
 ness, at the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes, with Arms, to oppose  
 the Hostile Attempts of the British Fleets, and Armies, against the  
 United American Colonies, when Ever And to such A Degree as  
 Such Attempts of Britain may Require

Joshua Todd	Nath <sup>n</sup> Ball
Ezekiel goodale	Francis Blood
Stephen Parlin	Samuel Webster

Gershom Drury  
Peter Wheeler  
Archilaus Cummings  
Zechariah Emery  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Byam  
John Everett  
Eldad Spafford  
Aaron Marshall  
Abraham Shelden  
Francis Cragin  
Peter Davis  
Elias Colburn  
Peter Wheeler Jun  
Ephraim Heald  
Ebenezer Drury  
Joshua Foster  
Stephen Cobb  
David Townsend  
Benjamin Tenney  
Siles Richard Stickny  
Joseph Richardson  
Jonathan Drury  
William manser  
Joseph Richards  
Samuel Holt  
Ephraim Brown  
Caleb maynard  
John Stiles  
Enos Goodale  
John Start  
Joshua Felt  
Abijah Goold  
Eliot powers  
Abraham Dinsmore  
Aaron Felt

Oliver Heald  
Ezekiel Jewet  
Peter Felt  
Zedekiah Drury  
Jonathan Avery  
Silas Angier  
John Cragin  
Thomas Marshall  
Caleb Bancroft  
Jonathan morse  
James Foster  
Robert Fletcher  
John Cragin Jr  
Stephen Putnam -  
Joseph Heald  
Isaac Brewer  
William Drury  
Amos Emery  
Zebadiah Johnson  
John Brown  
Peter Heald  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Cutter  
Samuel Burnap  
Samuel Howard  
Josiah Stone  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Cragin  
Ebenezer Cobb  
Zebadiah Dinsmore  
Gorg Start  
David fuller  
Seth Cobb  
Jacob Foster  
David Spafford  
Archelas Willson  
Giddeon Powers

Elijah mansfield	Daniel How
Timothy Asten	John Patten
Natel [Nathaniel] Shattuck	Stephen senders
Andrew Law	Peter Brown

the Following Persons Refuse to Sign Any Association to Defend America by armes against the Hostile Attempts of Britain

Joseph Putnam	Jacob Putnam
Joseph Gibbs	

To the general Assembly or Committee of Safety for New hamshire—

We produced to the Inhabitants of this Town in Town Meeting the Paper proposed by the Committee of Safety to be Sign<sup>d</sup> by the Inhabitants of this Colony. Few, if any of the Inhabitants were willing to engage, & promis as there proposed, to oppose by Arms to the utmost of their power the hostile Attempts of y<sup>e</sup> British Fleets & Armies — As this seem'd to the Inhabitants plainly to imply Something far more than any common Enlistment into the Service, ever engaging as Soldiers directly & during the Continuance of the war, as well as exerting ouer selves faithfully when engaged; this at least, being within the Compass of our power. But it did not appear to the Inhabitants prudent or Necessary for any, or in any Degree lawfull for all thus to engage. The Town directly adopted the Form of Association Sign'd on this paper which they & we hope expresses all Required by the general Congress.

John Cragin	} Select men for Temple
Oliver Heald	
Georg Start	

# UNITY

Nathanel Hunton	Amos Chase
Moses Thirston	Jacob Smith
Charles Huntoon	Daniel moodey
Philip Huntoon	Josiah Moody

Simeon Giden [Glidden]  
 Caleb Huntoon  
 Samuel Hunton  
 Nathaniel Lad  
 Samuel weed  
 Abner Chase  
 Mosses Gary  
 Andrew Glidden  
 John Huntoon

Rich Brown  
 David Weed  
 Elijah Weed  
 Abner Currier  
 Joseph gliden  
 Abraham Sandborn  
 David Weed juner  
 John Lad  
 Richard moody ✓

The Names of those persons Who Refuse'd to Sign the within  
 Declaration

Jonathan Glidden  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Glidden

Sam<sup>l</sup> Judkins  
 James Ladd

David Weed } Select men of the  
 Nathanel Hunton } Town of Unity

#### WAKEFIELD

David Copp  
 John Wentworth  
 Simeon Dearborn  
 Joseph Maleham  
 Ebenezer Cook  
 William Moor  
 Richard york  
 John hills  
 Elisha Piper  
 Nathanael Balch Jur  
 Nathan Mordogh  
 John Cook  
 Benjamin Philbrook  
 Samuel Sherborne  
 Jeremiah Gilman  
 Jeremiah Gilman J<sup>r</sup>  
 Jonathan Gilman

Nath<sup>l</sup> Balch  
 Samuel Willey  
 Joseph Parkins  
 John Horne  
 Daniel Hall  
 Jacob Wiggin  
 Wm Blasdell  
 John Carr  
 David Ham  
 Samuel Allen Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Eliphalet Quimby  
 John Wingate  
 Eliphalet Philbrook  
 Richer york  
 Samuel haines  
 Andrew Gilman  
 John Gilman

Noah Kimball	Jonathan Gilman Jr
Isiah Wiggin	Benjamin Perkins
Joseph Haines	John York
Moses Copps	Samuel Hall
Joseph Sanborn	Stephen Hawken
Robert Hardy	Joseph Leavit
Thomas Parkines	Nathanael Cook
Jonathan Copp	Jon <sup>a</sup> Palmer
John Kimball	Samuel Scribner
Clemt steel	Ben kinnem [?]
Samuel Allen	Clemt steel Jur
Josiah Page	Abner Allen
Simeon Wiggin	Tobias Hanson
Henery Rolens	Reuben Davis

According to the Request of the Honourable Committy of Safty for the Coloney of New hampshiare this instrement has ben presented to the inhabants of this town and unavaseley aproved of and Sind by them

Wakefield Septem<sup>br</sup> th 11 day 1776

Jacob Wiggin	} Select men
Nathan Mordogh	

# WEARE

thomas Worthly	William Dusten
Sam <sup>l</sup> Caldwell	John Robie
Ephraim Jones	Salvenus Emery
Jesse Blake	John Blake
Ezekiel Kimball	thomas kimBall
Ezekiel Carr	Thomas Evans
Winthrop Clough	Benjamin Selly
Jeremiah Page	Samuel Ayer
Benjamin Page	Nathaniel Weed
Ezra Pillsbery	Daniel Parson
Ithamar Eaton	Reuben martain



Samuel Straw  
 Abner Hoyt  
 Samuel Paige  
 Jonathan Paige  
 Enoch Sweat  
 Paul Dusten  
 John Muzzey  
 Joseph Kimball  
 Jabez morrill  
 Nathan Cram J<sup>r</sup>  
 Jonathan Blasdel  
 Joseph george  
 william whitker  
 Enos ferrin  
 Timothy Clough  
 Jacob sargent  
 Caleb attwood  
 Aaron Quenbe  
 moses Quinbe  
 Samuel Selly  
 Samauel Eastman  
 Samuel ordway  
 thomes Esmon  
 Daniel Bayley  
 Stephen Emerson  
 Elijah Gove  
 Isaac Sargant  
 timothy gorge  
 Peter Rogers Junah  
 Samuel Brockelbank  
 George Hoyt  
 Jonathan Clement  
 Jotham Tuttle  
 Philip Sargeant  
 Joseph Quenbe

obadiah Eaton  
 Israel Straw  
 Lemuel Paige  
 Samuel Paige jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Robert Alcock  
 Caleb Emery  
 John Worth  
 Sam<sup>el</sup> Philbrick  
 Simon Pearkins  
 Dudley Chase  
 John webster  
 Elijah green  
 Moses Currier  
 Asa Whiticker  
 timothy tuxbery  
 Jonathan Atwood  
 Eben Mudgit  
 Isaac tuxbury  
 Jesse Clement  
 Jonathan Had Lock  
 Jonathan Worthly  
 John Colby Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jesse Bayley  
 Timothy worthy  
 Esarel Evans  
 Caleb Whitaker  
 thomas worthy  
 Joseph Huse  
 Joshua maxfield  
 Ephrom Emerson  
 Moses Hoit  
 Ezra Clement  
 Mark flood  
 Joseph Had Lock  
 Daniel Hadley

Seth thomson	Benj <sup>am</sup> flanders
John jewell	timothy Corles
Joseph Hadlock juner	David moulton
John Mudget	Joseph emons
John Simons	Ebenezer Bayley
Philip Hoit	Nathan Cram
Daniel Gallushee	Jacob Graves
Jacob Remsdell	Josiah brown
Joseph hunton	Moses Hoyt Ju <sup>r</sup>
Jacob Tuxbury	Nicodemus Watson
Samuel worthen	John Ardway
Daniel Gould	Joseph Davis [?]
Moses folonsbury	Joseph Webster
John Colby	Jonathan Martain
Nathan goul	John Huntingten
Thomas Colby	Jerediah Cram
timothy Colis Jun <sup>r</sup>	moses flood
John farr	Simeon hovey
James Emerson	marde Emerson
William Quemby	

COLONY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE .

To the Hon Committee of Safety of this Colony wheareas we the Selectmen of weare have Caused this Declaration to be Signd by a Number of men who apear to be well associated to Defend by arms the united Colonies against the hostile attempts of the British fleets and armies—

Dated at weare June 6th 1776

John Robie } Selectmen  
Jabez Morrill } for weare

COLONY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

To the Hon Committee of Safety of this Colony Jentelmen where-  
as we the Selectmen of weare have Recived a Declaration from you  
to be Sign by the Inhabitents of said weare we have acted accord-

ing to the orders of the Declaration we make Return of all who Refuse to Sign to the Declaration a List of their Names is on this paper

Dat<sup>d</sup> at Weare June 6th 1776

	John Robie } Selectmen
	Jabez Morrill } for Weare
Samuel hovy	John Chase
Samuel Bayley	Samuel huntinton
George hadley	John Jewell Jun <sup>r</sup>
abraham meloon	Nathaniel Carlies
Joseph webstar Jun <sup>r</sup>	Asa heath

A List of mens Names Called quakers which is

Jonathan Dow	Daniel Page
Nath <sup>l</sup> Peaslee	Silas Peaslee
Benj <sup>a</sup> Peaslee	Jonathan Peaslee
Ebenezer Peaslee	Caleb Peaslee
Isiah green	Isiah green Ju <sup>r</sup>
Elijah Purintun	Hezekiah Purintun
Jeremiah gren	micah green
John gove	John gove Ju <sup>r</sup>
Jonson gove	Stephan gove
Daniel gove	Elisha gove
Jedidiah Dow	Eben <sup>r</sup> Breed
Zep <sup>b</sup> Breed	Jonathan Eastes
Jonathan Osborn	John Hodgdon
Enoch Jonson	Edmund Jonson
James Buxton	Joseph Purkins
Samuel Colings	

#### WESTMORELAND

Jonathan Holton	William Hutchins
Israel Amsbry	Daniel Whitman
Abiel Eddy	Isaac Cobb
Daniel Cobb	James Butterfield —
Benjamin Peirc	Ebenezer Britton

Ebenezer Bailey  
 Henery Chamberlin  
 Joseph Packerd  
 Epharim Leonard  
 Joseph Burt  
 John Chamberlin  
 Joseph White  
 Ezekiel Woodward  
 William Britton  
 Benja Aldrich  
 Roger Conant  
 Stephen Dutton  
 Jonathan Willis  
 Jonas Butterfield —  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Wetherell  
 Jonathan Sawyer  
 Daniel Howe  
 Philip willbur 2nd  
 Thomas Chamberlain  
 Hariden Wheeler  
 Josiah Leach jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Enos Burt  
 Josiah Dodge  
 Jonathan Cole Jun<sup>er</sup>  
 Eleazer Robbins  
 David Glasier  
 Daneil Peirce  
 Amos Peirce  
 Nathan Franklin  
 James Gleson  
 John Scott  
 Noah Whitman  
 Gideon Burnham  
 Ephraim Robbins  
 David Darby

Joseph Wilber  
 abner How  
 David witherell  
 Jacob Leach  
 Ebenezer Britton : 2  
 William Brockway  
 David Britton  
 Nathanael Wilbore  
 David wilbore  
 Luther Bailey  
 John Snow  
 Benjamin gleson  
 Seth Britton  
 Artemas Witt  
 William Warner  
 Caleb Aldrich  
 Sherebiah Leach  
 John Ranstead  
 Henry walton  
 Zephaniah Leach  
 Azariah Leach  
 Jedidiah Chambrlin  
 Caleb Briggs  
 Aaron Chandler  
 David Jonson  
 Eben<sup>er</sup> Peirce  
 Waitstill Scott  
 Elias Gates  
 Edmund Goodenow  
 John Cole  
 Naham goodenow  
 Nehemiah Man  
 Jer<sup>h</sup> Tinkham  
 Joshua Warner Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Reuben Kendal

Isreal goodenow  
 Jonas Robbins  
 Samuel Work  
 Jonathan Cole 3d  
 Moses Bennet  
 Daniel Johnson  
 william Day  
 David Stacey  
 Moses White  
 David Robinson  
 Ephraim Brown  
 Joseph Boynton  
 Seth Gilbert  
 Samuel How  
 Benjamin Rogers  
 Daniel Keys  
 Joshua Warner  
 Eleaser Robins Juner  
 Moses Brown  
 Jonathan Winchester  
 Elijah Temple  
 Isaac Leach  
 Increas Chamberlain  
 Reuben Tarbell  
 Seth Leach

Josiah Hacket  
 Nathanael Daggett  
 Jonathan Goodenough  
 John Vezey  
 Fortunatus Glesen  
 David Robins  
 Willis Johnson  
 Gideon Gilbert  
 Asa Goodenow  
 John Doyl  
 Job Warner  
 Alex' Trotter  
 John Robbins  
 Jonah Edson  
 Jeptha Dows  
 John Warner  
 Micah Read  
 Daniel Blachard  
 David Winchester  
 Robert Robins  
 Archelaus Temple  
 Josiah Leach  
 John Cooper  
 Philip wilbor  
 Isaac Chamberlain

In obedience to this Declaration that we Rec<sup>d</sup> from your Honours  
 we proseded according to your Directions and the persons Names  
 underwriten in this Collom are those that Refuse to Sign to the  
 Decleration on your paper—

Wesmorland June 12 1776

Benjamin Peirc	} Select men of Wesmorland
Ebenezer Brettun	
Heber Miller	

M<sup>r</sup> William Goddard  
 Job Chamberlain  
 Daniel Gates

Lenord Keep  
 Aaron Brown  
 John Butterfield

WILTON

Hart Balch  
 Joshua Blanchard  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Burton  
 Jeremiah Holt  
 Daniel Barker  
 George Coburn  
 Jeremiah Abbot  
 Theodore Stevens  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Peabody  
 thomas Lewis  
 Joseph Holt  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Burton Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 N Ballard  
 Benjamin Steel  
 Uriah Ballard  
 Richard King —  
 Isaac Peabody Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 John Cram  
 Nathan Hesseltine  
 Nathn Hesseltine  
 Samuel Hutchinson  
 William Bayl [Bales]  
 Benjamin parker  
 Archelus <sup>mark</sup> × Wilkens  
 Simon Keyes  
 Joseph Abbot  
 Nathaniel Greele  
 John Burton  
 Isaac Peabody Jur  
 Abraham Buttrefield  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Parkhurst  
 Timothy Hall

Daniel Batchelder  
 Epharim Baker  
 Ebenezer Chandler  
 Joseph Snow  
 William Abbot  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Rideout  
 Georg Blanchard  
 Uriah Smith  
 Abner Stiles  
 Jonathan Livermore  
 Abiel Abbot  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Martin  
 Joseph Abbot J<sup>r</sup>  
 David Blanchard  
 Jonas Perry  
 Abraham Burton  
 Timothy Gray  
 John Cram Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Towne  
 william patterson  
 Jacob Putnam  
 Ebenezer Perry  
 Henry Parker  
 Jonathan Hartshorn  
 John Brown  
 Caleb Putnam  
 Nathaniel Putnam  
 John Stevens  
 Timothy Dale  
 Enoch fuller  
 Timothy Gray Jun  
 John Keyes  
 William Goldsmith

Fifeld Holt  
 John Dale Jur:  
 Daniel Kenney  
 Thomas Russell  
 Ebenezer Cram  
 Joseph Cram  
 Ashby Morgan  
 Ebenezer Brown  
 Fifield Holt Jr  
 Philip Putnam  
 Timothy Holt  
 Elisha Hudson  
 David Kenney  
 Stephen Blanchard  
 Richard Whitney  
 William Peirce  
 Silas Buss  
 Phinehas Farington  
 Jonathan Greele  
 Abial Holt  
 Stephen Buss  
 Samuel Lovejoy  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Blanchard  
 Archelaus Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jacob Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Stephen Butterfield  
 Bartholomew Stevens  
 James Grimes  
 John Craig  
 Samuel Sharlay  
 Alexander Sharlay  
 Samuel Webster

William Bayls jur:  
 Amos Holt  
 Joseph Holt Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Phelps  
 Jos: Butterfield  
 Josiah parker  
 Amos Coburn  
 Simeon Holt  
 Jacob Abbot  
 Joel Taylor  
 Amos Fuller  
 William Brown  
 James Dascombe  
 John Dale  
 Samuel Shelden  
 George Hutchinson  
 William Abbot Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Abijah Perry  
 Alexander <sup>his</sup> × Milliken  
 Mark  
 Joseph Stiles  
 Henry Lovejoy  
 Jonathan Cram  
 John Burton  
 Daniel Holt  
 Ezra Johnson  
 William Grimes  
 Robert Watherspoon  
 Robert Craig  
 James Sharlay  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Farlend  
 William Letch

Wilton June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1776—

In Obediance to the Within Resolve of the Committee of Safty  
for the Colony of New Hampshire we the Subscribers have Desired

all Males above Twenty one Years of age that are Inhabitants of the Town of Wilton to Sign to the Within Declaration and but two have Refused or Neglected to Sign (viz) Captain Eph<sup>m</sup> Butterfield and Archelas Putnam Whose names we hereby Return to the General Court or Committee of Safty for the afore<sup>sd</sup> Colony in Obedyance to Within Direction

Richard Taylor	} Select Men of Wilton
Jacob Adams	

WINCHESTER

Sam <sup>l</sup> Ashley	Ebn <sup>r</sup> Alexander
Nath Rockwood	Reubin Alexander
William Humphrey	Gains Field
Elijah Dodge	William Holmes
henry Bond	Israel Stowel
Nathanael wilder	william Dodge
Benjamin Willson	Elijah Dodge Junr
Asa Alexander	Ebe <sup>r</sup> Scott
Abraham Scott	Nehemiah Houghton
James Latham	Thomas Hu[tc]hings Jun
Nathan Twitchel	Samuel Very
Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Dowell	Amos Willard
Francis Very	John Alkin
Joseph Marbel	Samuel Bond
David Cady [?]	Adonijah Fasset
Elijah Houghton	John higgans
Ebenezer Taylor	Joseph Stowel
Reuben Rockwood	Nath <sup>l</sup> Lawrance Tis
Ichabod Faklin [Franklin]	Abisha Carpenter
Daniel Owen	Sam <sup>l</sup> Scott
Joseph Right	John Curtis
Nathaniel Chase	Jeremiah Hatch [?]
John Stearns	John Peirce Ju <sup>r</sup>
Asahel Jewell	Seth Brett
Philip Goss	Ichabod Franklin Jur
Andrew Putnam	Simon Chamberlain



Zchariah Field  
 James Whitney  
 Stephen Franklin  
 Samuel Wright  
 James Franklin  
 John Alexandr  
 Joshua Feid  
 Henry Foster  
 David Pery  
 Samuel Fasset  
 Stetson Holmes  
 Nathanil Oak  
 Ebeneser Scott Juner  
 Elisha Smith  
 Isaac Huchens  
 Benjamin Freeman  
 Theod Watkin  
 Ezra Parker  
 Zebulon Streeter  
 Seth Alexander  
 Josiah Stebbens  
 Ezekiel Kemp  
 Robart Newton  
 Moses Belding  
 Gersham Densmore  
 Stephen Putnam

Arthur Latham  
 Ziba Ware  
 Henry Miles  
 Isaac Scott  
 Daniel Smith  
 Joseph Latham  
 John Butler Jr  
 Samu<sup>l</sup> Healy  
 John Helhay [?]  
 Nathnel Lawrnice  
 Daniel Ashley  
 Waitstill Field  
 Jonathan Wood  
 Elohu Field  
 Moses Fay  
 Joshua Whitemore  
 Thomas Hutchins  
 Jeremiah Pratt  
 Nehemiah Healy  
 Stephen Belding  
 Abel Hammond  
 Irael Field  
 Seth Brett jur  
 Amasa Burt  
 amaziah Robards

According to the within Resolve of the General Congress wee have Called a meeting & it appears that all the before mentioned Signers have agreed to Stand by the within Covenant

Winchester June. 3 : 1776

William Humphrey } Select  
 Israel Stowel } men

Enoch Stowel Absent } Saepous Ear weleng to  
 Asa Rockwood Sick } Sine the within Covenant

winchester June y<sup>e</sup> 3 : 1776

Will<sup>m</sup> Humphrey } Select  
 Israel Stowel } man

Col<sup>o</sup> Josiah Willard  
 Paul Richardson  
 Bengman melven  
 Simon Willard  
 Prentice Willard  
 John Gould  
 Ebenezer Killom  
 John Peirce

the Rev<sup>d</sup> micah Lawrence  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Smith  
 Benjman melven Juner  
 Elijah Willard  
 Bengnan Wright  
 Thomas Gould  
 Samson Willard

the Above Reting Names Refuse to Sine the within Covenant

may y<sup>e</sup> 3 : 1776

William Humphry } Selet  
 Israel Stowel } men

# WINDHAM

Hugh Graham Juner  
 Alexander McCay  
 Henry Campbell  
 David Gregg  
 David Gregg Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 James Campbell  
 Alexander Gregg  
 John Cochran Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Morison  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Hemphill Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Thos: Wilson  
 George Davidson  
 John anderson  
 John Dinsmoor  
 John Simson  
 Samuel m<sup>c</sup>adam  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Thom  
 John Clyd  
 Joseph Smith  
 Alexander Morrow  
 James Cochran

Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Campbell  
 Robert Park  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg  
 Thomas Gregg  
 Arthur Darrah  
 William Dinsmoor  
 Alex<sup>dr</sup> Simpson  
 Adam tempelton  
 Allen Hopkins  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>ilvane  
 James Betton  
 Joseph Clyd  
 John Davidson  
 William Simson  
 Isaac Thom  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>ilvaine  
 Alex<sup>dr</sup> Park  
 James Richey  
 John Cochran  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Dinsmoor

william Rowell  
 Isaac Cochran  
 David Hopkins  
 Jefferry Donnough  
 James Jameson  
 Moses Duty  
 William Dikey  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Morison  
 Alexander Park J<sup>r</sup>  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Ladd  
 Eliphalet Ladd  
 Robert Spear  
 David Davidson  
 Alex<sup>dr</sup> Wilson  
 James Caldwell  
 David Armstrong  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilson  
 John kyel  
 John Wilson  
 Peter Merrill  
 James Wilson  
 Hugh Graham  
 Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Cay  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Campbel  
 Hinry Campbell  
 Robert Hemphill  
 John Morrow

Will<sup>m</sup> Jameson  
 Thomas Jameson  
 Robert Smith  
 James Gilmore  
 George Wilson  
 James Dinsmoor  
 John Armstrong J<sup>r</sup>  
 Andrew Park  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Thom  
 Timothy Ladd J<sup>r</sup>  
 Andrew Armor  
 Alexander Richey J<sup>r</sup>  
 Nehemiah Hadley  
 Hugh Brown  
 David Currier  
 John Armstrong  
 Ebenezer Hall  
 Hugh Clyd  
 Simon Williams  
 Peter Merrill Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Alex<sup>dr</sup> Richey  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Cay  
 James Davidson  
 William Shed  
 Nathaniel Hemphill  
 Gain Armour  
 John Miller

State of Newhampshire Windham August the 26<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 to the Honorable Committee of Safty of this State the foregoing  
 Request hath been Punctually Observed Not with Standing Leiu<sup>t</sup>  
 Abraham Reed Mathew Reed Amos Merrill hath Refused or Neg-  
 lected to Sign the foregoing Declaration

Alex <sup>d</sup> Wilson	} Select Men
Sam <sup>l</sup> Morison	
Nehemiah Hadley	

SUMMARY

TOWNS	Signers			Non-Signers			
	Body of document	Select men not signed in body of document	Total	Without explanation	Religion or conscience, or other reasons not disloyal	Absence	Total
Acworth	32		32				
Allenstown	21		21	1			1
Alstead	66		66	4			4
Amherst	201	3	204	4			4
Antrim	25		25				
Atkinson	97		97				
Barnstead	37		37				
Barrington	200		200	12			12
Bedford	87		87	1			1
Boscawen	108	3	111	1			1
Bow	63		63				
Brentwood	160		160	18			18
Brookline	23	3	26				
Canaan	24		24				
Candia	99		99				
Canterbury	128		128				
Chester	223		223				
Chesterfield	139		139	13			13
Claremont	84		84	31			31
Concord	156		156				
Conway and Locations	55		55				
Croydon	31	2	33	4			4
Danville	77		77		4		4
Deerfield	157		157	20			20
Deering	33		33	2			2
Dublin	57		57				
Dunbarton	59		59	10			10
East Kingston	78		78	3			3
Effingham	17		17				
Enfield	13		13				

SUMMARY—*Continued.*

TOWNS	Signers			Non-Signers			
	Body of document	Selected men not signed in body of document	Total	Without explanation	Religion or conscience, or other reasons not disloyal	Absence	Total
Epping	210		210	11			11
Epsom	68		68	2			2
Exeter	48		48				
Gilmanton	115		115	14	21		35
Gilsum	42		42				
Hampstead	97		97	21			21
Hampton	174		174	2			2
Henniker	51		51	22			22
Hillsborough	35		35	1			1
Hinsdale	35		35	10			10
Hopkinton	160		160	14			14
Hudson	119		119	1			1
Keene	133		133	13			13
Kensington	118		118	5	15		20
Kingston	153		153		14		14
Lebanon	87		87				
Lee	144	2	146	14			14
Lempster	24	1	25				
Londonderry	376		376	15			15
Loudon	69		69				
Manchester	47		47				
Marlborough	50		50	5			5
Meredith	48		48				
Nelson	38		38	1			1
New Boston	62		62	47			47
Newcastle	57		57	4			4
Newington	78		78	3			3
Newmarket	164		164	38			38
Newport	36		36				
North Hampton	116		116				
Northwood	62		62		1		1

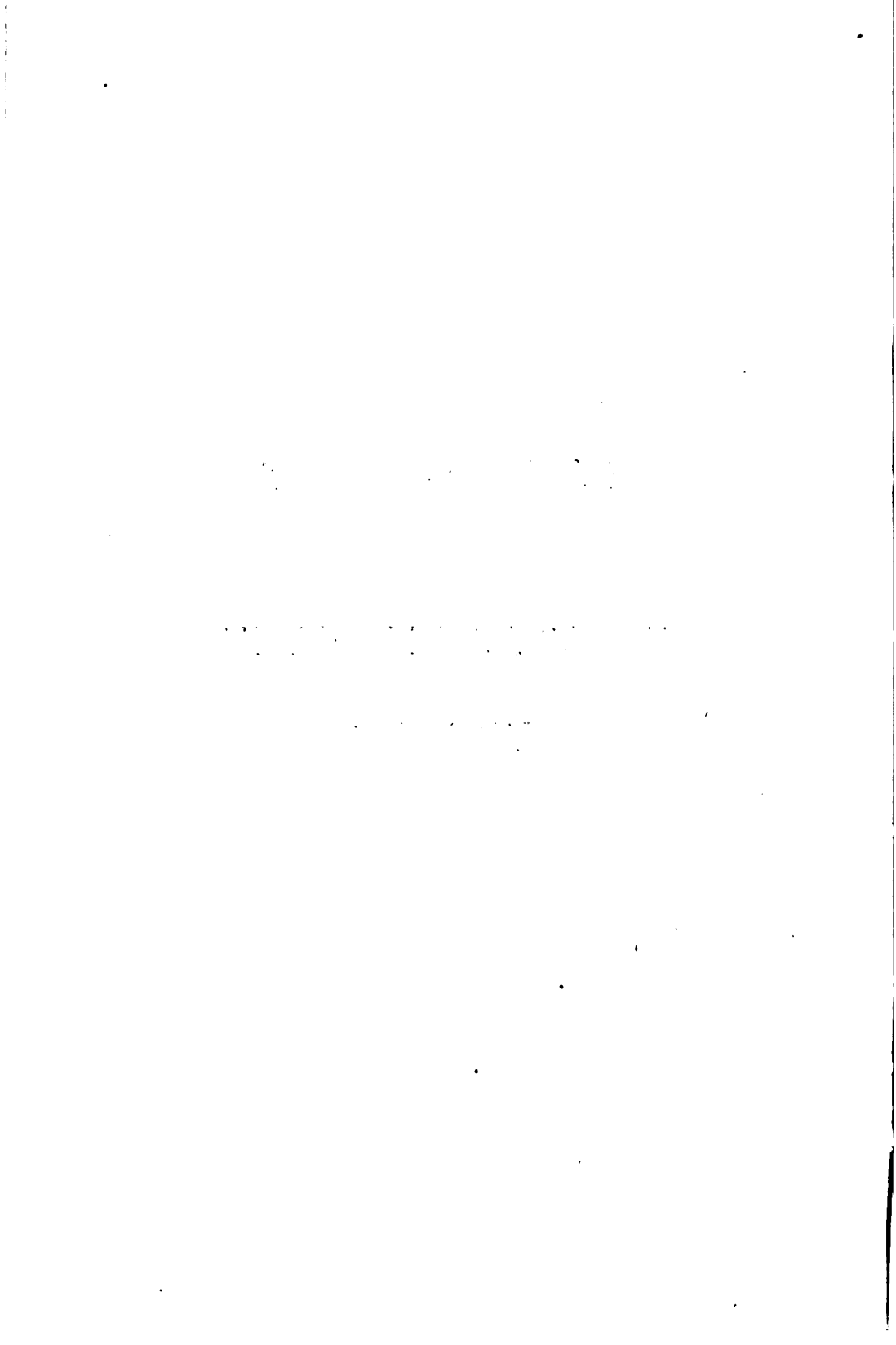
SUMMARY—*Concluded.*

TOWNS	Signers			Non-signers			
	Body of document	Selectmen not signed in body of document	Total	Without explanation	Religion or conscience, or other reasons not disloyal	Absence	Total
Nottingham	104		104	15	10		25
Penbroke	129		129	9			9
Peterborough	84		84				
Piermont	85		85				
Portsmouth	500		500	29		2	31
Richmond	83		83	61	12		73
Rindge	150		150				
Rochester	198		198	22	22		44
Rye	123	2	125				
Salem	171		171	35			35
Salisbury	84		84	2			2
Sanbornton	80		80	1			1
Sandown	103		103	7	1		8
Sandwich	37		37	9			9
Seabrook	65		65				
South Hampton	85		85	4			4
Stratham	131		131	42			42
Sunapee	18		18				
Surry	42		42				
Temple	84		84	3			3
Unity	26		26	4			4
Wakefield	62		62				
Weare	131		131	10	31		41
Westmoreland	130	1	131	6			6
Wilton	128	2	130	2			2
Winchester	103		103	15		2	17
Windham	96		96	3			3
Totals	8548	19	8567	646	131	4	781



**NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN**  
**ON THE**  
**MASSACHUSETTS REVOLUTIONARY**  
**WAR ROLLS**





## NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN ON THE MASSACHUSETTS REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

---

The following table of residents of the state of New Hampshire who served in Massachusetts organizations in the Revolutionary war has been compiled from the official publication of the Massachusetts Revolutionary war rolls, issued by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, with the exception of those names which will be included in volume 17, the concluding volume of the series, which is not yet in print. The names credited to this volume were taken from the manuscript cards in the archives of the office.

This list cannot be complete, and is not published as such. It includes only those who are positively identified on the rolls, by residences given, as men of New Hampshire towns. All doubtful cases have been omitted. In the seventeen large volumes comprising the printed Revolutionary records of Massachusetts there are many thousands of names to which no residence is given. It is, without doubt, a fact that some of these were New Hampshire men, but there is no way of identifying them. Another cause of uncertainty is the duplication of the names of towns in the two states. In the published Massachusetts rolls there are comparatively few cases of names of towns outside of Massachusetts in which the name of the state is indicated. It may be said that the original rolls failed on this point, and that in the print the original was followed with scrupulous care. Whatever geographical information might have been derived from a roll in its entirety, by the known residences of the officers, or by the aggregation of names peculiar to a certain locality, is, of course, lost in the alphabetical arrangement adopted in the publication of these rolls. It has, therefore, been necessary to omit

from this abstract, as doubtful, many names credited to towns which appear in both Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Salem, Deerfield, Dunstable, Marlborough, and Amherst are examples, and there are many more. All names in this doubtful class have been omitted unless proved by other evidence to be of New Hampshire.

A classification of these men by rank and duty is of interest.

OFFICERS

Colonel . . . . .	1	
Lieutenant-Colonel . . . . .	1	
Major . . . . .	2	
Surgeon . . . . .	2	
Captain . . . . .	12	
Lieutenant . . . . .	9	
Adjutant . . . . .	2	
First Lieutenant . . . . .	7	
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	7	
Ensign . . . . .	4	
	<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	47	47

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Sergeant . . . . .	66	
Corporal . . . . .	55	
	<hr/>	
	121	121

SPECIAL DUTY

Musician . . . . .	26	
Artificer . . . . .	1	
Matross . . . . .	40	
Gunner . . . . .	7	
Bombardier . . . . .	2	
	<hr/>	
	76	76
Seamen . . . . .	.	24
Privates . . . . .	.	697
Not stated . . . . .	.	80
	<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	.	1,045

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Abbott, Abraham	New Ipswich	Private	1	5
Joseph	Wilton	Second lieut.	1	11
Adams, Asa	New Ipswich	Private	1	37
David	Gilsum	"	1	42
Ezekiel	Portsmouth	Seaman	1	46
Levi	New Ipswich	Corporal	1	62
Phineas	"	Private	1	32, 69
Stephen	"	Corporal	1	76
Thomas	Charlestown	Sergeant	1	77
William	Hollis	Private	1	80
Aiken, Robert	Londonderry	"	1	93, 97
Akerman, Benjamin	Portsmouth	Corporal	1	96
Aldrich, Solomon	Richmond	Private	1	116
William	"	"	1	117, 118
Alld, Benjamin	Peterborough	"	1	133
Allen, Amasa	Amherst	"	1	136
Alword, Eleazer	Hampton	"	1	213
Ames, David	Hollis	Private	1	1, 215
Amsden, Joel	Henniker	"	1	229
Anderson, John	"	"	1	234
Andrews, Jeremiah	Temple	"	1	266
Joel	Charlestown	Private	1	266
Annis, Charles	Windham	"	1	273
Anthony, Joseph	Alstead	"	1	279
Archelus	Plaistow	"	1	286
Archer, Benjamin	Keene	Sergeant	1	286
Ash, Phineas	Newton	Private	1	309
Atwood, John	Hampstead	"	1	345
Austin, Moses	Salem	"	1	359
Avery, David	New Ipswich	Private	1	366, 370
Timothy	Temple	"	1	362
Babb, Joseph	Peterborough	"	1	385
Bacon, Retire	"	"	1	422
Badger, Nathaniel	Raby (Brookline)	"	1	435
Bagley, Andrew	Peterborough	Corporal	1	441
John	Candia	Private	1	442
Bailey, Andrew	Peterborough	Corporal	1	463, 828
Joel	Hollis	"	1	527, 830
Richard	"	Private	1	459
Baker, John	Walpole	"	1	463
Ball, Abner	Fitzwilliam	"	1	533
Ebenezer	Hollis	"	1	535
Ballard, Wm. Hudson	New Boston	Major	1	552
Banks, John	Alstead	Private	1	578
Barker, Daniel	Exeter	"	1	605
John	Fitzwilliam	Sergeant	1	614
Barnard, Jonathan	{ Peterborough Society Land	Private	1	633

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Barney, David	Richmond	Lieutenant	1	647
William	"	Private	1	652
Barr, John	Londonderry		1	669
Barrett, Moses	Nottingham	Private	1	683, 687
Barron, Joshua	New Ipswich	Sergeant	1	691
Nathaniel	Londonderry	Private		692
Barrus, Jeremiah	Richmond	"	1	702
Nathan	"	"	1	703
Bartlett, Daniel	Plaistow	"	1	713
Basford, James	New Salisbury (Salisbury)		1	763
Bassett, Samuel	Keene	Fifer	1	761
Batchelder, Jonathan	Deerfield		1	768
Bates, John	Portsmouth	Seaman	1	466
Bean, Benjamin	Hampstead		1	863
Daniel	Candia	Matross	1	864, 892
Beckwith, Niles	Lempster	Corporal	1	882
Beede, Phineas	{ Fremont	Private	1	888
	{ Brentwood			
Beky, Magnus	Goffstown		1	895
Bellows, Jesse	Charlestown	Private	1	915
Bemis, Henry	Packersfield (Nelson)	"	1	924
Benjamin, Jonathan	Deerfield	"	1	940
Bennett, Jeremiah	Brentwood	"	1	948
Benton, Elijah	Surry	"	1	982
Bigelow, Benjamin	Packersfield (Nelson)	"	2	24, 30
Billings, Ebenezer	{ Keene	Matross	2	47
	{ Gilsom			
Bishop, Bethuel	Marlborough	Private	2	76
Bissell, Robert	New Ipswich	"	2	91
Robert	Portsmouth	Matross	2	91
Bixby, Thomas	Litchfield	Sergeant	2	91
Blair, John	Peterborough	Private	2	119, 166
William	"	"	2	122
Blaisdell, William	Hampton F'ls	"	2	169, 170
Blake, Ebenezer	Stoddard	Sergeant	2	125
Hezekiah	Hawke (Dan- ville)	Private	2	128
Bliffen, Ichabod	Newcastle	"	2	175
Blodgett, Jacob	Hollis	"	2	195, 199
Blood, Daniel	Bedford	"	2	203
Ephraim	Hollis	Corporal	2	204
Francis	"	Private	2	204
Nathan	"	Sergeant	2	208
Zaccheus	{ Peterborough	Private	2	211
	{ Washington			
	{ Stoddard			

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Boston, Anthony	Boscawen	Private	2	292
Bowen, Jeremiah	Dunbarton	"	2	325
Jeremiah, Jr.	"	"	2	325
Boynton, Elias	Hollis	"	2	374
Jacob	"	"	2	375
Joshua	"	Sergeant	2	376
Boyes, James	Londonderry	Private	2	378
Bradley, William	Keene	"	2	420
Bragdon, James	Portsmouth	Seaman	2	425
Samuel	"	"	2	425
Breed, John	Packersfield (Nelson)	"	2	457
Breeder, Samuel	Temple	Sergeant	2	459
Brigham, Abner	Croydon	Corporal	2	525
Britton, Samuel	Amherst	Sergeant	2	554, 556
Broderick, William	Londonderry	Private	2	558, 562
Brooks, Joseph	Exeter	Sergeant	2	578
Brown, Abel	Hollis	Private	2	592
Edward	Exeter	"	2	616
Josiah	New Ipswich	First Lieut.	2	661
Michael	Exeter	Private	2	664
Peter	Temple	"	2	673
Sewall	Candia	"	2	687
Bruce, Josiah	Hollis	"	2	714
Bryant, John	Londonderry	"	2	730
Bullard, Ebenezer	New Ipswich	"	2	774, 780
Burnham, Benjamin	Durham	Corporal	2	860
Burns, James	New Boston	"	2	884
John	Amherst	Private	2	884
Burpee, Nathan	Candia	"	2	889
Burroughs, Josiah	Londonderry	"	2	887, 909, 910
Nathaniel	Windham	"	2	908, 909
	{ Londonderry			
	{ Peterborough			
Butler, George	Dublin	Private	2	946
Gideon	{ Pelham	"	2	942, 969
	{ Nottingham			
John	Peterborough	Adjutant	2	949
Caldwell, James	Windham	Corporal	3	16
John	"	Private	3	17
Paul	Londonderry	"	3	19
Samuel	Windham	"	3	19
Cammatt, Silas	Candia	"	3	45
Campbell, John	Henniker	"	3	42
John	Hollis	"	3	39, 54
Robert	Newmarket	"	3	46
Thomas	{ Londonderry	"	3	40, 56
	{ Nottingham			
Capron, Oliver	Richmond	Captain	3	85

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Carlisle, Alexander	Portsmouth	Seaman	3	98
Carlton, Benjamin	Plaistow	Private	3	95, 100
Jesse	New Ipswich	Drummer	3	101
Nathaniel	"	Private	3	104
Samuel	Newton	"	3	95, 105
Thomas	{ Newton	Corporal	3	106
	{ Exeter			
Carney, Timothy	Portsmouth	Matross	3	112
Carpenter, Samuel	Richmond	Private	3	126
Carr, Nathan	Dunbarton	"	3	135
Cass, Jonathan	Exeter	Sergeant	3	191
Caverly, Charles	Portsmouth	Private	3	216
John	"	"	3	216
Cawin, William	Merrimack	"	3	1, 217
Chamberlain, Benjamin	Winchester	Corporal	3	253, 263
John	Fitzwilliam	Private	3	255
Wilder	Hollis	"	3	251, 270, 276
Chandler, Peter	Concord	Matross	3	295
Chase, Joshua	Hampton	Surgeon	3	358
Nathaniel	Brentwood	Private	3	362
Chellis, Enos	Hawke (Danville)	"	3	384
Cheney, Eliphalet	Plaistow	"	3	300
Jonathan	Hampstead	"	3	393
Joseph	"	"	3	393
Moses	Portsmouth	Seaman	3	390
Nathaniel	{ Hampstead	Private	3	393
	{ Atkinson			
Chesley, William	Newmarket	Seaman	3	384
Church, Iddo	Gilsum	Private	3	442
Simeon	Marlow	"	3	447
Thomas	Gilsum	"	3	448
Churchwood, Arthur	Temple	"	3	463
Cilley, Jonathan	Seabrook	"	14	206
Samuel	Weare	"	14	206
Clapp, Preserved	Charlestown	"	3	492
Clark, John	Portsmouth	"	3	539
Clay, John	Candia	"	3	606
Clement, Reuben	Sandown	Corporal	3	620, 623
Cleveland, Aaron	Canterbury	Lieut.-Col.	3	632
Closson, Nathan	Walpole	Private	3	645
Clough, Benjamin	Kingston	"	3	647
Humphrey	Sandown	"	3	649
Jonathan	Hawke (Danville)	"	3	650
Joseph	Peterborough	"	3	650
Zaccheus	Poplin (Freemont)	"	3	653
Cobby, James	Hampton	"	3	685



Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Coburn, Benoni	Halestown (Weare)	Private	3	687, 689
Cochran, William	{ Peterborough Stoddard	Lieutenant	3	698
Coffin, Abner	Rochester	Private	3	710
Cogswell, Amos	Atkinson	Captain	3	719
Nathaniel Peaslee	"	Corporal	3	723
William	"	Private	3	726
Colburn, Benjamin	Pelham	"	3	739
Nathan	Hollis	"	3	691, 742
Colby, David	Newton	"	3	746
John	Candia	"	3	748
Spencer	Newcastle	"	3	658
Theophilus	So. Hampton	Sergeant	3	750
Collins, Daniel	Plaistow	Corporal	3	817
John	Peterborough	Private	3	822
Comstock, Azariah	Richmond	"	3	869
Conant, Abel	Hollis	"	3	871, 896
Coneck, James	Raby (Brook- line)	"	3	888
Conroy, Samuel	Hollis	"	3	907
Cook, Ebenezer	Keene	Sergeant	3	922
Coombs, John	Merrimack	Private	3	854
Cooper, John	Plaistow	"	3	978
Joseph	{ So. Hampton Hampton	"	3	978
Copp, Aaron	Salem	Sergeant	3	991
Joseph	Atkinson	Private	3	992
Corey, Oliver	Charlestown	"	3	1003, 1025
Oliver, Jr.	"	"	3	1003
Cornell, Ebenezer	Rochester	"	3	1010
Corser, William	Boscawen	"	4	1
Craft, James	Chester	Private	4	61
Crockett, John	New Hamp- shire	"	4	128
Crossfield, Timothy	Keene	Matross	4	159, 174
Cummings, Benjamin	Hollis	Private	4	208, 228
John	"	Second Lieut.	4	208
Peter	"	Private	4	210
Philip	"	"	4	210
Reuben	Merrimack	"	3	861
Samuel	New Ipswich	"	4	210
Cunningham, Robert	Peterborough	"	4	232
Currier, John	Portsmouth	Seaman	4	241
Jonathan	Bow	"	4	241
Samuel	Portsmouth	"	4	243

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Currier, Theophilus	{ Newton	Private	4	243
	{ So. Hampton			
Cushing, John	New Boston	"	4	293
William	Exeter	"	4	304
Cutter, Benjamin	New Ipswich	"	4	329
Danforth, Jacob	Hollis	"	4	396
Daniels, Joseph	Barrington	"	4	411
Danielson, Charles	"	"	4	416
Darrah, Arthur	{ Windham	"	4	422, 443
	{ Londonderry			
Robert	Litchfield	"	4	443
William	{ Windham	"	4	443
	{ Londonderry			
Dart, Roger	Surry	"	4	446
Thomas	"	"	4	446
Dassance, Jesse	Keene	"	4	448
Davidson, Daniel	Hampton F'ls	"	4	554
Davis, Elijah	New Ipswich	"	4	486
James	Chester	"	4	493
James	Nottingham	Private	4	497
John	So. Hampton	"	4	506
Josiah	Hampstead	"	4	521
Moses	"	"	4	526
Philip	Durham	"	4	534
Samuel	Boscawen	"	4	537
Day, Amos	Swanzey	Private	4	564
Othniel	Richmond	"	4	581
Stephen	Keene	"	4	585
William	Chesterneled	"	4	587
Dean, Hiram	Jaffrey	Private	4	605, 636
James	Monad. No. 5	"	4	606, 636
	(Marlborough)			
Dearborn, Thomas	Candia	"	4	690, 691
De Bell, Warren	Charlestown	"	4	630
Dewey, Timothy	Gilsum	Matross	4	715
Dickey, Elias	Raby (Brookline)	Private	4	639, 743
James	Society Land	Sergeant	4	755, 765
	(Antrim)			
Dimond, Israel	Hawke (Danville)	Private	4	780
Dinsmore, Abraham	Temple	Matross	4	787
Dodge, Ephraim	New Hampshire	Private	4	821
James	{ Chester	"	4	823
	{ Londonderry			
Joseph	Stoddard	"	4	827
William	Winchester	"	4	841
Dolloff, Joseph	Exeter	"	4	859, 860

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Dorr, William	Dover	Matross	4	885
Dougherty, Thomas	Portsmouth	Private	4	899
Douglas, Alexander	Jaffrey	Matross	4	903
Thomas	Keene	Private	4	905
			5	16
Dow, Evan	Hollis	"	4	910
Jabez	Kensington	"	4	910
Reuben	Hollis	Captain	4	914
Thomas	Atkinson	Private	4	916
Dudley, Davidson	Brentwood	"	5	4
Jeremiah, Jr.	Kingston	"	5	11
Dunster, Henry	Mason	"	5	68
Dustin, Moses	Candia	First Lieut.	5	92, 93, 94
Dutch, John	Newmarket	Private	5	2, 95
Dutton, Jonathan	Amherst	"	5	100
	Hollis			
Dwinell, John	Londonderry	"	5	111
Eastman, Benjamin	Hawke (Danville)	"	5	158
Caleb	Hollis, Cockermouth	"	5	158
	(Groton or Hebron)			
Stephen	Hawke (Danville)	Drummer	5	160
Zachariah	Londonderry	Private	5	153
Eaton, Elisha	Seabrook	"	5	169
James	Candia	Sergeant	5	170
	Chester			
Jesse	Candia	Private	5	171
Sylvanus	Seabrook	"	5	183
Eddy, James	Keene	"	5	198
Elkins, Henry	Hawke (Danville)	"	5	276
Ellinwood, Samuel	Amherst	"	1	195
Elliot, David	Mason	"	5	271
Jacob	Chester	"	5	319, 326
John	Canterbury	"	5	288
John	Newton	"	5	292
John	Peterborough	"	5	273
Jonathan	Newton	"	5	289, 293
Samuel	"	"	5	290
Thomas	"	"	5	291, 293
Timothy	"	"	5	291, 293
William	Hollis	"	5	275, 320
Ellis, Benjamin	Keene	Corporal	5	296
Caleb	"	Private	5	297
John	Richmond	"	5	284
Emerson, Joseph	Atkinson	"	5	345

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Emerson, Joseph, Jr.	Atkinson	Private	5	371
William	Portsmouth	Seaman	5	352
Emery, Richard	Peterborough	Private	5	359
Richardson	"	"	5	372
Evans, Benjamin	Somersworth	Gunner	5	400, 412
John	Walpole	Private	5	188
William	Kensington	"	5	419
Fairfield, Jeremiah	Peterborough	"	5	472
Farley, Kendall	Amherst	Corporal	5	501
Farmer, Minot	Hollis	Sergeant	5	509, 869
Farnsworth, David	"	Drummer	5	514, 518
Felker, Isaiah	Barrington	Private	5	593
Fellows, Benjamin	New Breton (Andover)		5	593
Hezekiah	Concord	Matross	5	594
Felt, Joseph	New Ipswich	Private	5	601
Ferguson, Eleazer	Exeter	"	5	617
			} 16	151
Ferrin, Alpheus	Sandown	"	5	628
Moses	{ Plaistow	"	5	629
	{ Kingston			
Fifield, Stephen	Brentwood	"	5	659
Fisk, James	Hollis	"	5	721
Josiah	"	"	5	726
Fitzgerald, Jos. Mead	Portsmouth	"	5	740
Flanders, Ezekiel	Plaistow	Corporal	5	760
Jacob	{ Candia	Private	5	760
	{ Concord			
Jacob	So. Hampton	"	5	761
Stephen	Plaistow	"	5	762
Fletcher, John	{ Walpole	"	5	775
	{ Marlow			
Samuel	Marlow	"	5	783
Foot, Samuel	Londonderry	Corporal	5	842
Samuel	Chester	Private	5	842
— Ford, James	Nottingham	Lieutenant	5	858
Foss, Henry	Portsmouth	Drummer	5	883
Foster, Joseph	Dunbarton	Matross	5	917
Fowler, Ebenezer	Seabrook	Private	5	949
Philip	Sandown	Drummer	5	943, 954
French, Joseph	{ Hollis	Private	6	80
	{ Amherst			
Nehemiah	Hollis	"	6	87
Silas	Keene	"	6	92, 97
Thomas	{ Salem	"	6	94
	{ Hampstead			
William	{ Peterborough	"	6	96
	{ Nelson			

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Fuller, Ezra	New Ipswich	Matross	6	161
Joshua	Surry	Private	6	174
Gage, Job	Salem	"	6	217
Gardner, Amos	Goffstown	"	6	259, 289
Garland, Dodavah	Rochester	"	6	288
Jonathan	"	"	6	288, 289
George, Jonathan	Londonderry	"	6	357
Samuel	Seabrook	"	6	360
Gernsey, John	Richmond	"	6	294
Getchell, Zebediah	Plaistow	"	6	477
Gilchrist, Richard	Peterborough	"	6	425
Gile, Abraham	} Hampstead	"	6	426
	} Coös			
Giles, Daniel	Brentwood	Matross	8	800
Richard	Londonderry	Private	6	430
			8	800
Thomas	New Boston	Corporal	6	432
Gill, Silas	New Ipswich	Private	6	443
Gilman, Caleb	{ Exeter	Sergeant	6	459
	{ Wakefield			
Daniel	Kingston	Private	6	453
Jeremiah	Plaistow	Captain	6	460
John	Exeter	Private	6	460
Nathaniel	{ Kingston	Sergeant	6	461
	{ Brentwood			
William	Plaistow	Private	6	461
Glasscock, William	Brentwood	"	6	485
Goodrich, Ezekiel	New Boston	Lieutenant	6	934
Goodwin, Jonathan	Portsmouth		6	616
Noah	Somersworth	Drummer	6	619
Gordon, Caleb	Kingston	Private	6	635
Josiah	Chester		6	634
Josiah	Exeter	Private	6	634
Gorton, Henry	Londonderry		6	658
Goss, John	Hollis	First Lieut.	6	654
Gould, Jonas	Charlestown	Private	6	676
Stephen	Amherst	"	6	629, 684
Gove, Moses	Seabrook	"	6	623
Grace, Manuel	Hollis	Matross	6	701
Graham, John	Peterborough	Private	6	710
William	"	Corporal	6	711, 784
Grant, Daniel	Somersworth	Private	6	725
Duncan	Portsmouth	"	6	726
Graves, Josiah	New Breton	"	6	752
	(Andover)			
Josiah, Jr.	"	"	6	752
Samuel	Monadnock	"	6	757
Gray, Hugh	Keene	First Lieut.	6	769
James	Portsmouth	Captain	6	771

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Gray, Joseph	Keene	Private	6	775
Moses	Poplin (Fre- mont)	"	6	873
William	Keene	"	6	781
Greeley, Benjamin	Nottingham	"	6	791
Green, Bradbury	Hampton	Corporal	6	797
Jonathan	Candia	Private	6	785
Joseph	Peterborough	"	6	821
Joseph	Swanzy	"	6	821
Thomas	Peterborough	"	6	835
Gregg, Jacob	Swanzy	"	6	707
Gridley, Samuel	Peterborough	"	6	875
Griffin, Ebenezer	Hollis	Captain	6	885
John	Kingston	Sergeant	6	877
Samuel	Chester	Drummer	6	885
Samuel	Kingston	Private	6	885
Thomas	Temple	"	6	878, 885
Thomas	Chester	Drummer	6	885
Griffith, Abraham	Sandown	"	6	879
Griffiths, John	Swanzy	Matross	6	890
Griggs, John	Portsmouth	Corporal	6	889
Grimes, Jonathan	Keene	Ensign	6	891
Moses	Peterborough	Private	6	897
William	Hillsborough	"	6	898
Griswold, Isaac	Londonderry	Sergeant	6	898
Grow, Isaac	"	Private	6	903
Gunnison, John	Gilsum	"	6	931
Hafford, Prince	Exeter	Sergeant	6	954
Hale, David	Portsmouth	Private	7	22
Henry	Chester	"	7	48
Halfpenny, John	Atkinson	Private	7	50
Hall, Benjamin	Plaistow	"	7	62
Caleb	Peterborough	"	7	67
Daniel	Keene	"	7	69
Hananiah	Chester	"	7	71
John	New Ipswich	"	7	80
Ham, John	Keene	"	7	89
Handley, Morris	Portsmouth	Seaman	7	133
Hardy, Theophilus	New Hamp- shire	Private	7	217
Markness, John	Londonderry	Sergeant	7	257, 280
Harriman, Joab	Exeter	Private	7	286
John	New Ipswich	Second Lieut.	7	281
Joseph	Chester	"	7	316
William	Hampstead	Corporal	7	769
Harris, David	"	Private	7	667, 770
Harvey, John	"	Matross	7	340
	Keene	Private	7	402
	Portsmouth	Matross	7	

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Harvey, William	Portsmouth	Private	7	407, 409
Haskell, Jason	Merrimack	"	7	370, 437, 458
Job	Hampton F <sup>ls</sup>	Sergeant	7	426
Hayes, James	Exeter	Seaman	7	644
Hayward, David	Marlow	Private	7	616
Joseph	"	"	7	625
Nathan	{ Surry	"	7	547, 627
Hearns, Dudley	{ Marlow	"	7	667
Heath, Aaron	Epping	"	7	678
Daniel	Alstead	"	7	679
Enoch	Plaistow	Drummer	7	679
Richard	Hampstead	Private	7	679
Samuel	"	Matross	7	682
Samuel	"	"	7	683
Stephen	Plaistow	Gunner	7	683
Zebediah	"	Corporal	7	683
Higgins, Edward	Hampstead	Private	7	684
Hill, David	Portsmouth	Seaman	7	842
Ebenezer	Candia	Drummer	7	873
Samuel	Merrimack	Private	7	874
Hills, Stephen	Hollis	Sergeant	7	900
Hillsgrove, John	Amherst	Matross	7	920
	{ Peterborough	Private	7	921
	{ Temple	"	8	12, 22
Hobart, Isaac	Hollis	"	8	25
Hockley, James	Peterborough	Sergeant	7	560
		"	8	29
Hodgdon, William	Dover	Matross	8	60
Hogg, Ebenezer	Hampstead	Ensign	8	415
Hoit, David	Boscawen	Private	8	64
Ebenezer	Hawke (Danville)	"	8	65
Jonathan	Poplin (Fre-mont)	"	8	67
Simeon	{ Goffstown	"	8	72
	{ Danville	"	8	86
Holbrook, Benjamin	Charlestown	"	8	120
Samuel	Portsmouth	"	8	171
Holdridge, Jehiel	Gilsum	Matross	8	173
Holmes, Lemuel	Walpole	Lieutenant	8	176, 184
Philip	"	Private	8	190
Stetson	Winchester	"	8	239
Holt, Jabez	Amherst	"	8	286
Hopkins, John	Londonderry	Corporal	8	805
Hosley, Samuel	Hollis	Private	8	358
Houston, Thomas	Peterborough	"	7	370
Howard, David	Marlow	"	8	328
Joseph	"	"	8	
Howe, Baxter	Hillsborough	Sergeant	8	

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Howe, Jaazaniah	Alstead	Bombardier	8	336
Jonas	{ Peterborough	Private	8	387
Nehemiah	{ Marlborough	"	8	345
Samuel	Westmoreland	"	8	347
Tilly	Amherst	"	8	349, 390
Hubbard, David	Keene	"	8	426
David	Acworth	Drummer	8	444
Elisha	Charlestown	"	8	428
Hunt, Henry	New Ipswich	Sergeant	8	517
Moses	Hawke (Danville)	Private	8	530
Hunter, Robert	"	Fifer	8	550
Huntington, William	Londonderry	"	8	555
Huntley, Nathan	Plaistow	Private	8	556
Huntoon, Jonathan	Marlow	"	8	556
Samuel	Salisbury	"	8	556
Hutchins, Samuel	Kingston	Sergeant	8	556
William	Temple	Private	8	452
Hutchinson, Alexander	Weare	Sergeant	8	585
Hyde, James	Londonderry	Matross	8	585
Ingalls, Henry	Canterbury	Private	7	832
Ingraham, Alexander	Richmond	Sergeant	8	612
Jackson, Daniel	Charlestown	Private	8	629, 633
Jacobs, John	Portsmouth	Seaman	8	661
Joshua	Merrimack	Private	8	699
Jameson, Hugh	Portsmouth	Seaman	8	701
Jennings, Jos. or Job	Londonderry	Private	8	711
Jewell, Enos	Rye	"	8	770, 773
Joseph	Chester	"	8	1026
Jewett, Samuel	So. Hampton	"	8	789
Samuel	Exeter	"	8	798
Johnson, Ithamar	Hollis	"	8	792, 798, 1026
Simeon	Dublin	"	8	834, 885
William	"	"	8	873, 888
Jones, Josiah	Wilton	"	8	882
Samuel	Londonderry	"	8	942
Jordan, John	Somersworth	"	8	953
Joyce, Thomas	Portsmouth	"	8	983
Joyner, William	Londonderry	Matross	8	891, 1019
Judkins, Ebenezer	Walpole	Private	8	1021
Keefe, Jeremiah	Exeter	"	8	1025
Michael	Londonderry	"	9	11
	Amherst	"	3	219
			9	11
Kelly, John	Walpole	"	9	47
Kemp, Thomas	Hollis	"	9	88
William	{ Peterborough	Matross	9	89
Kendall, Nathan	{ Stoddard			
	Amherst	Fifer	9	3, 96



Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Kennedy, James	Peterborough	Private	9	3
John	"	Sergeant	9	4
Kenney, Israel	Hollis	Private	9	120
Samuel	New Ipswich	"	9	122, 306
Keyes, Abner	Hollis	Corporal	9	149, 157, 399
Kidder, Wilder	Temple	Fifer	9	174
Kilton, Thomas	Concord	Gunner	9	199
Kimball, John	Plaistow	Private	9	217
Nathaniel	"	Sergeant	9	221
King, Benjamin	New Ipswich	Private	9	243
Kingsbury, Ebenezer	{ Keene	Matross	9	290
	{ Alstead			
Knapp, Abiel	Richmond	Private	9	327
Kneeland, Ichabod	New Breton (Andover)	"	9	339
Knight, Abiel	Plaistow	"	9	341
Francis	Dunbarton		9	346
Knowles, Isaac	Candia	Private	9	364
Knowlton, Elias	Dublin	"	9	382
Thomas	Nottingham	"	9	368, 388
Ladd, Benjamin	{ Brentwood	"	9	406
	{ Deerfield			
John	{ Chester	"	9	406
	{ Sandown			
Lamson, Jeremiah	Amherst	Bombardier	9	451
Joseph	Exeter	Seaman	9	455
Samuel	Amherst	Private	9	457
Samuel	Exeter	Sergeant	9	451, 457
Lancaster, Samuel	So. Hampton	Private	9	461, 498
Lane, Jacob	Chester	"	9	476
Larabee, Stephen	Keene	"	9	522, 524
Lary, Daniel	{ Epping	"	9	530
	{ Exeter			
Lawrence, Abraham	Winchester	"	9	561
Martin	Packersfield (Nelson)	"	9	569
Leach, William	Chester		9	647
Leavitt, Benjamin	Exeter	Private	9	614
William	"	"	9	617
Leland, Eleazer	{ Croydon	"	9	666
	{ Grafton			
Leonard, Solomon	Peterborough	"	9	705
Letton, John	Newcastle		9	716
Lewis, Benjamin	Portsmouth	Seaman	9	732
Eli	Marlow	Private	9	737
James	Monad. No. 5 (Marlborough)	Corporal	9	741
Libby, James	Candia		9	619
Light, Ebenezer	Exeter	Ensign	9	786

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Light, John	Exeter	Corporal	9	786
Little, Joseph	Boscawen		9	866, 869
Thomas	Peterborough		9	872
Locke, Moses	Deerfield	Private	9	902
Long, Benjamin	Chester	"	9	917
Joseph	{ Candia	"	9	919
	{ Chester			
Lougee, James	Londonderry	"	6	659
Jonathan	Exeter	Corporal	9	932, 986
Moses	"	Fifer	9	932, 986
Lovering, Joseph	"	Private	9	1012
Lowell, John	New Boston	"	9	1040
Peter	Camden	"	9	1038
	(Washington)			
Lull, Simon	Londonderry		10	33
McAllister, Benjamin	Merrimack	Private	10	411, 412
Randall	Peterborough	Sergeant	10	411, 412, 418
				443, 552
William	Newcastle	"	10	412, 442
McClary, David	Londonderry	"	10	430
McClinche, Joseph	Amherst	Private	10	116, 434
McClure, James	Candia	"	10	439
William	Merrimack	Sergeant	10	439
McClurg, George	{ Peterborough	Private	10	437, 441
	{ Antrim			
Robert	{ Peterborough	"	10	441
	{ Antrim			
McConnor, James	Hollis	Corporal	10	447
McCormick, John	New Hamp- shire	Matross	10	450
Robert	Merrimack	Private	10	448
McCoy, James	Suncook	Matross	10	451
	(Pembroke)			
McDaniel, Edmund	Francestown	Private	10	461, 466
Edward	Coventry	"	10	106
	(Benton)			
John	Londonderry	"	10	465
McFarland, Joseph	"	"	10	487
McGay, Samuel	"	"	10	492
McGilvary, William	Merrimack	Matross	10	491, 493
McGrath, Daniel	Amherst	Private	10	496
McGregor, London	Goffstown		10	137
McIntire, Jacob	Lyndeborough		10	114
McIntosh, Archibald	Raby (Brook- line)	Private	10	108, 510
James	"	Corporal	10	146
James	Hollis	"	10	501, 510
Mack, Archibald	Londonderry	Private	10	108
James	Merrimack	"	10	109

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Mack, Jeremiah	Marlow	Private	10	109
Mackay, John	Londonderry	Sergeant	10	110
McKean, James	Peterborough	Private	10	517
McKnight, Robert	Londonderry	"	10	568
McMahan, James	"	"	10	548
McMillan, Archibald	{ New Boston	"	10	555, 557
	{ Peterborough			
Magoon, Moses	Brentwood		11	236
Samuel	Exeter	Private	10	605
Mandel, John	Henniker	Gunner	}	172
				200
Manuel, Peter	Hampstead		10	189
Samuel	Bow		10	208
March, Samuel	Portsmouth	Private	10	220
Margery, Jonathan	Deering	"	10	227
Marsden, George	Londonderry	Adjutant	10	237
Marsh, Dudley	Exeter	Private	10	240, 309
Marshall, Benjamin	Nottingham	"	10	254, 257
Benjamin, Jr.	"	"	10	258
David	Temple	"	10	222
James	Peterborough	"	10	260
John	Londonderry	"	10	255, 261
Martin, Christopher	Wilton	"	10	271
Eleazer	Richmond	"	10	283
Jesse	Deering	"	10	287
Matthews, John	Peterborough	"	10	349, 355
Thomas	New Boston	Matross	10	359
Maynard, Jedediah	Marlborough	Corporal	10	395
Mayo, Daniel	Londonderry	Private	10	388
Meloon, Enoch	Portsmouth	Sergeant	10	620
Timothy	Londonderry	Private	10	618, 621
Melvin, David	New Ipswich	"	10	625
Merrill, Benjamin	Amherst	"	10	663, 669
Metcalf, Ezra	Keene	Sergeant	10	704
Luke	"	Corporal	10	708
Mighill, Thomas	Deerfield	Private	10	725, 727
Miller, Farrar	Temple	"	10	750
James	Chester		10	756
Mills, Bradbury	Weare	Private	10	791
Minot, Joseph	Hollis	Corporal	10	819
Mitchell, Caleb	Exeter	Sergeant	10	717, 830
Francis	Londonderry	Private	10	832, 846
James	Peterborough	"	10	847
John	Londonderry	Sergeant	10	835, 848
Samuel	Peterborough	"	10	840, 853
William	"	Private	10	842
Mixter, Timothy	"	"	10	858, 859
Monroe, Josiah	"	Sergeant	10	881
Moore, Ephraim	Hampstead		11	13

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Moore, James	Hampstead		11	14
James	Merrimack	Matross	10	922, 940
James	Peterborough	Private	10	922
Samuel	Candia	"	10	942
Samuel	Chester	"	10	911, 933
William	Candia	"	10	913
William	Chester	"	10	937
			11	9
Morrill, Micajah	Atkinson	Corporal	11	50
Morrison, John	Londonderry	Private	11	44, 70
John	Peterborough	"	11	66
Thomas	"	"	11	49
Morse, Elijah	New Ipswich	Corporal	11	90
Ezra	Dublin	Private	11	92
John	Chester	Sergeant	11	127
Jonathan	Dublin	Private	11	102
Moses	Candia	"	11	129
	Chester			
Philip	Candia	"	11	129
Samuel	"	"	11	129
Thomas	Keene	"	11	121
Mulligan, Edmund	Londonderry	Private	11	188
Munn, Joel	Deerfield	Sergeant	11	198, 205
Murphy, Patrick	Somersworth		11	239
Murray, John	Hollis	Private	10	827
Mussey, Robert	Dublin	Lieutenant	11	257
Thomas	"	Drummer	11	257
Nelson, William	Keene	Private	11	324
Nesmith, John	Londonderry	First Lieut.	11	326
Nevins, Phineas	Hollis	Private	11	328
William	"	Sergeant	11	329
Nichols, Adam	Antrim	Private	11	416
James	Brentwood	"	11	411
John	Exeter	"	11	423
John	Londonderry		11	453
Thomas	Antrim	Lieutenant	11	433
Nims, Asahel	Keene	Sergeant	11	477
Eliakim	"	Private	11	478
Norris, Benjamin	Exeter	"	11	512
David	"	Gunner	11	513
Jonathan	Suncook	Matross	11	514
	(Pembroke)			
Samuel	Exeter	Private	11	515
Norton, Moses	Portsmouth	"	11	533
Simon	Chester		11	535
Nutter, William	Portsmouth	Private	11	574
Odiorne, Nathaniel	"		11	623
Oliver, Aaron	Temple	Private	11	635
Orr, Samuel	Merrimack	"	11	680

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Orr, William	Merrimack	Private	11	680
Osmond, Henry	Londonderry	"	11	708
Page, Eli	Richmond	"	11	758
Enoch	Nottingham	First Lieut.	11	758
Isaac	{ Peterborough	Private	11	759
	{ Londonderry			
Jonathan	Weare	"	11	762
Philip	Pigwacket	"	11	766
	(Conway)			
Paine, Abel	Chesterfield	"	11	774
Palmer, Simeon	Exeter	"	11	807
Stephen	Candia	"	11	807
Parker, Abel	Peterborough		11	832, 834
James	Londonderry	Private	11	864
Jonathan	New Ipswich	"	11	878
Phineas	Wilton	"	11	896
Samuel	Amherst	"	11	898
Parrott, Samuel	Portsmouth	Seaman	11	956
Patch, David	Charlestown	Private	11	999
Pattee, James Paul	Londonderry	"	11	1031
Patten, David	Chester	"	11	1016
John	"	"	11	1017
Nathaniel	Raby (Brook-	"	11	1019
	line)			
Nathaniel	Hollis	"	11	1009, 1032
Patterson, Adam	Amherst	"	11	1007, 1022
Thomas	Temple	"	11	1009
Pearson, Joseph	Boscawen	"	12	29
Pease, Nathaniel	Salisbury	"	12	39, 68
Peaslee, David	Plaistow	"	12	41
Pendexter, Charles	Portsmouth	"	12	113
Perkins, Ebenezer	Peterborough	"	12	439, 850
Perrin, Eliphalet	Londonderry	"	12	181, 189
Thomas	"	"	12	190
Perry, Abraham	{ Newmarket	"	12	192
	{ Exeter			
Jacob	Londonderry	"	12	204
Peters, Daniel	Richmond	"	12	241
Israel	"	"	12	242
Pettingill, Benjamin	Plaistow	"	11	1033
Peverly, Frederick	Portsmouth	"	11	1044
			12	276
Philbrook, Samuel	Greenland		12	298
Pidge, Henry	Fitzwilliam	Private	12	360
Pierce, Asa	Wilton	"	12	15
Nehemiah	Hollis	"	12	94, 380
Piller, William	Portsmouth		12	414
Platts, John	Hollis	Private	12	462
Plumley, Joseph	Alstead	"	12	478

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Plummer, Timothy	Newcastle	Private	12	476
Pollard, Barnard	Candia	"	12	500
Ezekiel	"	"	12	501
Timothy	Nottingham	"	12	506
Porter, David	Londonderry	"	12	585
Noah	Charlestown	"	12	603
Potter, Ebenezer	{ Fitzwilliam		12	623
	{ Marlborough			
Powers, Francis	Hollis	Private	12	651
Grant	"	"	12	651
Jonathan	"	"	12	654
Nahum	{ Plymouth	"	12	655
	{ Hollis			
Peter	Hollis	"	12	560, 646
Sampson	"	Corporal	12	657
Pratt, Ebenezer	New Ipswich	Private	12	675
Ezra	Richmond	Sergeant	12	682
Thomas	Hollis	Private	12	723
Prince, Peter	Portsmouth	Seaman	12	792
Pritchard, Jeremiah	New Ipswich	Private	12	773
Proctor, Ezekiel	Hollis	"	12	803
Jeremiah	{ Peterborough	"	12	814
	{ Stoddard			
Purmort, Joseph	Exeter	"	12	851
Putnam, Benjamin	Wilton	"	12	859
Quimby, Benjamin	Hawke (Danville)		12	889
Jacob	Hampstead	Second Lieut.	12	891
Jacob, Jr.	"	Private	12	891, 892
Samuel	Kingston		12	889
William Dyer	Hampstead	Private	12	892
Raino, John	{ Peterborough	"	12	968
	{ New Boston			
Raymonton, Samuel	Charlestown	"	12	1013
Read, Daniel	Peterborough	Drummer	13	9
Jacob	Hollis	Private	13	15, 67
William	Amherst	Corporal	13	31
Rice, Charles	Surry	Private	13	147
John	Hollis		13	160
Richards, Bradley	Atkinson	Private	13	197, 203
Richardson, Richard	{ Peterborough	"	13	261
	{ Stoddard			
Thomas	Candia	"	13	268
	{ Chester			
Richey, James	Peterborough	"	13	278, 302
Ricker, George	Somersworth	"	13	300
Roach, Frederick	Londonderry	"	13	360
Robb, David	{ Peterborough	"	13	369
	{ Stoddard			

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	
Roberts, Amaziah	Winchester	Private	13	369
Jeremiah	Somersworth	"	13	370, 406
John	Chester		13	366
John	Londonderry		13	406
Jonathan or John	{ Candia	Private	13	407
	{ Raymond			
Love	Somersworth	"	13	410
Reuben	Newmarket	"	13	366
Robin, ———	Sandown	"	13	393, 420
Robinson, Caleb	Exeter	Captain	13	435
James	Pembroke	Matross	13	446
John	{ Peterborough	Private	13	451
	{ Londonderry			
Peter	Amherst	"	13	462
Timothy	Richmond	"	13	392, 468, 475
Roby, James	Hollis	Corporal	13	475
Silas	Merrimack	Private	13	476
Rogers, John	Portsmouth	"	13	510
Samuel	Londonderry	Matross	13	519
Rollins, John	Hampton F <sup>'</sup> ls		13	537
Thomas	Hollis	Private	13	537
Ross, James	Exeter	"	13	586
Rowe, ———	Sandown	Gunner	13	615
John	New Breton		13	624
	(Andover)			
John	Chester	Private	13	618
John	Portsmouth	"	13	618
Rowell, Enoch	Candia	Sergeant	13	626
Samuel	Portsmouth	Matross	13	625
William	Sandown	Private	13	626, 627
Rundlett, Satchwell	Portsmouth	"	13	663
Runnells, Joseph	New Durham		13	663
Robert	{ Chester	Private	13	666
	{ Candia			
Russell, Aquilla	Walpole	"	13	674, 684
David	Richmond	Sergeant	13	669, 676, 687
James	Litchfield	Second Lieut.	13	690
W.	Portsmouth		13	704
William	Londonderry		13	704
Sargent, Charles	"	Sergeant	13	810, 820
Charles	Portsmouth	Private	13	809, 987
Charles	"	Seaman	13	814
Daniel	"	"	13	814
Joseph	Londonderry	Private	13	811
Sargent, Paul Dudley	Amherst	Colonel	13	817, 939, 994
Sartwell, Simon	Charlestown	Sergeant	13	825
Savage, Thomas	Portsmouth	"	13	840
Sawtell, John	New Ipswich	Artificer	13	849, 854, 856
Jonathan	Rindge	Private	13	958

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Sawtell, Solomon	Hollis	Private	14	645
Sawyer, John	Hampstead	"	13	874
Scales, Isaac	Plaistow	"	13	896
Scipio	"	Private	13	986
Scott, David	Peterborough	Drummer	13	912
James	{ Peterborough	Corporal	13	916
	{ Stoddard			
James	Winchester	"	13	916
John	Peterborough	Private	13	920
Thomas	"	"	13	927
William	New Ipswich	"	13	928
William	Peterborough	Captain	13	929
William	"	Lieutenant	13	929
William	"	Private	13	929
Scranton, George	Salisbury	"	13	931
Scribner, Samuel	Hollis —	"	13	932
Searle, Joseph	"	"	13	942
Seavey, John	Nottingham	"	13	901, 1017
Senter, Abraham	Portsmouth	"	13	985
Simeon	Londonderry	"	13	985
Thomas	"	Sergeant	13	986
Severance, Abel	New Ipswich	Private	13	1008
Benjamin	Boscawen	"	13	1010
Caleb	{ Nottingham	Private	13	1008
	{ Londonderry			
Daniel	Camden	"	13	1008
	(Washington)			
Ebenezer	Temple	"	13	1017
Ephraim	Kingston	"	13	1009
Joseph	Nottingham	"	13	1009, 1011
Sewall, Thomas	Lyndeborough	Sergeant	13	1019
Seward, ———	Portsmouth	"	14	668
John	"	Seaman	14	669
Shafter, Simon	Winchester	Private	14	6
Shattuck, Jeremiah	Hollis	"	14	24
Shaw, Follansbee	{ Chester	"	14	46
	{ Sandown			
Shedd, Daniel	Raby (Brook-	"	14	90
	line)			
Shepherd, Thomas	Weare	"	14	127
Sherman, David	Richmond	"	14	88
Isaac	Exeter	Major	14	138
Shirley, James	Chester	Private	14	134, 161
John	"	"	14	161
Thomas	"	"	14	162
Simonds, Ephraim	Plaistow	Private	15	336
Simeon	Henniker	"	15	340
Simpson, Edward	Portsmouth	Seaman	14	254



Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	
Roberts, Amaziah	Winchester	Private	13	369
Jeremiah	Somersworth	"	13	370, 406
John	Chester		13	366
John	Londonderry		13	406
Jonathan or John	{ Candia	Private	13	407
	{ Raymond			
Love	Somersworth	"	13	410
Reuben	Newmarket	"	13	366
Robin, —	Sandown	"	13	393, 420
Robinson, Caleb	Exeter	Captain	13	435
James	Pembroke	Matross	13	446
John	{ Peterborough	Private	13	451
	{ Londonderry			
Peter	Amherst	"	13	462
Timothy	Richmond	"	13	392, 468, 475
Roby, James	Hollis	Corporal	13	475
Silas	Merrimack	Private	13	476
Rogers, John	Portsmouth	"	13	510
Samuel	Londonderry	Matross	13	519
Rollins, John	Hampton F <sup>ls</sup>		13	537
Thomas	Hollis	Private	13	537
Ross, James	Exeter	"	13	586
Rowe, —	Sandown	Gunner	13	615
John	New Breton (Andover)		13	624
John	Chester	Private	13	618
John	Portsmouth	"	13	618
Rowell, Enoch	Candia	Sergeant	13	626
Samuel	Portsmouth	Matross	13	625
William	Sandown	Private	13	626, 627
Rundlett, Satchwell	Portsmouth	"	13	663
Runnells, Joseph	New Durham		13	663
Robert	{ Chester	Private	13	666
	{ Candia			
Russell, Aquilla	Walpole	"	13	674, 684
David	Richmond	Sergeant	13	669, 676, 687
James	Litchfield	Second Lieut.	13	690
W.	Portsmouth		13	704
William	Londonderry		13	704
Sargent, Charles	"	Sergeant	13	810, 820
Charles	Portsmouth	Private	13	809, 987
Charles	"	Seaman	13	814
Daniel	"	"	13	814
Joseph	Londonderry	Private	13	811
Sargent, Paul Dudley	Amherst	Colonel	13	817, 939, 994
Sartwell, Simon	Charlestown	Sergeant	13	825
Savage, Thomas	Portsmouth	"	13	840
Sawtell, John	New Ipswich	Artificer	13	849, 854, 856
Jonathan	Rindge	Private	13	938

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Sawtell, Solomon	Hollis	Private	14	645
Sawyer, John	Hampstead	"	13	874
Scales, Isaac	Plaistow		13	896
Scipio	"	Private	13	986
Scott, David	Peterborough	Drummer	13	912
James	{ Peterborough	Corporal	13	916
	{ Stoddard			
James	Winchester	"	13	916
John	Peterborough	Private	13	920
Thomas	"	"	13	927
William	New Ipswich	"	13	928
William	Peterborough	Captain	13	929
William	"	Lieutenant	13	929
William	"	Private	13	929
Scranton, George	Salisbury	"	13	931
Scribner, Samuel	Hollis —	"	13	932
Searle, Joseph	"	"	13	942
Seavey, John	Nottingham	"	13	901, 1017
Senter, Abraham	Portsmouth	"	13	985
Simeon	Londonderry	"	13	985
Thomas	"	Sergeant	13	986
Severance, Abel	New Ipswich	Private	13	1008
Benjamin	Boscawen		13	1010
Caleb	{ Nottingham	Private	13	1008
	{ Londonderry			
Daniel	Camden	"	13	1008
	(Washington)			
Ebenezer	Temple	"	13	1017
Ephraim	Kingston	"	13	1009
Joseph	Nottingham	"	13	1009, 1011
Sewall, Thomas	Lyndeborough	Sergeant	13	1019
Seward, ———	Portsmouth		14	668
John	"	Seaman	14	669
Shafter, Simon	Winchester	Private	14	6
Shattuck, Jeremiah	Hollis	"	14	24
Shaw, Follansbee	{ Chester	"	14	46
	{ Sandown			
Shedd, Daniel	Raby (Brook-	"	14	90
	line)			
Shepherd, Thomas	Weare	"	14	127
Sherman, David	Richmond	"	14	88
Isaac	Exeter	Major	14	138
Shirley, James	Chester	Private	14	134, 161
John	"	"	14	161
Thomas	"		14	162
Simonds, Ephraim	Plaistow	Private	15	336
Simeon	Henniker	"	15	340
Simpson, Edward	Portsmouth	Seaman	14	254

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Slade, John	{ Alstead	Private	14	285
	{ Marlow			
Sleeper, Joseph	Hawke (Dan-ville)	"	14	295
Smith, Benjamin	Temple	"	14	352
Elisha	Exeter	"	14	390
James	Plaistow	"	14	426
John	Hollis	"	14	445
John	Londonderry	"	14	447
Jonathan	Atkinson	"	14	587
Joseph	Plaistow	Lieutenant	14	476
Samuel	Bedford	Private	14	529
Samuel	Exeter	"	14	530
Samuel	Peterborough	"	14	532
Trueworthy	Exeter	"	14	570
Snow, William	Wilton	"	14	628
Soper, Samuel	New Ipswich	"	14	643
Southack, Cyprian	Portsmouth	"	14	653
Spaulding, Ebenezer	Camden	Private	14	687
	(Washington)			
Jacob	Hollis	"	14	688
William	Raby (Brook-line)	"	14	674, 677
William, Jr.	"	"	14	674, 678
Spear, Samuel	Peterborough	"	14	707
Spinney, Daniel	Portsmouth	"	14	723, 728, 729
Spofford, Jonathan	Deerfield	"	14	673
Stanford, James	Peterborough	Corporal	14	819
Joseph	{ Peterborough	Private	14	821
	{ Nelson			
Stanhope, Isaac	Packersfield (Nelson)	"	14	825
Starkey, Joseph	Swanzy	"	14	857, 928
Start, John	Temple	"	14	865
Stearns, Ephraim	New Ipswich	"	14	860
Isaac	Hollis	"	14	861, 877
John	Amherst	"	14	878, 930
Timothy	New Ipswich	"	14	863
Stebbins, Luke	Kensington	"	14	896
Steele, Josiah	Exeter	"	14	903
Stevens, Caleb	Merrimack	"	14	955
Jonathan	New Ipswich	"	15	240
Josiah	Sandown	"	14	974
Stewart, Alexander	Peterborough	"	14	950, 991
Francis	Merrimack	Corporal	14	993
William	"	Private	14	1006
			15	210
Stiles, Eli	Hollis	"	15	17, 18
Jeremiah	Keene	Captain	15	20

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Stiles, Joseph	Wilton	Corporal	15	21
Stinson, James	Peterborough	Private	15	35
Stocker, Robert	Gorhamtown (Dunbarton)	"	15	45
Stone, Aaron	Newton	Matross	15	81
Daniel	Keene	Private	15	86
John	New Boston	"	15	101
Jonathan	Mason	"	15	105
Josiah	Temple	"	15	110
Silas	Dublin	"	15	121
Stowe, Jonah	Alstead	Corporal	15	149
Straw, John	{ Chester	Private	15	177
Thomas	{ Sandown	"	15	177
William	{ Chester	"	15	177
Stubbs, Isaac	{ Candia	"	15	177
Swan, John	Brentwood	"	15	211, 212
Swett, Samuel	Peterborough	Sergeant	15	275
Stockman	Kingston	"	15	287
Sykes, Othniel	Halestown	Private	15	287, 310
Taggart, James	(Weare)	"	14	203, 204
John	Hinsdale	"	15	362
Tate, Mark	{ Peterborough	Corporal	15	363
Taylor, Amos	{ Conway	Private	15	403
Bradstreet	Peterborough	"	15	415
Daniel	Somersworth	Matross	15	418
David	Hollis	Private	15	419
John	Exeter	"	15	421
Joseph	Hollis	Surgeon	15	374
Joseph	Charlestown	Private	15	410
Silas	{ Chester	"	15	410, 442
Solomon	{ Sandown	"	15	455
Temple, John	Peterborough	Private	15	455
Thatcher, Joseph	Stoddard	"	15	476
Thayer, Alles	Deerfield	"	15	508
Jeremiah	Temple	"	15	518
Nehemiah	Keene	"	15	537
Paul	Richmond	"	15	549
Thing, Nathaniel	"	"	15	552
Thomas, Peter	Deerfield	"	15	573
Philip	Exeter	Sergeant	15	608
Thompson, Amos	Portsmouth	Private	15	609
James	Rindge	Captain	15	627
Jesse	Pigwacket	Corporal	15	673
	(Conway)	"	15	841
	Peterborough	Private	15	
	Westmoreland	"	15	

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Thurber, Hezekiah	Richmond	Corporal	15	708
Thurston, Moses	Hollis	Private	15	713, 717, 719
Torsey, Joseph	Brentwood	Drummer	15	877
Joseph	Chester	Private	15	875
	Sandown			
Towle, Anthony	Candia	"	15	902
Anthony	Chester	"	15	820
Brackett	"	Corporal	15	820, 902
Francis	"	Private	15	820, 902
Jeremiah	"	"	15	820, 902
Towne, Archelaus	Amherst	Captain	15	918
Archelaus, Jr.	"	Private	15	904, 919
Ezra	New Ipswich	Captain	15	909
Ezra, Jr.	"	Private	15	909
Townsend, Ebenezer	Hollis	"	15	927
Tozier, John	Monad. No. 5 (Marlborough)	"	15	941
Treadwell, Samuel	Peterborough	"	16	9, 35
Tubbs, Frederick	Marlow	Corporal	16	92
Tucker, John	Peterborough	Private	16	108
Tufton, Thomas Satch- well	New Ipswich	"	16	131
Turner, James	Jaffrey	"	16	170
Joshua	Charlestown	Matross	16	177
Moses	Candia		16	180
Twombly, Moses	Madbury		16	225
Twyman, John	Conway	Private	16	225
Usher, Eleazer	Merrimack	Private	16	274
Vance, John	Chester	"	16	279
John	Londonderry	Sergeant	16	279
William	"	Fifer	16	280
Variel, Joseph	Dartmouth	Private	16	290
	College			
Vorce, Franch	Portsmouth	Seaman	16	351
Waddell, John	Londonderry	Private	16	366
Wadsworth, Ebenezer	Alstead	"	16	380
Waldron, George	Portsmouth		16	420
Walker, James	New Boston	Private	16	451
Joseph	Portsmouth		17	
Sampson	Merrimack	Sergeant	16	477
Zaccheus	"	First Lieut.	16	488
Wallingford, David	Hollis	Second Lieut.	16	500
			17	
Walton, Josiah	New Ipswich	Private	17	
Ward, Melcher	Hampton F <sup>ls</sup>		17	
Wardwell, Jeremiah	Pembroke	Private	16	553
			17	
Watson, Jonathan	Plaistow	"	16	713
Weare, James	Londonderry	Drummer	17	

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Weare, John	Merrimack	Private	17	
Webster, Abraham	Weare	"	16	770
Benjamin	Boscawen		16	771
Joseph	Salem		16	776
Welch, Benjamin	Nottingham		16	415, 861
John Lewis	New Boston	Sergeant	16	858
Matthias	Nottingham		16	862
Peter	Dublin	Second Lieut.	16	859
Samuel	New Boston		16	814
Wells, Joseph	Nottingham	Private	16	846
Westcott, James	Richmond	Corporal	16	679, 903
Weston, Nathan	New Ipswich	Private	16	917
Sutherick	Amherst	Matross	16	920
Wheat, Thomas	Hollis	Private	16	951
Wheaton, Samuel	Merrimack	Drummer	16	1037
Wheeler, Jonathan	Keene	Private	16	978
Lebbeus	Hollis	"	16	980
Reuben	Amherst	"	16	989
Whitcher, Richard	New Boston	Ensign	17	
Whitehouse, Enoch	Somersworth	Private	17	
Whiting, Amos	Pelham	"	17	
Whitman, Levi	Londonderry		17	
Whitney, Stephen	Newton	Private	17	
Timothy	"	"	17	
Whittemore, Benjamin	Nottingham	"	17	
Whitten, Samuel	Merrimack	Drummer	17	
Whittier, Jacob	New Hampshire	Corporal	17	
Whittum, Jeremiah	"	Private	17	
Wilkins, Bray	Hollis	Sergeant	17	
Jonathan	Amherst	Private	17	
Willett, Joshua	Weare	"	17	
Williams, Benjamin	{ Plaistow	"	17	
	{ Hawke (Danville)			
Wilson, Benjamin	Londonderry	"	17	
Daniel	Keene	"	17	
Elijah	Pelham	"	17	
George	{ Peterborough	"	17	
	{ Stoddard			
John	Stoddard	"	17	
Robert	Candia	"	17	
Supply	New Ipswich	Corporal	17	
William	Candia	Private	17	
Witherell, John	Somersworth	"	17	
Withington, William	Fitzwilliam	"	17	
Wood, William	Hollis	"	17	
Woodcock, Michael	Peterborough	"	17	
Woolley, John	Richmond	"	17	

Name	Residence	Rank	Mass. Rolls	
			Vol.	Page
Worcester, Noah	Hollis	Fifer	17	
Worth, Timothy	Hawke (Dan- ville)	Private	17	
Wright, Daniel	Gilsum	Gunner	17	
Samuel	Hollis	Private	17	
Uriah	"	"	17	
Wyman, John	Kingston		17	
Yeaton, Richard	Somersworth	Sergeant	17	
Young, David	Kingston	Private	17	
Edward Clark	Salem	Matross	17	
Jonathan	Kingston		17	
Joseph	Atkinson	Private	17	
Joseph	Gilsum	"	17	

# NEW HAMPSHIRE

## REVOLUTIONARY PENSION ROLL

---

*Reprinted from Volume 1 of the "Report from the Secretary of  
War in Obedience to Resolutions of the Senate of the  
5th and 30th of June, 1834, and the 3d of March,  
1835, in Relation to the Pension Estab-  
lishment of the United States.*

*Washington : Printed by  
Duff Green. 1835."*



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
Caleb Aldrich	Sergeant	60.00	Col. Read's regt.	Aug. 25, 1794
"	"	96.00	"	"
Theophilus B. Adams	Corporal	30.00	21st regt. U. S. Inf.	Dec. 27, 1815
"	"	48.00	"	"
"	"	72.00	"	"
Jared Ballou	Private	48.00	31st regt. U. S. Inf.	Apr. 12, 1820
Isaac Brown	"	96.00	Read's regt. Inf.	Oct. 4, 1823
Samuel Basset	"	72.00	Steele's co. Inf.	Sept. 11, 1826
Nehemiah Brown	"	48.00	Parker's co. Inf.	May 8, 1828
James Blodgett	"	96.00	Massachusetts line	July 23, 1819
"	"	64.00	"	Feb. 23, 1829
James Campbell	"	18.00	Cilley's N. H. regt.	"
"	"	48.00	"	"
"	"	76.80	"	"
Lemuel Dean	"	30.00	Col. Nichols's regt.	Aug. 26, 1794
"	"	60.00	"	"
"	"	96.00	"	"
Windsor Gleason	"	15.00	New Hampshire regt.	Aug. 19, 1795
Jonathan Holton	Lieutenant	80.00	Cilley's N. H. regt.	"
"	"	120.00	"	"
"	"	136.00	"	"
Benjamin Howe	Private	72.00	11th regt. U. S. Inf.	Feb. 3, 1823
Abijah Houghton	"	96.00	Whitcomb's N. H. regt.	Oct. 6, 1828
Elijah Knight	"	15.00	United States Inf.	"
"	"	60.00	"	"
"	"	96.00	"	"
Samuel W. Loveland	"	96.00	11th regt. U. S. Inf.	Feb. 3, 1825
"	"	72.00	"	"
Peter Mason	"	72.00	Beam's 11th Inf.	Jan. 13, 1819
Joel Porter	"	15.00	Col. Prescott's regt.	Aug. 26, 1794
"	"	24.00	"	"
"	"	96.00	"	Nov. 1, 1819
"	"	24.00	"	July 17, 1820
Charles Rice	"	30.00	Stark's regt.	Sept. 18, 1796
"	"	48.00	"	"
Aaron Smith	Ensign	120.00	Bedell's regt.	Nov. 18, 1786
"	"	156.00	"	"
Hezekiah Sawtell	Private	30.00	New Hampshire regt.	June 17, 1809
"	"	48.00	"	"
"	"	96.00	"	July 27, 1819
William Smart	"	60.00	Stark's regt.	Oct. 2, 1810
"	"	96.00	"	"

*residing in Cheshire County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died January 4, 1828.
May 11, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Oct. 1, 1829	Increased. Died August 15, 1831.
Jan. 27, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Sept. 6, 1823	" "
Aug. 30, 1826	" "
Apr. 27, 1828	Feb. 4, 1822.
Aug. 27, 1818	March 18, 1818. Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818, and reinstated on invalid roll act May 1, 1820. Died Aug. 19, 1826.
Mar. 4, 1820	June 7, 1785.
Mar. 4, 1789	June 7, 1785. Increased by act April 25, 1808.
Sept. 25, 1807	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died Oct. 12, 1825.
Apr. 24, 1816	April 20, 1796.
Sept. 4, 1794	Increased.
Oct. 8, 1807	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 24, 1816	June 7, 1785. Died August 8, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
"	Increased by act March 27, 1807.
Sept. 8, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died November 19, 1821.
Apr. 24, 1816	Acts military establishment.
Jan. 6, 1823	May 24, 1828. Transferred from Vermont from March 4, 1829.
Sept. 19, 1828	June 7, 1785.
Mar. 4, 1795	Increased by acts military establishment.
Aug. 1, 1809	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 24, 1816	Acts military establishment.
Nov. 20, 1824	Reduced.
Sept. 4, 1827	Acts military establishment.
Jan. 11, 1814	April 20, 1796.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796. Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act March 18, 1818.
Mar. 18, 1818	Increased by act March 4, 1820.
Mar. 4, 1820	April 20, 1796.
Mar. 4, 1795	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died October 12, 1831.
Apr. 24, 1816	June 7, 1785.
July 31, 1786	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died June 6, 1819.
Apr. 24, 1816	March 3, 1809.
Sept. 28, 1818	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act March 18, 1818.
Apr. 24, 1819	April 27, 1810.
Feb. 2, 1809	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Dead.
Apr. 24, 1816	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
Josiah Wood	Private	48.00	Foster's 11th Inf.	June 7, 1819
"	"	96.00	"	
Philemon Wright	Surgeon	48.00	Burton's 4th Inf.	Oct. 9, 1818
"	"	96.00	"	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
William Curtis	Private	30.00	Whiting's regt.	
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
George Huntoon	"	72.00	11th regt. U. S. Inf.	Feb. 22, 1834
Caleb Kimball	"	72.00	United States Inf.	Dec. 11, 1820
"	"	96.00	"	
George W. Lucas	"	72.00	Weeks's 11th Inf.	Mar. 27, 1818
Samuel Roby	Corporal	48.80	New York militia	Nov. 29, 1820
"	"	96.00	"	
Benjamin Stephenson	2d Lieut.	112.50	U. S. 11th Infantry	Apr. 1, 1816
"	"	135.00	"	
Noah Sinclair	Corporal	30.00	Drummon's co. Inf.	
"	"	48.00	"	Oct. 11, 1819
Samuel S. Thompson	Private	48.00	Bradford's 21st Inf.	Feb. 10, 1816
"	"	72.00	"	

*residing in Cheshire County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Sept. 4, 1813	Acts military establishment.
Nov. 19, 1832	Increased.
Sept. 14, 1813	Acts military establishment.
Nov. 7, 1831	Increased. Transferred from Massachusetts March 4, 1825.

*residing in Coos County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Mar. 4, 1800	Mar. 3, 1809.
Sept. 21, 1808	Increased by acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Oct. 11, 1833	Acts military establishment.
Dec. 15, 1819	Acts military establishment.
Jan. 19, 1830	Increased.
Aug. 31, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 3, 1820	Acts military establishment.
Feb. 19, 1822	Increased.
June 16, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1789	June 7, 1785.
July 30, 1814	Increased by acts military establishment.
	Transferred from Maine Sept. 4, 1827.
Apr. 29, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Nov. 21, 1831	Increased. Transferred from Massachusetts Sept. 4, 1826.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
John V. Barron	1st Lieut.	135.00	11th regt. U. S. Inf.	Dec. 4, 1815
"	"	153.00	"	
Joshua Buzzell	Private	96.00	U. S. Light Drag.	Apr. 23, 1816
Joseph Buss	"	24.00	McNeal's 11th Inf.	Apr. 7, 1825
Ebenezer Carleton	"	45.00	Revolutionary army	
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Jabez Church	"	30.00	Hubbard's regt.	Apr. 25, 1808
"	"	48.00	"	
Benjamin Cotton	"	30.00	Cilley's regt.	Aug. 4, 1810
"	"	96.00	"	
William Crawford	"	45.00	5th regt. U. S. Inf.	Jan. 29, 1816
"	"	72.00	"	
Edward Evans	"	40.00	Cilley's regt.	
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Thomas Eastman	"	45.00	"	Jan. 26, 1795
"	"	72.00	"	
Ebenezer Eaton	Sergeant	96.00	N. H. Vols.	Jan. 18, 1834
Reuben Dow	Captain	72.00	Cilley's regt.	
"	"	180.00	"	
James Dow	Musician	60.00	25th regt. U. S. Inf.	Dec. 19, 1815
"	"	96.00	"	
David Danning	Corporal	30.00	Dyson's 1st Artillery	
"	"	48.00	"	Apr. 27, 1814
"	"	96.00	"	
David Fowler	Private	20.00	21st regt. U. S. Inf.	Jan. 30, 1816
"	"	32.00	"	
"	"	64.00	"	
Edward Fletcher	"	32.00	Gregg's 24th Inf.	May 20, 1816
"	"	96.00	"	
Erastus Fanning	"	96.00	U. S. Artillery	
"	"	72.00	"	Nov. 19, 1823
James Gould	Lieutenant	160.00	Cilley's regt.	
"	"	181.33	"	
James Goodwin	Private	96.00	Stark's 11th Inf.	June 4, 1819
"	"	64.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Obed S. Hatch	Sergeant	60.00	Crawford's 11th Inf.	Jan. 29, 1816
"	"	96.00	"	
Benjamin Knight	"	20.00	Scammell's regt.	Aug. 26, 1795
"	"	32.00	"	
Samuel Lacount	Private	40.00	Johnson's regt.	June 20, 1787
"	"	60.00	"	Aug. 31, 1824

*residing in Grafton County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
June 16, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Nov. 13, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Jan. 12, 1825	" "
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Jan. 13, 1812	Increased by act July 5, 1812.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Feb. 22, 1808	April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Jan. 30, 1809	April 27, 1810.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
July 7, 1815	June 5, 1785.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1789	June 5, 1785.
June 15, 1809	Increased by act March 3, 1807.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Jan. 10, 1834	Acts military establishment.
Mar. 4, 1789	June 7, 1785.
Feb. 19, 1807	Increased by act April 25, 1808.
Mar. 25, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Oct. 2, 1813	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Nov. 24, 1832	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Transferred from Mas- sachusetts March 4, 1833.
Mar. 21, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Oct. 4, 1826	Increased.
June 6, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Aug. 21, 1821	March 16, 1802.
Sept. 9, 1823	Reduced. Died February 1, 1826.
Dec. 14, 1786	June 7, 1785.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
May 2, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Jan. 17, 1824	Reduced by act March 3, 1819.
Oct. 15, 1827	Increased.
Sept. 21, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died July 26, 1831.
Mar. 18, 1786	June 7, 1785.
Nov. 20, 1812	Increased by act Aug. 2, 1813.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
Samuel Lacount	Private	96.00	Johnson's regt.	
Samuel Lathrop	"	60.00	Durkey's regt.	Jan. 25, 1809
"	"	96.00	"	
Obadiah Morse	Private	96.00	N. H. militia	Sept. 19, 1820
Ware McConnell	"	48.00	Birdsall's co.	Nov. 4, 1830
Jonathan Morrison	"	48.00	Brooks's Artillery	Mar. 14, 1817
Benjamin Moody	"	40.00	U. S. Inf.	
"	"	64.00	"	
William Powers	"	30.00	Hubbard's regt.	
"	"	48.00	"	
David Pratt	Sergeant	72.00	Hale's 11th Inf.	Feb. 4, 1817
Dudley Pottle	Private	96.00	Crawford's 11th Inf.	Apr. 3, 1821
Enoch Page	Ensign	52.00	Flanders's co. militia	Feb. 20, 1822
Charles Stickney	Private	30.00	21st regt. U. S. Inf.	Jan. 29, 1816
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	72.00		
Orsemus Strong	Corporal	64.00	N. H. militia	
Billy Sternes	Private	72.00	U. S. Inf.	May 14, 1818
Charles G. Sinclair	"	96.00	Loring's co. 21st Inf.	Feb. 23, 1830
William Wallace	"	32.00	3d N. H. regt.	Sept. 15, 1786
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Silas Whitcomb	"	32.00	9th regt. U. S. Inf.	Oct. 22, 1817
"	"	64.00	"	
Benning Wilkinson	"	96.00	Bradford's militia	Jan. 2, 1819
Samuel West	Sergeant	96.00	U. S. Inf.	July 31, 1820
Bela Young	"	52.50	6th regt. U. S. Inf.	Apr. 3, 1816
"	"	84.00	"	

*residing in Grafton County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died January 18, 1832.
Sept. 22, 1807	April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Oct. 1, 1813	Acts military establishment.
Nov. 3, 1830	" "
Feb. 6, 1815	Acts military establishment. Transferred from Massa- chusetts March 4, 1833.
Mar. 4, 1789	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Jan. 7, 1812	July 5, 1812.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Jan. 22, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Feb. 5, 1821	Acts military establishment. Died November 20, 1828.
July 7, 1821	Acts military establishment.
Mar. 21, 1815	" "
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Dec. 21, 1826	Increased.
May 16, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Feb. 4, 1818	Acts military establishment. Transferred from Ver- mont September 4, 1820.
Feb. 23, 1830	Acts military establishment.
Mar. 20, 1780	June 7, 1785.
Nov. 17, 1807	Increased by act April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
June 14, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Dec. 24, 1831	Increased.
May 1, 1814	April 24, 1816.
Jan. 24, 1820	Acts military establishment.
Feb. 8, 1816	" "
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
Ammi Andrews	Sergeant	48.00	Stark's N. H. regt.	Mar. 9, 1826
Aaron Barton	Private	32.00	2d regt. U. S. Inf.	Oct. 19, 1819
William Brown	"	48.00	Crooker's 9th Inf.	Apr. 10, 1816
Ebenezer Fletcher	"	15.00	Hale's regt.	Aug. 22, 1794
"	"	24.00	"	
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	84.00	"	
Stephen Fuller	"	20.00	Haw's regt. Inf.	Sept. 27, 1796
"	"	32.00	"	
Joseph Greeley	"	15.00	Bead's regt. Inf.	Aug. 4, 1794
"	"	24.00	"	
"	"	48.00	"	Mar. 8, 1822
James Green	"	60.00	Col. M. Jackson's regt.	Sept. 21, 1808
"	"	96.00	"	
William Hastings	"	40.00	Peabody's regt.	
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Joshua Haines	"	30.00	Nixon's co. Inf.	June 21, 1796
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	76.80	"	
James Hawkley	"	60.00	Cilley's regt.	Sept. 13, 1808
"	"	96.00	"	
Robert M. C. Holmes	"	96.00	Pierce's Artillery	Oct. 21, 1816
James Irvin	"	27.00	"	Jan. 29, 1816
Abraham Kimball	"	30.00	Stickney's regt. Inf.	Jan. 22, 1796
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
John Lincoln	"	15.00	Col. Bailey's regt.	Oct. 10, 1795
"	"	36.00	"	
"	"	57.60	"	
Randall McAllister	"	60.00	Stark's regt.	Sept. 13, 1808
"	"	96.00	"	
James Moore	"	60.00	Arnold's regt.	
"	"	96.00	"	
Hugh N. McQuesten	Sergeant	96.00	Crooker's 9th Inf.	Feb. 1, 1819
Joseph Manning	Private	48.00	9th regt. U. S. Inf.	Feb. 24, 1816
"	"	72.00	"	
John Orr	Lieutenant	120.00	Stickney's regt	Sept. 13, 1796
"	"	136.00	"	
Samuel Stoker	Private	30.00	Revolutionary army	July 29, 1796
James Spaulding	"	96.00	Putnam's militia	Mar. 14, 1818
William Taggart	Ensign	60.00	Revolutionary army	Oct. 27, 1796
"	"	78.00	"	"

*residing in Hillsborough County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Dec. 1, 1825	April 10, 1806.
July 8, 1813	Acts military establishment. Transferred from Massachusetts March 4, 1826.
June 10, 1815	Acts military establishment. Transferred from Massachusetts March 4, 1826. Died February 20, 1834.
Sept. 4, 1794	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Dec. 6, 1820	"
May 6, 1828	"
Mar. 4, 1794	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Sept. 4, 1794	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Feb. 13, 1820	Increased.
Oct. 8, 1807	April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died June 3, 1827.
Nov. 2, 1796	June 7, 1785.
Dec. 29, 1807	Increased by act April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died April 20, 1832.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Mar. 16, 1811	Increased by act July 5, 1812.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died December 30, 1821.
Jan. 6, 1808	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died June 27, 1816.
Dec. 1, 1815	Acts military establishment.
July 8, 1815	"
Mar. 4, 1795	"
Apr. 24, 1816	April 20, 1796.
Feb. 12, 1827	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1795	Died May 12, 1828.
July 15, 1810	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased.
Mar. 7, 1808	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 24, 1816	April 25, 1808.
Sept. 4, 1794	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died May 23, 1819.
Apr. 24, 1816	April 20, 1796.
Sept. 5, 1815	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died December 15, 1831.
May 14, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Dec. 2, 1833	Acts military establishment.
Sept. 13, 1796	Increased.
Apr. 24, 1816	June 7, 1785.
Mar. 4, 1795	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died December 23, 1822.
Nov. 25, 1815	April 20, 1796. Died December 10, 1815.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 24, 1816. Transferred to Mass. March 4, 1826. Re-
Apr. 24, 1816	transferred to New Hampshire March 4, 1831.
	April 20, 1796.
	Increased by act April 24, 1816.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allow- ance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
William Taggart	Ensign	240.00	Revolutionary army	Nov. 16, 1819
"	"	78.00	"	Mar. 4, 1820
Josiah Walton	Private	20.00	Bird's regt.	Aug. 22, 1794
"	"	32.00	"	"
Jacob Wellman, Jr.	"	15.00	"	"
"	"	24.00	"	"
Josiah Ward	"	96.00	Revolutionary army	Sept. 26, 1823

*residing in Hillsborough County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Sept. 19, 1819	Relinquished for benefits of act March, 1818. Dropped under act May 1, 1820, and reinstated on invalid roll under act May 1, 1820.
Mar. 4, 1820	Died Mar. 21, 1830.
Sept. 4, 1794	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Sept. 4, 1794	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
July 31, 1823	Acts military establishment. Died April 20, 1824

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
Caleb Austin	Private	20.00	Col. Read's regt.	
"	"	38.40	"	
Francis Blood	"	60.00	Griswold's regt. Inf.	Oct. 4, 1808
"	"	96.00	"	
Jeremiah Bean	"	30.00	9th regt. U. S. Inf.	Jan. 29, 1816
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
James Burseil	"	96.00	U. S. 45th Inf.	Aug. 22, 1822
Joseph Cofran	"	96.00	U. S. Infantry	Mar. 26, 1829
Samuel Edmunds	"	48.00	"	Aug. 19, 1831
Jonathan Downing	"	96.00	Stark's 11th Inf.	Apr. 10, 1818
Leavitt Hook	"	48.00	Flanders's co. 45th Inf.	Jan. 16, 1832
"	"	96.00	"	
Royal Jackson	Musician	32.00	U. S. Infantry	
"	"	96.00	"	
Isaac Littlehale	Private	72.00	Pelham's 5th Inf.	June 14, 1822
"	"	96.00	"	
Eliphalet L. Morse	"	48.00	Butler's Dragoons	Sept. 17, 1818
Samuel Potter	Sergeant	30.00	Cilley's regt.	Aug. 18, 1796
"	"	40.00	"	
"	"	64.00	"	
Asa Putney	"	30.00	Stickney's regt.	
"	"	48.00	"	
Joseph Patterson	Private	30.00	Col. Baldwin's regt.	Oct. 24, 1796
"	"	48.00	"	
Eliphalet Reed	"	60.00	U. S. Infantry	
"	"	96.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Moses Trussell	"	40.00	Stark's regt.	Oct. 30, 1796
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Leavitt C. Virgin	"	72.00	Bradford's 21st Inf.	July 3, 1833
John Virgin	"	96.00	4th regt. U. S. Inf.	Jan. 10, 1834
Moses Wyman	"	48.00	Gates's Artillery	Mar. 10, 1818
"	"	96.00	"	
Peter Whitaker	"	96.00	Bradford's N. H. mil.	May 9, 1820

*residing in Merrimack County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Dec. 16, 1806	April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Nov. 6, 1814	Acts military establishment
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Jan. 8, 1834	Increased.
June 18, 1822	Acts military establishment.
July 12, 1829	" " Died March 4, 1830.
Aug. 18, 1831	" " Died Feb. 28, 1834.
July 9, 1813	" "
Jan. 16, 1832	" "
Dec. 2, 1833	Increased.
Dec. 10, 1814	July 8, 1815.
Sept. 4, 1814	Increased by acts military establishment.
Jan. 29, 1821	Acts military establishment.
Jan. 19, 1830	Increased.
Apr. 2, 1813	Acts military establishment.
Dec. 3, 1793	April 20, 1796.
Sept. 6, 1808	Increased by act April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Sept. 4, 1794	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1789	June 7, 1789.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
	Transferred from Massachusetts March 4, 1825.
July 31, 1796	June 7, 1785.
Sept. 25, 1812	Increased by act Aug. 2, 1813.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
June 20, 1832	Acts military establishment.
Dec. 28, 1835	
Aug. 22, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Nov. 7, 1831	Increased.
Jan. 1, 1814	April 24, 1816. Died Aug. 16, 1833.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Samuel Allen	Private	24.00	Cilley's regt.	Nov. 24, 1812
"	"	38.40	"	
Samuel C. Arickson	Sergeant	60.00	"	Sept. 29, 1814
Zanin Adams	Private	96.00	Flanders's 45th Inf.	Feb. 6, 1819
James Bean, Jr.	Corporal	32.00	5th regt. U. S. Inf.	Jan. 10, 1817
James Bean	Private	48.00	U. S. Artillery	Nov. 20, 1819
Benjamin Bradford	Captain	120.00	U. S. Infantry	Feb. 16, 1822
Moses Burseil	Corporal	72.00	Revolutionary army	Dec. 2, 1823
George Bailey	Private	48.00	Prescott's 4th Inf.	May 16, 1834
James Cook	"	20.00	Cummings's Inf.	Apr. 15, 1816
"	"	30.00	"	
Joseph Cilley	Captain	240.00	21st regt. U. S. Inf.	Jan. 4, 1817
Joseph Colbath	Corporal	24.00	Walback's corps Art.	Feb. 8, 1817
"	"	64.00	"	
Joshua Chesley	Private	24.00	Marston's 21st Inf.	Jan. 15, 1818
David Campnell	"	64.00	Treat's 21st Inf.	July 6, 1819
John Crawford	"	48.00	Ropes's co. 21st Inf.	May 9, 1822
"	"	96.00	"	
Jonathan Elkins	"	20.00	Haigle's Light Drag.	Apr. 15, 1816
"	"	32.00	"	
"	"	72.00	"	
John Elliot	Private	64.00	45th regt. U. S. Inf.	July 29, 1816
Francis Davidson	"	48.00	Bridge's regt.	Aug. 25, 1808
"	"	76.80	"	
Josiah Davis	"	48.00	U. S. Infantry	Mar. 25, 1820
"	"	72.00	"	
Daniel Davidson	"	96.00	U. S. Artillery	Aug. 6, 1830
John Dorney	"	96.00	"	June 25, 1830
James Ervin	"	45.00	Drew's 21st Inf.	Jan. 29, 1816
"	"	72.00	"	
William Gardiner	"	24.00	21st regt. U. S. Inf.	Apr. 22, 1817
Joseph Hilton	Lieutenant	80.00	Scammell's regt.	Aug. 9, 1796
"	"	104.00	"	
"	"			
James Hull	Private	60.00	Cilley's regt.	
"	"	96.00	"	
"	"		"	
Ephraim Hall	"	45.00	Burton's 4th Inf.	
"	"	72.00	"	
Thomas Hook	Corporal	96.00	Danforth's 45th Inf.	Dec. 19, 1818
Moses Hoyt	Captain	120.00	9th regt. Infantry	Feb. 22, 1822
Daniel Henderson	Lieutenant	136.00	21st Infantry	Aug. 6, 1816
"	"	204.00	"	
"	"		"	
Benjamin Jenkins	Sergeant	30.00	Goodman's regt.	Apr. 9, 1807
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
James Kelley	Private	96.00	Erving's Artillery	May 8, 1822

*residing in Rockingham County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Nov. 15, 1811	July 5, 1812.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
June 10, 1813	April 18, 1814. Died April 7, 1815.
May 2, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 23, 1816	Acts military establishment.
June 20, 1819	Acts military establishment.
Feb. 6, 1822	Acts military establishment. Died July 2, 1830.
Sept. 22, 1828	May 24, 1828.
May 16, 1834	Acts military establishment.
July 25, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
July 1, 1816	Acts military establishment.
Dec. 1, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Nov. 7, 1831	Increased.
June 14, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Oct. 18, 1813	Acts military establishment.
Oct. 15, 1820	Acts military establishment.
Nov. 7, 1831	Increased.
July 13, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
May 9, 1829	Increased.
Dec. 18, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Jan. 16, 1808	April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Aug. 23, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Dec. 31, 1831	Increased.
Aug. 6, 1830	May 24, 1828. Died July 4, 1832.
June 18, 1830	Acts military establishment. Died May 2, 1833.
July 8, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
June 14, 1815	Acts military establishment. Died Feb. 1, 1826.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 21, 1815	Died November 26, 1826.
Apr. 24, 1816	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 1, 1814	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 24, 1816	Acts military establishment. Died July 16, 1819.
Dec. 13, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Jan. 16, 1822	Acts military establishment.
July 16, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Sept. 16, 1807	Transferred from Massachusetts Sept. 4, 1825.
Feb. 16, 1814	April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 18, 1814.
Feb. 12, 1822	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
	Acts military establishment.



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
Hezekiah Kimball	Sergeant	48.00	Wallack's co. Art.	Feb. 6, 1827
Nathaniel Leavitt	Corporal	30.00	Read's regt.	Jan. 27, 1797
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Noah Marsh	Private	20.00	Slade's regt.	Sept. 27, 1796
"	"	32.00	"	
James McGregor	"	24.00	Crane's Artillery	Apr. 5, 1821
Joseph Morrill	"	40.00	Stark's regt.	May 15, 1787
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Samuel Morrill	"	24.00	Revolutionary army	
"	"	45.00	"	
"	"	72.00	"	
Josiah Moore	"	20.00	Treat's 21st regt. Inf.	Dec. 11, 1815
"	"	32.00	"	
"	"	"	"	
William Nealy	"	20.00	U. S. Infantry	
"	"	60.00	"	
Benjamin Nealy	Sergeant	64.00	Henderson's co. Inf.	Jan. 8, 1817
John Parrington	Private	20.00	33d regt. U. S. Inf.	Jan. 18, 1816
"	"	32.00	"	
Amos Pillsbury	"	72.00	Prescott's 4th Inf.	Oct. 31, 1818
Eliphalet Philbrick	"	96.00	Kendall's 34th Inf.	Feb. 26, 1820
Lyman Philbrick	"	72.00	Whiting's co. Art.	Dec. 13, 1823
Adrian Peters	Sergeant	96.00	U. S. Marine Corps.	May 26, 1830
Benjamin Robinson	Private	32.00	Toby's 21st Inf.	Aug. 5, 1816
Jonathan Redman	"	19.20	Marston's co. Inf.	Feb. 21, 1817
"	"	48.00	"	
John Rendall	"	96.00	"	July 24, 1817
James Robinson	"	48.00	Drew's 5th Inf.	Feb. 1, 1822
Noah Reed	"	72.00	Nourse's co. 2d Art.	June 23, 1830
Abijah Ring	"	96.00	U. S. Infantry	Dec. 24, 1832
John Robbe	Sergeant	30.00	Cilley's regt.	
John Simpson	Private	40.00	Stark's regt.	Sept. 12, 1796
"	"	64.00	"	
"	"	"	"	
John S. Sherburne	Major	300.00	N. H. Vols.	Aug. 18, 1787
Joseph Smith	Captain	240.00	N. H. militia	May 14, 1818
William St. Clair	Sergeant	96.00	4th regt. U. S. Inf.	Dec. 10, 1817
Jeremiah Fowle	Corporal	32.00	1st regt. N. H. militia	July 31, 1796
"	"	51.20	"	
Seth Wyman	Private	15.00	Capt. Sawyer's co. Inf.	Sept. 14, 1796
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	76.80	"	
"	"	"	"	
Charles White	Musician	48.00	Wallack's Artillery	Feb. 27, 1832

*residing in Rockingham County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Jan. 25, 1827	Acts military establishment. Died July 15, 1830.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Mar. 16, 1811	Increased by act July 15, 1812.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 1, 1780	June 7, 1785.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Jan. 28, 1821	Died September 1, 1825.
May 15, 1787	June 7, 1785.
Oct. 24, 1806	Increased by act March 3, 1807.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Sept. 11, 1812	Increased by act August 2, 1813.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
	Died October 7, 1834.
May 25, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
	Died November 30, 1831.
Mar. 4, 1789	June 7, 1785.
Oct. 24, 1806	Increased by act March 3, 1807.
Aug. 16, 1814	Acts military establishment.
July 7, 1814	" "
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 18, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Feb. 12, 1819	Acts military establishment. Died March 26, 1822.
Mar. 1, 1826	Acts military establishment.
Jan. 1, 1828	" "
Aug. 12, 1815	Acts military establishment. Died March 7, 1827.
June 14, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 17, 1824	Increased. Died Sept. 4, 1825.
Aug. 14, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 4, 1817	" "
Jan. 22, 1830	Acts military establishment. Died June 5, 1832.
Mar. 13, 1832	Acts military establishment.
Mar. 4, 1787	June 7, 1785. Dead.
Sept. 12, 1796	June 7, 1785.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
	Died November 18, 1824.
July 31, 1786	June 7, 1785. Died Aug. 2, 1830.
Sept. 1, 1814	April 24, 1816. Died Sept. 14, 1824.
June 2, 1815	Acts military establishment. Died Sept. 2, 1819.
July 31, 1796	June 7, 1785.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
June 16, 1805	Increased by act March 3, 1807.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
	Died June 22, 1825.
Feb. 12, 1832	Acts military establishment.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
Peter Akerman	Private	40.00	U. S. Infantry	Nov. 7, 1787
"	"	64.00	"	
Enoch Abbot	"	48.00	9th regt. U. S. Inf.	Dec. 27, 1816
"	"	96.00	"	
Spafford Ames	"	60.00	Frye's regt. U. S. Inf.	
"	"	96.00	"	
Daniel Buzzell	"	40.00	2d N. H. regt.	Nov. 27, 1787
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Zachariah Bunker	"	60.00	21st regt. U. S. Inf.	Feb. 5, 1816
"	"	96.00	"	
"	"	180.00	"	
Josiah Bartlett	1st Lieut.	102.00	"	June 30, 1819
"	"	204.00	"	
George Beck	Private	96.00	"	July 18, 1817
William Burbank	"	48.00	11th regt. U. S. Inf.	May 18, 1821
Nathaniel Church	"	40.00	Peabody's regt.	Nov. 12, 1787
"	"	60.00	"	Oct. 8, 1807
"	"	96.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
James Crummett	"	40.00	2d N. H. regt.	
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Jonathan Clark	"	48.00	21st regt. U. S. Inf.	May 12, 1817
"	"	72.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Daniel Collamy	"	48.00	45th regt. U. S. Inf.	Mar. 13, 1817
Joseph Chapman	"	96.00	11th regt. U. S. Inf.	Dec. 28, 1833
Josiah Durgin	"	72.00	Bailey's 34th Inf.	July 13, 1819
"	"	96.00	"	
Samuel Davis	"	96.00	U. S. Artillery	Mar. 6, 1830
Montgomery Darling	"	48.00	Glidden's militia	Mar. 19, 1818
Miles Dolloff	"	72.00	"	Nov. 21, 1831
Robert Friend	"	60.00	Drew's 21st Inf.	Mar. 29, 1816
"	"	96.00	"	
Joseph Foy	Sergeant	96.00	"	Aug. 12, 1817
James Goodwin	Private	64.00	Stark's regt. of Inf.	June 4, 1819
"	"	96.00	"	
Moses Gilman	"	48.00	Poland's 34th Inf.	Feb. 24, 1817
"	"	64.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Timothy Gowell	Sergeant	64.00	U. S. Artillery	Apr. 29, 1860
Bartholomew Gale	Private	96.00	10th regt. N. H. mil.	Mar. 6, 1821
Daniel Gale	"	96.00	Stickney's regt.	Apr. 13, 1825
John Gould	"	60.00	Cilley's regt.	

*residing in Strafford County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
July 31, 1786	June 7, 1785.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
May 2, 1815	Acts military establishment.
July 11, 1828	Increased.
Oct. 18, 1806	March 3, 1807.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
July 31, 1785	June 7, 1785.
Oct. 3, 1808	Increased by act March 3, 1809.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Died May 4, 1821.
Jan. 10, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1824	Increased by act May 21, 1824.
Mar. 2, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Nov. 7, 1831	Increased.
Mar. 6, 1813	Acts military establishment.
Feb. 26, 1821	" "
July 31, 1786	June 7, 1785.
Oct. 8, 1807	Increased by act April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
	Died February 18, 1826.
Mar. 4, 1804	June 7, 1785.
Feb. 19, 1812	Increased by act July 5, 1812.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Nov. 10, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Sept. 16, 1826	Increased.
Nov. 7, 1831	Increased.
Aug. 1, 1816	March 3, 1819. Transferred from Massachusetts March 4, 1820.
Nov. 21, 1832	Acts military establishment.
Dec. 24, 1813	Acts military establishment.
Dec. 14, 1831	Increased.
Mar. 6, 1830	Acts military establishment.
Nov. 22, 1814	April 24, 1816. Died Nov. 3, 1831.
Nov. 19, 1831	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 23, 1815	" "
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
May 25, 1815	Acts military establishment.
May 2, 1815	" "
Oct. 15, 1827	Increased.
July 12, 1814	Acts military establishment.
July 16, 1827	Increased.
Nov. 7, 1831	Increased.
July 5, 1815	Acts military establishment. Died February 19, 1827.
Oct. 20, 1820	
Nov. 24, 1824	February 4, 1822. Died October 16, 1825.
Mar. 4, 1789	June 7, 1785.

*Statement showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
John Gould	Private	96.00	Cilley's regt.	
"	"	96.00		
Jonathan Gilman	Sergeant	48.00	Stark's regt. of Inf.	May 4, 1831
Thomas Haines	Private	20.00	Col. Cilley's regt.	
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
William Haines	Corporal	48.00	34th regt. U. S. Inf.	Oct. 21, 1816
James Howard	"	72.00	U. S. Artillery	Aug. 3, 1816
Moses Harriman	"	72.00	Stark's 11th Inf.	Oct. 8, 1830
Eba Hubbard	Private	48.00	9th regt. U. S. Inf.	Feb. 27, 1834
Joshua Lovejoy	Sergeant	30.00	Frye's regt.	
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
John Lougee	Private	96.00	Hull's co. Infantry.	Apr. 24, 1822
Andrew McGaffy	Lieutenant	106.66%	3d N. H. regt.	
"	"	138.66%	"	
Josiah Moulton	"	102.00	23d regt. N. H. Inf.	June 28, 1819
Benjamin Marston	Private	32.00	Wallack's Artillery	Sept. 23, 1817
Josiah Moulton	"	96.00	Smith's 45th Inf.	Feb. 6, 1819
Thomas D. Morrison	"	48.00	Tobey's 21st Inf.	Feb. 21, 1827
"	"	96.00	"	Apr. 23, 1829
James Merrill	"	96.00	Vose's 21st Inf.	Jan. 6, 1830
Jotham Nute	Sergeant	30.00	2d regt. N. H. mil.	
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Thomas Pillsbury	Private	64.00	21st regt. U. S. Inf.	Feb. 21, 1817
"	"	96.00	"	
Ezra Peterson	"	96.00	4th regt. U. S. Inf.	Sept. 5, 1822
Joseph M. Page	Sergeant	48.00	Butler's Light Drag.	Jan. 9, 1818
Daniel Russell	Private	30.00	2d N. H. regt.	Dec. 30, 1787
"	"	60.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
John Read	"	60.00	Revolutionary army	July 14, 1810
"	"	96.00	"	
Joseph Richardson	"	30.00	Hale's regt.	
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
"	"	48.00	"	July 19, 1820
Jonathan Richards	"	30.00	Weeks's 11th Inf.	Mar. 16, 1815
"	"	48.00	"	
Stephen N. Rand	"	48.00	Marston's co. 21st Inf.	Apr. 7, 1817

*residing in Strafford County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816. Transferred from Massachusetts March 4, 1826. Died August 4, 1828.
May 2, 1831	Acts military establishment.
June 21, 1796	June 7, 1785.
June 17, 1807	Increased by act March 3, 1809.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Nov. 12, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 11, 1815	Acts military establishment. Transferred from Maine September 4, 1826.
Oct. 7, 1830	Acts military establishment.
Feb. 20, 1834	Acts military establishment.
Sept. 4, 1794	April 20, 1796.
June 5, 1807	Increased by act April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
	Died Jan. 28, 1832.
Jan. 28, 1822	Acts military establishment.
July 31, 1786	June 7, 1785.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
June 16, 1815	Acts military establishment. Transferred from Maine September 4, 1826. Died December 7, 1826.
July 28, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Sept. 1, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Aug. 5, 1827	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 9, 1829	Increased.
Dec. 26, 1829	Acts military establishment.
Sept. 4, 1794	April 20, 1796.
Sept. 8, 1808	Increased by act July 5, 1802.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 21, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Mar. 2, 1830	Increased.
May 2, 1822	Acts military establishment. Died Nov. 9, 1828.
Sept. 1, 1815	
Dec. 30, 1787	June 7, 1785.
May 11, 1809	Increased by act July 5, 1812.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Oct. 31, 1809	April 27, 1810.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Sept. 4, 1808	March 3, 1809.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 2, 1818	Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818.
Mar. 4, 1820	Dropped under act May 1, 1820, and reinstated on invalid roll under act March 4, 1820.
Apr. 23, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Oct. 8, 1814	Acts military establishment.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
Elisha Smith	Private	96.00	45th regt. U. S. Inf.	Feb. 15, 1818
Ithiel Smith	"	96.00	Loring's 21st Inf.	Mar. 10, 1818
Thomas Simpson	Lieutenant	240.00	3d N. H. regt.	Mar. 4, 1831
Nathan Taylor	"	120.00	Whitcomb's Rangers	June 7, 1808
"	"	136.00	"	
"	"	204.00	"	
John Thompson, 1st	Private	96.00	Clark's 6th Inf.	Dec. 16, 1818
John Taylor	"	96.00	Col. Peabody's regt.	Feb. 15, 1823
John Thompson, 2d	"	64.00	McIntire's corps Art.	Mar. 24, 1823

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Invalid Pensioners*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
Moral Coburn	Private	15.00	Stark's regt.	
"	"	24.00	"	
"	"	72.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Parker Cole	"	72.00	Revolutionary army	Sept. 16, 1831
"	"	96.00	"	
Jonathan Vittum	"	48.00	Dennison's co. 33d Inf.	May 16, 1831
Stephen Whipple	"	96.00	Foster's 11th Inf.	Mar. 10, 1818

*residing in Strafford County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Sept. 2, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Apr. 21, 1815	Acts military establishment.
Sept. 13, 1833	Acts military establishment.
Feb. 19, 1808	April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Sept. 14, 1833	Increased.
Feb. 8, 1818	Acts military establishment.
Jan. 27, 1823	April 10, 1806, and Sept. 4, 1822.
Jan. 21, 1828	

*residing in Sullivan County, in the State of New Hampshire.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Mar. 4, 1795	June 7, 1785.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Jan. 20, 1830	Increased.
Dec. 13, 1830	Increased.
Aug. 31, 1830	May 24, 1828.
Sept. 21, 1833	Increased.
May 14, 1831	Acts military establishment.
Oct. 11, 1814	Acts military establishment.



*List of Invalid Pensioners Who Have Been Inscribed on the Roll of New Resolution of the Senate, Cannot Be Ascertained in Consequence*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of Service	When placed on pension roll
Joshua Bell	Private	40.00	2d regt. U.S. Dragoons	June 4, 1790
Robert Barnett	Lieutenant	120.00		
Samuel Boyd	Private	60.00		
Aaron Barton	"	32.00		
John Barter	Sergeant	30.00		
Job Britton	Private	20.00		
Jonathan Chapman	"	40.00		
Aaron Copp	Sergeant	60.00		
James Cobby	Private	40.00		
"	"	60.00		
Matthew Chambers	Captain	120.00	Col. Nichols's regt.	
Richard Colamy	Private	30.00		
James Dean	"	15.00		
"	"	24.00		
Samuel Fugard	"	60.00	Col. Cilley's regt.	
Abner Gage	"	18.00		
William Green	Adjutant	96.00		
Joseph Green	Private	30.00		
Joseph Goodrich	"	30.00	Stark's regt.	
Joseph Huntoon	Lieutenant	120.00		
Richard Howe	Private	40.00		
Nathan Holt	"	15.00		
"	"	24.00	Wallack's co. Art.	
Caleb Hunt	"	30.00		
"	"	60.00		
Ebenezer Jennings	Sergeant	15.00		
Peter Johnson	"	15.00	Col. Crane's regt.	Jan. 29, 1795
Thomas Kimball	Private	12.00		
Ebenezer Lock	"	40.00		
John Lapish	"	15.00		
William Lowell	"	45.00	Bean's 11th Inf.	
Daniel McMurphy	Lieutenant	160.00		
Archibald McMillan	Private	40.00		
Joseph Moss	"	40.00		
"	"	64.00	Col. Olcott's regt.	
Elijah Morse	"	48.00		
Peter Mason	"	72.00		
Phineas Parkhurst	Fifer	60.00		
"	"	96.00		
Jeremiah Pritchard	Lieutenant	80.00		
"	"	160.00		
"	"			
Silas Pierce	"	120.00		
Parris Richardson	Private	40.00		

*Hampshire, Whose Residence and Other Information Called for by the  
of the Destruction in the War Office in 1801 and 1814.*

Commencement of pension		Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Mar.	4, 1789	June 7, 1785.
	"	"
July	8, 1813	Dead.
Mar.	4, 1795	Acts military establishment.
	"	Dead.
	"	Dead.
Mar.	4, 1789	June 7, 1785.
	"	"
	"	"
May	16, 1809	Increased by act April 27, 1810.
		Died November 12, 1811.
Jan.	1, 1803	Acts military establishment. Dead.
Sept.	4, 1794	April 20, 1796.
Aug.	26, 1794	"
Apr.	24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar.	4, 1789	June 7, 1785.
	"	"
Feb.	7, 1807	April 25, 1808.
Mar.	4, 1795	June 7, 1785.
	"	"
Mar.	4, 1789	June 7, 1785.
	"	"
Mar.	4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Apr.	24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar.	4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Mar.	5, 1808	Increased.
Mar.	4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
	"	"
Mar.	4, 1795	April 20, 1796. Dead.
Mar.	4, 1789	June 7, 1785.
Mar.	4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Sept.	4, 1794	"
Mar.	4, 1789	Dead.
	"	June 7, 1785.
	"	"
Jan.	29, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Apr.	24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
June	6, 1806	April 25, 1808.
Jan.	11, 1814	Acts military establishment.
Mar.	4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
Apr.	24, 1816	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar.	4, 1795	April 20, 1796.
June	6, 1808	Increased by act April 23, 1808.
		Died December 3, 1813.
Mar.	7, 1808	April 25, 1808.
Mar.	4, 1789	June 7, 1785.

*List of Invalid Pensioners Who Have Been Inscribed on the Roll of New Resolution of the Senate Cannot Be Ascertained in Consequence*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Peter Robertson	Private	40.00		
James Reed	Brig.-Gen.	750.00		
John Smith	Corporal	44.00		
Nathan Sanborn	Captain	40.00		
Richard Shearman	Private	30.00		
"	"	60.00		
Reuben Spencer	"	40.00		
John Smith	Sergeant	30.00	Scammell's regt.	Sept. 27, 1796
"	"	48.00	"	
Joseph Slack	Private	40.00	Col. Read's regt.	Apr. 29, 1810
"	"	64.00	"	
George Simpson	Matross	40.00	N. H. militia	
John Trickey	Private	30.00		
Chase Taylor	"	160.00		
Oliver Thurston	Sergeant	24.00		
Ebenezer Tinkham	Private	20.00	U. S. Navy	Aug. 6, 1794
"	"	30.00	"	
"	"	48.00	"	
Oxford Tash	"	30.00		
Samuel Trafton	"	60.00	Col. Nixon's regt.	
"	"	96.00	"	
Eliphalet Taylor	"	20.00		
John Varnum	"	30.00		
John Whitehouse	"	40.00		
"	"	60.00		

*Hampshire, Whose Residence and Other Information called for by the  
of the Destruction in the War Office in 1801 and 1814.*

Commencement of pension	Laws under which they were inscribed, increased, and reduced; and remarks.
Mar. 4, 1789	June 7, 1785. Died January 31, 1807.
"	June 7, 1785.
"	June 7, 1785. Died September 17, 1810.
"	June 7, 1785. Died August 13, 1814.
"	June 7, 1785.
Oct. 8, 1807	Increased by act April 25, 1808.
Mar. 4, 1789	Died in 1809.
Mar. 4, 1795	June 7, 1785.
Apr. 24, 1816	April 20, 1796.
Oct. 17, 1809	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 24, 1816	April 27, 1810.
Sept. 4, 1796	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 4, 1789	June 7, 1785. Died in 1798.
"	June 7, 1785.
"	June 7, 1785. Dead.
Mar. 4, 1795	June 7, 1785. Dead.
Nov. 8, 1808	April 20, 1796.
Apr. 24, 1816	Increased by act March 3, 1809.
June 1, 1807	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 17, 1786	Died November 25, 1825.
Apr. 24, 1816	March 3, 1809. Died in 1810.
Mar. 4, 1795	June 7, 1785. Transferred from Massachusetts June 15,
"	1812.
Mar. 4, 1789	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Sept. 30, 1807	April 20, 1796. Dead.
	" "
	June 7, 1785.
	Increased by act April 25, 1806.

*Statement of the Names, &c., of the Heirs of Non-Commissioned Officers, Years' Half-pay in Lieu of Bounty Land, under the Second Section of*

NAMES OF THE ORIGINAL CLAIMANTS	RANK	Description of service	Time of decease
<b>CHESHIRE COUNTY</b>			
Noah Bisbee, Jr.	Sergeant	21st regt. Inf.	July 22, 1814
*Thos. G. Bullard	Private	40th regt. Inf.	Oct. 16, 1814
Daniel Dudley	"	4th regt. Inf.	May 28, 1813
Paul Knight	"	"	Jan. 6, 1814
Zenas Lebourveau	"	11th regt. Inf.	May 6, 1814
John McMurphy	"	4th regt. Inf.	Oct. 26, 1814
George W. Phillips	"	Artillery	Sept. 1813
Nathaniel Thayer	"	23d regt. Inf.	Aug. 23, 1814
<b>COOS COUNTY</b>			
Joseph Burnham	Sergeant	11th regt. Inf.	Aug. 15, 1814
Joel Farnham alias Farnum	Private	"	Mar. 4, 1814
Jeremiah Fuller	"	"	Aug. 15, 1814
H. Goodenough	"	"	Feb. 11, 1815
John Holmes	"	"	March, 1814
George Ingersoll	"	"	April 13, 1813
Stephen Maxwell	"	"	July 5, 1814
<b>GRAFTON COUNTY</b>			
John Abbott	Private	11th regt. Inf.	Sept. 13, 1813
Timothy Bedel	Sergeant	2d regt. Drag.	Dec. 19, 1812
Robert Crawford	Private	4th regt. Inf.	April 2, 1813
Ebenezer Deming	"	2d regt. Light Drag.	Nov. 30, 1813
Henry Eastman	Sergeant	11th regt. Inf.	Oct. 10, 1814
William Evans	Private	Light artillery	Sept. 4, 1814

\* Paid in Massachusetts.

*Privates, &c., Who Died in the United States Service, Who Obtained Five the Act of April 16, 1816, and Who Resided in the State of New Hampshire.*

NAMES OF THE HEIRS	Annual Allowance	When placed on the pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ending of pension
<b>CHESHIRE COUNTY</b>				
William Bradford Bisbee	48.00	Mar. 5, 1817	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Rufus, Lyman, and Luther Bullard	48.00	Feb. 20, 1822	Feb. 4, 1822	Feb. 4, 1827
Mehitable, Abijah, and Mahala Dudley	48.00	Sept. 15, 1818	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Shipley Willard Knight	48.00	Dec. 18, 1818	"	"
Levey, Lydia, Aaron, and Keene Lebourveau	48.00	Feb. 2, 1819	"	"
Polly McMurphy	48.00	Feb. 5, 1820	May 7, 1819	May 7, 1824
Freelove, Paine, Lucinda Wright, Elvira, Maria, and G. W. A. Phillips	48.00	Jan. 5, 1820	Nov. 19, 1819	Nov. 19, 1824
Cornelia Thayer	48.00	Dec. 9, 1820	Nov. 15, 1820	Nov. 15, 1825
<b>COOS COUNTY</b>				
John, Timothy D., Ira, and Mary Burnham	66.00	Dec. 18, 1818	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Joseph, Deborah, and Lucinda Farnham	48.00	May 16, 1818	"	"
George A. Fuller	48.00	Apr. 12, 1819	"	"
Joseph, Nancy, Moses, Ellsworth, and Mercy Goode-nough	48.00	Jan. 6, 1818	"	"
Gales Holmes	48.00	June 12, 1821	Feb. 24, 1818	Feb. 24, 1823
Francis Ingersoll	48.00	Apr. 27, 1818	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Samuel Maxwell	48.00	Jan. 6, 1819	"	"
<b>GRAFTON COUNTY</b>				
Mary, Susan, Hannah, Ruth, and Louisa Abbott	48.00	Oct. 12, 1818	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Jane, Ann and Timothy Bedel	48.00	Aug. 25, 1818	"	"
Ann, Susanna, Joseph, Abigail, Polly, Benjamin, and Samuel L. Crawford	48.00	Oct. 1, 1817	"	"
Nancy, Lucy, Dolly, John, Abial, and Mehitable Dem-ing	48.00	July 31, 1818	"	"
Amelia, Sally, and Reuben Kimball Eastman	66.00	Aug. 18, 1817	"	"
Eliza and Echisa Evans	48.00	Jan. 27, 1818	"	"

*Statement of the Names, &c., of the Heirs of Non-Commissioned Officers, Years' Half-pay in Lieu of Bounty Land, under the Second Section of*

NAMES OF THE ORIGINAL CLAIMANTS	RANK	Description of service	Time of decease
GRAFTON COUNTY —Concluded			
Samuel Follansbee	Private	4th regt. Inf.	Nov. 4, 1813
Timothy Kimball	"	45th regt. Inf.	Oct. 31, 1814
Samuel Morrill	"	31st regt. Inf.	Oct. 12, 1814
Samuel Marcus	"	11th regt. Inf.	April, 1814
Thomas Pool	"	33d regt. Inf.	Oct. 15, 1814
Jonathan Ring	"	45th regt. Inf.	Jan. 9, 1815
James Rix	"	11th regt. Inf.	July 15, 1819
Jonathan Simonds	"	21st regt. Inf.	Aug. 17, 1814
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY			
Moses Bailey	Private	25th regt. Inf.	Jan. 4, 1814
William Dodge	"	9th regt. Inf.	Dec. 10, 1813
Jacob Evans	"	45th regt. Inf.	Feb. 17, 1815
Joseph Flanders	"	4th regt. Inf.	Nov. 28, 1813
John Henderson	"	9th regt. Inf.	Sept. 27, 1813
Philip Hutchinson	"	21st regt. Inf.	Nov. 24, 1812
Samuel Herrick	"	9th regt. Inf.	Mar. 17, 1813
Abel Kimball	"	State Dragoons	Feb. 10, 1815
William Kelly	"	4th regt. Inf.	June 16, 1814
Isaac Lawrence	"	13th regt. Inf.	Oct. 13, 1812
William Lovejoy	"	11th regt. Inf.	Dec. 2, 1813
George Littlefield	"	21st regt. Inf.	Feb. 1, 1815
Stephen Leathers	"	30th regt. Inf.	Apr. 15, 1815
Dummer Pattee	"	2d regt. Light Art.	Jan. 2, 1814
Moses Peabody	"	9th regt. Inf.	Apr. 26, 1813

*Privates, &c., Who Died in the United States Service, Who Obtained Five the Act of April 16, 1816, and Who Resided in the State of New Hampshire.*

NAMES OF THE HEIRS	Annual Allowance	When placed on the pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ending of pension
<b>GRAFTON COUNTY—Concluded</b>				
James, David, and Abigail Follansbee	48.00	Nov. 11, 1817	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Amos, Louis, and Penula Kimball	48.00	May 11, 1818	"	"
Julian Morrill	48.00	Mar. 31, 1819	"	"
Betsey, Deborah, Samuel, Asa and Drusa Marcus	48.00	Nov. 11, 1817	"	"
Anna and Eleanor Pool	48.00	Aug. 11, 1817	"	"
Betsey, Amanda, John Adams, Mary, Addison, Charles, and Hancot Ring	48.00	Aug. 13, 1817		
Lewis and Nancy Rix	48.00	Aug. 4, 1821	July 15, 1819	July 15, 1824
Albert and Rosilla Simonds	48.00	Nov. 11, 1817	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
<b>HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY</b>				
Philip Bailey	48.00	Aug. 12, 1817	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Amos and William Dodge	48.00	May 11, 1818	"	"
Osgood, Eliza, Hannah, Mary, and Edith Evans	48.00	Apr. 16, 1818	"	"
Alice, Susan, Joseph, Polly, and Benjamin Flanders	48.00	Mar. 24, 1820	"	"
David, Arthur, and Abigail Henderson	48.00	Mar. 15, 1817	"	"
Phebe, William, and Oliver Hutchinson	48.00	May 11, 1818	"	"
George Herrick	48.00	Sept. 20, 1819	"	"
Caroline Kimball	48.00	Nov. 11, 1817	"	"
Lavinia B. Kelly	48.00	July 31, 1818	"	"
Isaac Reed Lawrence	48.00	Aug. 12, 1817	"	"
William, Ira, and Susanna Lovejoy	48.00	"	"	"
Eliza, Sophia, George, Oscar, Sarah, Theodore, and Richard Littlefield	48.00	Sept. 27, 1817	"	"
Alice Leathers	48.00	July 6, 1821	May 3, 1821	May 3, 1826
Elba, Asa, Polly, Dummer, and John Pattee	48.00	Mar. 15, 1817	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Keziah and Mary Jane Peabody	48.00	Dec. 21, 1819	"	"



*Statement of the Names, &c., of the Heirs of Non-Commissioned Officers, Years' Half-pay in Lieu of Bounty Land, under the Second Section of*

NAMES OF THE ORIGINAL CLAIMANTS	RANK	Description of service	Time of decease
<b>HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY—Concluded</b>			
Matthew Stevens	Private	16th regt. Inf.	Oct. 24, 1814
James Sargent	"	4th regt. Inf.	Feb. 24, 1814
Ebenezer Thurston	"	9th regt. Inf.	Dec. 29, 1813
<b>ROCKINGHAM COUNTY</b>			
Elnathan Bigelow	Private	21st regt. Inf.	July 22, 1813
Ebenezer Blaisdell	"	"	April 12, 1813
Parker Brown	"	45th regt. Inf.	Aug. 28, 1814
Thomas Chandler	Corporal	21st regt. Inf.	Mar. 22, 1815
Jonathan Currier	Private	"	Aug. 22, 1813
Simon Chase	"	34th regt. Inf.	Aug. 15, 1814
James Elliot	"	9th regt. Inf.	Jan. 4, 1814
Thomas Fisher	"	11th regt. Inf.	July 25, 1814
Theophilus Griffin	"	4th regt. Inf.	Sept. 23, 1814
Amaziah Goodwin	"	Artillery	Oct. 15, 1812
James Holmes	"	21st regt. Inf.	July 23, 1813
John A. H. Jackson	"	"	Sept. 26, 1814
Joseph Kelly —	"	4th regt. Inf.	January, 1814
Thomas Leavitt	"	45th regt. Inf.	Feb. 8, 1815

*Privates, &c., Who Died in the United States Service, Who Obtained Five the Act of April 16, 1816, and Who Resided in the State of New Hampshire.*

NAMES OF THE HEIRS	Annual Allowance	When placed on the pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ending of pension
<b>HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY—Concluded</b>				
Nathaniel L., Sarah, and Hannah Stevens	48.00	Apr. 13, 1818	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Jane, Mary, and John G. Sargent	48.00	July 23, 1817	"	"
Trueworthy G., Judith, Miriam, Lucinda, Hannah, and Benjamin B. Thurston	48.00	Mar. 15, 1817	"	"
<b>ROCKINGHAM COUNTY</b>				
Eunice, William, and Sarah Bigelow	48.00	Nov. 11, 1817	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Isaac, Lydia, James W., Loel, Samuel, and Nancy Blaisdell	48.00	Apr. 4, 1818	"	"
Mary, William, Relief, John, Lavinia, Asenath, and Fanny Brown	48.00	Jan. 6, 1819	"	"
Eliza and Maria Chandler	60.00	Oct. 17, 1817	"	"
Toppan, Osgood, Hazen, Mary, Hannah, and Louisa Currier	48.00	Apr. 4, 1818	"	"
Nathaniel, Mary, Lucinda, Nancy, Sarah Ann, Theophilus, and James Chase	48.00	July 13, 1818	"	"
Emilia, Roxina, and Castor Elliot	48.00	Aug. 17, 1818	"	"
Esther, James, Mehitabel, Thomas, Charles, and Samuel Fisher	48.00	Nov. 23, 1817	"	"
Ira and Susannah Griffin	48.00	July 31, 1818	"	"
Abigail, Amaziah, Altuzah, and Willoughby Goodwin	48.00	April 20, 1819	"	"
William Holmes	48.00	Sept. 18, 1819	"	"
John Henry Jackson	48.00	Oct. 17, 1817	"	"
Joanna, Mary, and Charles Kelly	48.00	Nov. 11, 1817	"	"
Abigail, Salome E., Sally, Rhoda, Almira, Mehitabel, and Lucinda Leavitt	48.00	July 31, 1818	"	"

*Statement of the Names, &c., of the Heirs of Non-Commissioned Officers, Years' Half-pay in Lieu of Bounty Land, under the Second Section of*

NAMES OF THE ORIGINAL CLAIMANTS	RANK	Description of Service	Time of decease
<b>ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Concluded</b>			
John Melvin	Private	40th regt. Inf.	June 11, 1814
Jonathan Piper	"	21st regt. Inf.	May 20, 1813
George Packer	"	"	Last of October, 1817
James Perkins	"	4th regt. Inf.	Oct. 6, 1814
William Robinson	"	21st regt. Inf.	July 16, 1813
Daniel Shorey	"	"	Nov. 19, 1814
William Tandy	"	"	Nov. 12, 1812
Moses T. Willard	"	11th regt. Inf.	July 25, 1814
<b>STRAFFORD COUNTY</b>			
George Abbott	Private	33d regt. Inf.	Oct. 13, 1814
Daniel L. Abbott	"	4th regt. Inf.	Mar. 13, 1814
Francis Bowman	"	45th regt. Inf.	Mar. 6, 1815
Jeremiah S. Bryant	"	"	Jan. 3, 1815
Abraham Cook	"	Artillery	June 30, 1812
Thomas Dearborn	Corporal	21st regt. Inf.	Oct. 10, 1814
Solomon Davis	Private	11th regt. Inf.	Aug. 10, 1814
Samuel T. Emerson	"	"	Dec. 24, 1813
Benjamin Goodwin	"	31st regt. Inf.	Sept. 7, 1814
Tristram Goodwin	"	9th regt. Inf.	Dec. 27, 1813
Richard Hodgdon	"	"	Sept. 17, 1814
Timothy Heard	"	"	1813
William Hill	"	11th regt. Inf.	Sept. 2, 1814

*Privates, &c., Who Died in the United States Service, Who Obtained Five the Act of April 16, 1816, and Who Resided in the State of New Hampshire.*

NAMES OF THE HEIRS	Annual Allowance	When placed on the pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ending of pension
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Concluded				
Luther, John F., Lydia, and Thomas S. Melvin	48.00	Dec. 17, 1817	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Mary Piper	48.00	Nov. 29, 1816	"	"
Betsey, Edna, George, Lucinda, and Charles Packer	48.00	April 16, 1818	"	"
George and Mary Perkins	48.00	Jan. 6, 1819	"	"
Edwin, Levi, and William Robinson	48.00	Mar. 5, 1818	"	"
Ephraim and Jefferson Shorey	48.00	Oct. 17, 1816	"	"
Hervey, Gorham, Vienna D., Haril, and Jonathan Tandy	48.00	Nov. 11, 1817	"	"
Sarah, Elizabeth, Moses, and Nancy Willard	48.00	Mar. 21, 1818	"	"
STRAFFORD COUNTY				
Thomas L., Maria, and Ameline Abbott	48.00	Dec. 17, 1817	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Abigail, Daniel H., Hannah, Richard, Olive, and Thomas Abbott	48.00	Sept. 20, 1819	"	"
Nancy Bowman	48.00	Jan. 28, 1819	"	"
Sally, Betsey, Priscilla, Diana, and Jeremiah Bryant	48.00	Jan. 6, 1819	"	"
Cynthia Cook	48.00	Nov. 9, 1819	"	"
Abraham F. Dearborn	60.00	Oct. 18, 1817	"	"
Alden Davis	48.00	Dec. 18, 1818	"	"
Samuel F., Timothy, James, and Harriet Emerson	48.00	Nov. 4, 1817	"	"
Joseph and Samuel Goodwin	48.00	Aug. 18, 1817	"	"
John M., Daniel S., Abigail, James M., and Sally Goodwin	48.00	Dec. 17, 1817	"	"
Molly, Supply, George, Alonzo, Harriet, and Lydia Hodgdon	48.00	Sept. 15, 1818	"	"
Jeremiah Heard	48.00	Nov. 23, 1819	"	"
Shadrach, Edward, John, George, Betsey, and Sally Hill	48.00	Feb. 12, 1821	Dec. 28, 1820	Dec. 28, 1825

*Statement of the Names, &c., of the Heirs of Non-Commissioned Officers,  
Years' Half-pay in Lieu of Bounty Land, under the Second Section of*

NAMES OF THE ORIGINAL CLAIMANTS	RANK	Description of service	Time of decease
<b>STRAFFORD COUNTY</b> — <i>Concluded</i>			
Richard Moulton	Private	11th regt. Inf.	Nov. 1814
Josiah Moody	"	4th regt. Inf.	Sept. 25, 1813
David Philbrick	"	33d regt. Inf.	Oct. 6, 1814
Samuel Richards	"	Artillery	Jan. 16, 1814
John Runnels	"	"	July 4, 1814
Edward Small	"	11th regt. Inf.	Aug. 1, 1814
Jonathan Severance	"	"	Nov. 1, 1814
Geo. W. Sandborn alias Sanborn	"	"	July 26, 1814
Samuel Tenney	"	21st regt. Inf.	Jan. 18, 1815
Jacob Wentworth	"	9th regt. Inf.	Jan. 1, 1814
Edmund Wentworth	"	4th regt. Inf.	Jan. 14, 1814

*Privates, &c., Who Died in the United States Service, Who Obtained Five the Act of April 16, 1816, and Who Resided in the State of New Hampshire.*

NAMES OF THE HEIRS	Annual Allowance	When placed on the pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ending of pension
STRAFFORD COUNTY— <i>Concluded</i>				
Nancy, Sally, Thomas, Chase, Mahala, and Charles Moulton	48.00	Jan. 27, 1818	Feb. 17, 1815	Feb. 17, 1820
Deborah, Abigail, Asa, Polly, Bishop, and Oliver Moody	48.00	May 11, 1818	"	"
Samuel and David Philbrick	48.00	"	"	"
Abigail and Sally Richards	48.00	Feb. 2, 1819	"	"
Paul and Anna Runnels	48.00	Sept. 20, 1819	"	"
Edward, Francis, Anna C., and Mary Jane Small	48.00	Aug. 17, 1818	"	"
Abigail, Sally, Parker, Polly, and Mehitabel Severance	48.00	Sept. 15, 1818	"	"
Elias H. D., Anna C., Leonard, Abigail, and Mary B. Sanborn	48.00	Nov. 22, 1819	"	"
William and Samuel Tenney	48.00	Mar. 5, 1819	"	"
John, Lewis, Anna, Patience, Moses, Ezekiel, Mary, and Sarah Wentworth	48.00	April 12, 1819	"	"
Benjamin, Sally, Sabina, Nicholas, Edmund, Polly, Joannah, Alice, and Betsey Wentworth	48.00	April 12, 1819	"	"

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Coos  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Jacob Barrows	Private	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Nov. 28, 1818
John Bergin	Ensign	240.00	N. H. cont. line	" "
Elisha Benton	Private	240.00	Conn. cont. line	May 21, 1819
John Burns	"	240.00	N. H. cont. line	July 11, 1819
James Carr	Major	240.00	"	Feb. 13, 1819
Woodman Carlton	Private	96.00	"	Mar. 15, 1819
Edward Carlton	"	96.00	"	Feb. 8, 1819
Jared Cone	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 21, 1832
Levi Chubbuck	Fifer	15.00	"	
"	"	45.00	"	
"	"	72.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	Sept. 24, 1819
Simeon Evans	Private	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
William Eaton	"	96.00	"	Jan. 20, 1819
David Greenleaf	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 6, 1819
Jeremiah Gould	"	96.00	"	May 28, 1829
Phinehas Hodgdon	"	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
Benjamin Hicks	"	96.00	"	"
Obed Hall	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 20, 1819
Daniel Hurlburt	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Dec. 3, 1819
Lazarus Holmes	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Aug. 28, 1828
Samuel Jenkins	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Sept. 27, 1819
Ebenezer Lyon	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 28, 1818
John Lary	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 24, 1819
Nehemiah Merrill	"	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
Obadiah Mann	Lieutenant	240.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 16, 1819
Peter Massuere	Quartermas-	96.00	Navy	May 18, 1820
John Noble	Private [ter	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 21, 1819
Richard Perkins	"	96.00	"	Nov. 28, 1818
Abijah Potter	Sergeant	96.00	"	Sept. 27, 1819
James Rider	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Jan. 15, 1820
Peter Stillings	"	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
John Taylor	"	96.00	"	May 20, 1819
Humphrey Willard	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 28, 1818
William Willey	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 5, 1819
Stephen Webster	"	96.00	"	Mar. 15, 1819
Samuel Wheeler	"	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
Samuel Wentworth	"	96.00	"	Apr. 29, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 1, 1818	73	
" "	74	Died April 28, 1828.
June 5, 1818	82	
May 2, 1818	69	
Apr. 17, 1818	75	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Reinstated August 10, 1822.
Apr. 13, 1818	71	
Apr. 17, 1818	84	
Jan. 1, 1830	86	
Mar. 4, 1789		April 20, 1796. Invalid pension.
June 20, 1807		Increased to this rate by act April 25, 1808.
Apr. 24, 1816	62	Increased to this rate by act April 24, 1816.
Sept. 4, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818.
Apr. 16, 1818	97	Died August 3, 1828.
" "	94	Transferred from Orleans county, Vermont, from Sept. 4, 1826.
Apr. 1, 1818	80	
Apr. 22, 1829	88	
Mar. 31, 1818	72	
Apr. 1, 1818	73	
May 9, 1819	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Nov. 10, 1819	75	
Aug. 28, 1823	84	
Apr. 24, 1818	80	
Apr. 3, 1818	71	
Apr. 21, 1818	85	
Apr. 1, 1818	67	Died April 16, 1830.
Apr. 13, 1818	73	Died February 4, 1825.
Apr. 9, 1818	68	
Apr. 10, 1818	72	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 1, 1818	67	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored, commencing April 11, 1823. Died June 15, 1832.
June 23, 1819	76	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 21, 1831.
July 23, 1819	60	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
July 23, 1818	83	
Apr. 17, 1818	69	
Apr. 1, 1818	67	Died February 14, 1822.
Apr. 29, 1818	70	
Apr. 13, 1818	72	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 23, 1818	78	
Apr. 1, 1818	70	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Cheshire  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allow- ance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Jeremiah Abbot	Drummer	96.00	N. H. continental	Mar. 15, 1819
Moses Abbot	Private	96.00	"	Feb. 5, 1819
David Adams	Sergeant	96.00	"	Feb. 23, 1819
Samuel Adams	Private	96.00	"	May 18, 1819
Jonathan Atherton	"	96.00	Mass. continental	July 21, 1819
William Aldrich	"	96.00	N. H. continental	July 15, 1820
Abel Allen	"	96.00	"	June 8, 1830
James Barden	"	96.00	Mass. continental	Nov. 12, 1818
Caleb Baldwin	Capt. & Lieut.	240.00	Conn. continental	Mar. 5, 1819
Benjamin Bachelder	Private	96.00	N. H. continental	Mar. 23, 1819
Naboth Betterton	"	96.00	"	"
Adoniram Benton	"	96.00	Conn. continental	"
Amos Brooks	"	96.00	Mass. continental	Mar. 25, 1819
Samuel Buss	Lieutenant	240.00	"	May 18, 1819
Allen Bidwell	Private	96.00	Conn. continental	June 7, 1819
Nathan Bent	"	96.00	Mass. continental	June 10, 1819
Oliver Bacon	Ensign	240.00	N. H. continental	June 15, 1819
James Bemis	Private	96.00	Mass. continental	June 7, 1819
Nathaniel Bacon	"	96.00	N. H. continental	June 17, 1819
Eleazer Blake	Sergeant	96.00	Mass. continental	June 18, 1819
Niles Beckwith	Private	96.00	"	July 7, 1819
Amos Bryant	"	96.00	"	July 8, 1819
Simeon Blood	"	96.00	N. H. continental	Aug. 9, 1819
John Barker	Sergeant	96.00	Mass. continental	Sept. 27, 1819
John Balch	Private	96.00	N. H. continental	"
Francis Barker	"	96.00	Mass. continental	Sept. 17, 1819
Ensley Brown	"	96.00	N. H. continental	May 30, 1820
Seth Blake	"	96.00	Mass. continental	May 31, 1820
Micah Chaplin	Sergeant	96.00	N. H. continental	Oct. 1, 1818
Timothy Clements	Captain	240.00	"	Oct. 10, 1818
Timothy Carleton	Private	96.00	Mass. continental	Jan. 20, 1819
John Cockle	"	96.00	"	"
Thomas Carr	"	96.00	N. H. continental	Mar. 18, 1819
Abijah Coddington	"	96.00	Mass. continental	Mar. 23, 1819
Daniel Campbell	"	96.00	N. H. continental	July 27, 1819
Thomas Colchard	"	96.00	"	Aug. 9, 1819
Nathaniel Clark	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 22, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
May 6, 1818	62	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Dec. 23, 1818	83	Suspended under act May 1, 1830.
May 12, 1818	75	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Reinstated February 23, 1822.
Oct. 7, 1818	77	Died May 19, 1832.
Apr. 14, 1818	70	Died February 23, 1830.
Sept. 21, 1819	65	
Aug. 18, 1829	76	
Apr. 9, 1818	68	
Apr. 7, 1818	86	Died September 5, 1823.
May 11, 1818	83	Died September 7, 1821.
May 20, 1818	70	
Apr. 6, 1818	71	
Apr. 24, 1818	74	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 4, 1823. Died August 11, 1827.
Aug. 26, 1818	72	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing September 5, 1826.
Apr. 18, 1818	66	Died August 2, 1822.
Mar. 30, 1818	73	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 20, 1827.
Mar. 22, 1818	64	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
May 20, 1818	75	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 8, 1831. Died November 15, 1831.
Apr. 29, 1819	93	Died in 1823.
Oct. 23, 1818	63	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 23, 1818	68	Died February 20, 1821.
May 25, 1818	72	
Apr. 29, 1818	77	
Apr. 14, 1818	63	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Oct. 8, 1818	67	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 6, 1823. Died March 15, 1824.
Oct. 15, 1818	70	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
May 9, 1818	67	Died May 6, 1820.
Sept. 4, 1819	70	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing September 25, 1828. Died March 4, 1829.
Apr. 7, 1818	80	Died December 29, 1820.
June 5, 1818	90	Suspended under act May 1, 1821. Admitted act June 7.
May 5, 1818	103	Died September 1, 1825.
Apr. 13, 1818	73	Died November 3, 1820.
May 5, 1818	74	Died March 4, 1828.
Apr. 14, 1818	79	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 6, 1823.
May 20, 1818	58	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
June 27, 1818	58	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Aug. 2, 1819	57	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Cheshire  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
James Chamberlain	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 27, 1819
Jonathan Cummings	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 30, 1818
John Cambridge.	Sergeant	96.00	R. I. cont. line	Nov. 12, 1819
Jonas Davis	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 25, 1819
Alexander DeBell	"	96.00	"	June 12, 1819
Moses Dyer	"	96.00	"	June 17, 1819
Nathaniel Draper	Sergeant	96.00	"	Nov. 29, 1819
Jabez Down	Private	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Nov. 26, 1818
Joel Dickinson	"	96.00	"	Feb. 5, 1820
Thomas Dinsmore	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Sept. 27, 1819
John Emerson	"	96.00	"	July 29, 1819
Charles Emerson	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 14, 1820
William Ferguson	Fife-Major	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1819
James Foster	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 23, 1819
John Fay	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 19, 1819
Benjamin Flink	Sergeant	96.00	"	June 9, 1819
Samuel Felt	Private	96.00	"	June 18, 1818
Abiel Foster	"	96.00	"	July 9, 1819
Andrew Foster	Sergeant	96.00	"	Oct. 29, 1819
Joseph Fay	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 18, 1820
Samuel Gerould	Corporal	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1819
Nathaniel Gibson	"	96.00	"	"
William Green	Private	96.00	"	Mar. 23, 1819
John Gay	"	96.00	"	May 25, 1819
Amos Gates	"	96.00	"	June 15, 1819
Silvanus Hastings	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 22, 1818
Asa Harrington	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 12, 1818
Ebenezer Hurd	"	96.00	"	Mar. 22, 1819
Moses Harriman	"	96.00	"	Mar. 23, 1819
Caleb Holbrook	"	96.00	"	May 18, 1819
Lemuel Holden	"	96.00	"	Sept. 6, 1819
Phineas Hamblet	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 29, 1819
Timothy Harvey	"	96.00	"	Nov. 17, 1819
Kimber Harvey	"	96.00	"	July 7, 1820
Nathaniel Hills	"	96.00	"	Nov. 29, 1819
David Joslin	Corporal	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1818

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
July 15, 1819	70	Died January 23, 1827.
Apr. 13, 1818	75	Transferred from Worcester co., Mass., from March 4, 1826.
May 21, 1818	72	Transferred from Windham co., Vermont, from September 4, 1826. Died July 2, 1829.
Apr. 25, 1818	81	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing June 26, 1824.
Apr. 13, 1818	76	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 8, 1818	62	
Nov. 10, 1819	66	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	71	Transferred from Windham county, Vermont, March 4, 1826.
Apr. 16, 1818	82	Transferred from Windham county, Vermont, from March 4, 1820.
Aug. 13, 1819	63	Transferred from Suffolk county, Massachusetts, from March 4, 1825, and relinquished for the benefit of act May 15, 1828.
May 13, 1818	69	
May 7, 1818	82	Died April 23, 1831.
May 6, 1818	66	Died July 2, 1826.
Apr. 15, 1818	70	
Nov. 2, 1818	67	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 5, 1824.
Mar. 30, 1819	63	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 30, 1819	81	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing October 22, 1823. Died June 26, 1826.
May 28, 1818	59	Died July 23, 1823.
Apr. 11, 1818	69	
Dec. 17, 1819	57	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 21, 1818	70	Died January 15, 1824.
Apr. 24, 1818	74	
May 11, 1818	82	
Apr. 25, 1818	81	
Apr. 4, 1818	69	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
May 4, 1818	67	
Apr. 10, 1818	72	Died May 28, 1824.
Apr. 15, 1818	68	Died October 28, 1824.
May 11, 1818	77	Died August 5, 1832.
Oct. 12, 1818	71	
June 20, 1818	78	
Aug. 10, 1819	78	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing November 6, 1828.
Oct. 25, 1819	62	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 26, 1818	64	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 8, 1818	75	
Apr. 13, 1818	58	Dropped act May 1, 1820.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Cheshire  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Obadiah Jenkins	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 23, 1819
Moses Jackson	"	96.00	"	May 20, 1819
Eleazer Jordan	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 20, 1819
David Jenkins	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 14, 1819
Elijah Johnson	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	May 27, 1830
David Kimball	"	96.00	"	Nov. 12, 1818
Reuben Kendall	"	96.00	"	Mar. 23, 1819
Oliver Kendrick	"	96.00	"	June 30, 1819
John Knowlton	"	96.00	"	Sept. 27, 1819
Lathrop Knapp	"	96.00	"	July 29, 1819
William Knight	"	96.00	"	Mar. 30, 1819
Oliver Laken	"	96.00	"	Mar. 23, 1819
Daniel Lake	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Aug. 2, 1819
James Lamb	"	96.00	"	Oct. 30, 1819
William Lawrence	"	96.00	"	"
Josiah Lewis	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 18, 1819
James Maxwell	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 18, 1819
Samuel Marshall	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 24, 1819
Issachar Mayo	"	96.00	"	June 16, 1819
Joel Miles	"	96.00	"	July 7, 1819
Levi Mead	Sergeant	96.00	"	Oct. 30, 1819
Daniel Marsh	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 18, 1819
Bezaleel Mack	"	96.00	N. Y. cont. line	Nov. 12, 1818
Joseph Markham	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	July 20, 1819
Isaac Morton	Lieutenant	240.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 11, 1819
Charles Mansfield	Fifer	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Mar. 23, 1819
John Matthews	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Timothy Metcalf	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 15, 1820
Josiah Moore	"	96.00	"	May 19, 1820
Abel Maynard	"	96.00	"	June 10, 1824
James Nash	"	96.00	"	Jan. 20, 1819
John Poole	"	96.00	"	Oct. 10, 1818
Aaron Parks	"	96.00	"	Sept. 7, 1819
Jonathan Petts	"	96.00	"	Sept. 6, 1819
Amaziah Partridge	"	96.00	"	Oct. 9, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 25, 1818	73	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored, commencing Decem- ber 24, 1828. Died Oct. 3, 1833.
June 8, 1818	68	Died July 23, 1834.
May 15, 1819	72	
Apr. 20, 1818		Dropped act May 1, 1820. Reinstated July 17, 1821.
Jan. 1, 1828	73	Died July 23, 1832.
Nov. 21, 1828	74	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing August 12, 1823.
Apr. 11, 1818	90	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 9, 1818	76	
July 23, 1819	75	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing Janu- ary 8, 1830.
Apr. 1, 1818	67	Transferred from Orange county, Vermont, from March 4, 1824. Died September 30, 1827.
May 5, 1820	68	Died May 18, 1826.
May 4, 1820	56	
Apr. 11, 1820	69	
July 9, 1819	76	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Reinstated July 17, 1820. Died February 16, 1830.
Oct. 15, 1819	61	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Nov. 4, 1819	60	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	87	
Mar. 30, 1818	76	
Apr. 12, 1818	70	Died October 19, 1819.
Apr. 22, 1818	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored, commencing April 1, 1823.
Oct. 1, 1819	61	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Oct. 18, 1819	65	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing Febru- ary 12, 1829.
Apr. 15, 1818	72	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 6, 1823. Died July 27, 1829.
May 11, 1818	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing Feb- ruary 20, 1830.
Apr. 7, 1818	62	Died December, 1827.
May 25, 1818	74	Died January 12, 1830.
Apr. 20, 1818	71	Died June 26, 1822.
Oct. 27, 1819	67	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Dec. 15, 1819	69	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Jan. 29, 1824	82	
Apr. 16, 1818	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 6, 1818	71	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 7, 1818	60	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Jan. 11, 1819	62	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored, commencing May 19, 1828.
Sept. 8, 1819	62	Suspended act May 1, 1820.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Cheshire  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Jonathan Parker, 2d	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 27, 1819
James Peters	Drummer	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 6, 1819
David Perry	Private	96.00	"	June 3, 1819
Comfort Peters	"	96.00	"	July 22, 1819
John Pratt	"	96.00	"	Mar. 23, 1819
Philemon Parker	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 18, 1819
Joel Reed	"	96.00	"	Jan. 20, 1819
Aaron Royce	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Mar. 23, 1819
Richard Richardson	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1819
James Reed	Sergeant	96.00	"	Mar. 23, 1819
William Ritter	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Ambrose Redfield	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Apr. 21, 1819
David Read	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 25, 1819
John Rogers	"	96.00	"	July 20, 1819
Joshua Reed	"	96.00	"	July 14, 1819
Thomas Rugg	"	96.00	"	Jan. 25, 1819
Jonathan Russell	"	96.00	"	July 7, 1819
Samuel Saunders	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 10, 1818
Stephen Scranton	"	96.00	"	Nov. 12, 1818
Daniel Spickett	Trumpeter	96.00	Moylan's cont. Drag.	Mar. 23, 1819
Benjamin Smith	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Nathan Smith	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Francis Smith	Corporal	96.00	"	"
Ebenezer Stacey	Private	96.00	"	Mar. 25, 1819
Jonathan Sawtell	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 23, 1819
Joseph Spaulding	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 9, 1819
Aaron Smith	"	96.00	"	June 18, 1819
Joseph Spaulding	"	96.00	"	Sept. 9, 1819
Shubael Stone	"	96.00	"	Nov. 1, 1819
Abner Stanford	Corporal	96.00	"	Dec. 3, 1819
David Stratton	Private	96.00	"	"
Simon Stoddard	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Jan. 18, 1820
Charles Scott	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 19, 1820
Josiah Seward	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 29, 1820
Ezekiel Stone	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 25, 1818
Samuel Salter	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 16, 1823

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 22, 1818	64	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 7, 1818		Died Oct. 6, 1825. From Mass.
Apr. 3, 1818	83	From Columbia county, New York, from September 4, 1826.
Apr. 18, 1818	71	Transferred from Bradford co., Pa., from March 4, 1832.
May 1, 1818	72	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Oct. 1, 1818	80	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 13, 1818	73	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored, commencing April 1, 1823. Died March 19, 1830.
Apr. 3, 1818	78	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Reinstated March 16, 1821.
Apr. 23, 1818	58	Died July 20, 1831.
Apr. 7, 1818	80	Died May 23, 1827.
June 27, 1818	80	Died March 1, 1817.
May 7, 1818	75	Died May 30, 1829.
Nov. 16, 1818	71	Died June 29, 1819.
Apr. 27, 1818	77	Died June 4, 1827.
Apr. 17, 1818	61	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 1, 1823.
Apr. 15, 1818	68	Transferred from Essex county, Massachusetts, March 4, 1820.
May 16, 1818	75	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored, commencing January 8, 1831.
Apr. 23, 1818	69	Died September 27, 1820.
Apr. 30, 1818	73	Died July 26, 1828.
Apr. 15, 1818	72	Died January 4, 1823.
Apr. 11, 1818	73	
May 2, 1818	68	
Apr. 27, 1818	62	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Reinstated, commencing December 29, 1830.
Apr. 21, 1818	78	Died May 31, 1832.
May 5, 1818	71	Transferred to Mass. March 4, 1820. Retr transferred from Worcester county, Mass., September 4, 1826. Died December 29, 1830.
June 9, 1818	80	Died February 18, 1829.
Mar. 16, 1819	65	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing September 25, 1823. Died June 19, 1824.
June 9, 1818	80	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Reinstated Feb. 16, 1821. Died February 18, 1829.
Apr. 6, 1819	63	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Mar. 29, 1819	68	Died May 27, 1821.
Nov. 19, 1819	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 8, 1819	65	" "
May 20, 1818	70	Died November 3, 1827.
Nov. 10, 1819	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 1, 1818	75	From Orange county, Vermont, from March 4, 1820.
Dec. 4, 1828	76	From Franklin county, Mass., from March 4, 1833.



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Cheshire  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allow- ance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Asa Thayer	Private	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1819
Benjamin Tarbel	Corporal	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Consider Turner	Private	96.00	"	Mar. 23, 1819
Nicanor Townsley	"	96.00	"	July 20, 1819
Ebenezer Tufts	"	96.00	"	July 26, 1819
John F. Tone	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Sept. 14, 1819
Asa Travis	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 21, 1823
Zachariah Tufts	"	96.00	Virginia cont. line	Sept. 17, 1819
Joseph Whitney	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1819
Abijah Wetherbee	"	96.00	"	"
Aaron Willard	"	96.00	"	Mar. 23, 1819
Peter Wright	Sergeant	96.00	"	Jan. 20, 1819
Solomon White	Lieutenant	240.00	"	June 10, 1819
Ithamar Wheelock	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 12, 1819
Samuel Wellman	"	96.00	"	July 2, 1819
Zebedee Whittemore	"	96.00	"	Sept. 14, 1819
Samuel Wilson	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 27, 1819
Artemas Witt	"	96.00	"	Oct. 12, 1819
Jesse Watts	"	96.00	"	July 17, 1820
Jcsiah Wright	"	96.00	"	Sept. 15, 1820
John White	"	96.00	"	July 7, 1819
Eseck Young	"	96.00	R. I. cont. line	Apr. 21, 1819
Robert Young	"	96.00	"	Dec. 1, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 28, 1818	75	Died January 9, 1828.
Apr. 13, 1818	72	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 15, 1823.
May 13, 1818	65	
June 3, 1818	69	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Aug. 27, 1818	65	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing July 13, 1826. Died Nov. 27, 1830.
Apr. 3, 1818	80	Died July 6, 1830.
June 16, 1823	72	Died February 20, 1825.
May 13, 1818	72	Died March 15, 1828.
Apr. 25, 1818	64	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 27, 1818	71	
July 3, 1818	82	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 11, 1827.
Apr. 13, 1818	81	
Mar. 17, 1819	66	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
June 4, 1818	71	
Apr. 13, 1818	71	Died July 16, 1829.
Dec. 26, 1818		Died February 26, 1825.
July 3, 1819	66	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 8, 1823.
Sept. 10, 1819	71	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 13, 1818	80	Died June 23, 1830.
June 8, 1818	61	Died October 20, 1818.
May 14, 1818	65	
May 7, 1818	71	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 22, 1823.
May 5, 1818	64	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Grafton  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allow- ance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Josiah Allen	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 30, 1818
Libburn Andrews	"	96.00	"	Oct. 10, 1818
John Atwell	"	96.00	"	"
Solomon Ames	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 1, 1819
Beriah Abbott	"	96.00	"	June 2, 1819
William Alexander	Drummer	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 30, 1819
John Allen	Seaman	96.00	Continental navy	Nov. 27, 1819
Phineas Allen	Private	96.00	Conn. cont. line	July 22, 1819
Benjamin Abbot	Drummer	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1819
James Bachelder	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 1, 1818
Jonathan Bachelder	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 10, 1818
William Burleigh	"	96.00	"	Apr. 16, 1810
Benjamin Bean	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 1, 1819
Jacob Briggs	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 21, 1819
Joshua Bedell	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 16, 1819
William Bond	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 7, 1819
Michael Barstow	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Sept. 15, 1819
Jacob Bixby	"	96.00	"	Nov. 6, 1819
Gordon Bailey	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 19, 1820
Nathaniel Briggs	Midshipman	96.00	Continental navy	Aug. 2, 1820
William Bowen	Private	96.00	R. I. cont. line	"
Jerameel alias Jeremiah Bowers	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Aug. 4, 1820
Josiah Barton	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 3, 1819
Francis Brown	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 4, 1822
Jonathan Bixby	Corporal	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 23, 1823
Moses Barron	Private	96.00	"	Dec. 4, 1824
Richard Boynton	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 8, 1827
Nathaniel Bugbee	"	96.00	"	May 15, 1818
Jonathan Bosworth	"	96.00	"	Dec. 24, 1830
Isaac Palmer Curtis	"	96.00	"	Apr. 23, 1821
Solomon Cole	"	96.00	"	Oct. 1, 1818
John Cooley	Corporal	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Aaron Cooley	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 18, 1819
Thomas Currier	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 11, 1819
Peter Carlton	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 18, 1819
Ebenezer Capen	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 17, 1819
John Colcord	Lieutenant	240.00	"	June 30, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 10, 1818	64	
Apr. 13, 1818	74	
Apr. 30, 1818	59	Died February 3, 1831.
Apr. 13, 1818	69	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 4, 1823.
Apr. 20, 1818	68	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 16, 1818	78	
Apr. 2, 1819	78	
May 8, 1818		Transferred from New York from September 4, 1828.
Apr. 25, 1818	68	Transferred from Windsor county, Vt., Sept. 4, 1829.
Apr. 9, 1818	81	
Apr. 29, 1818	73	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored, commencing February 3, 1829.
May 5, 1818	71	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing August 19, 1823.
May 25, 1818	71	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 28, 1823.
Apr. 15, 1818	88	
Apr. 9, 1818	84	Died January 30, 1825.
Oct. 23, 1818		Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
June 4, 1819	76	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 28, 1823.
Oct. 20, 1819	63	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Dec. 22, 1819	68	Died January 30, 1823.
Apr. 27, 1818	86	
July 20, 1819	76	
May 1, 1818	70	
Apr. 7, 1818	82	Transferred from Suffolk county, Mass., from March 4, 1820.
June 8, 1818	86	Died January 1, 1825.
May 29, 1823	81	Died February 12, 1834.
June 9, 1824	79	
Oct. 2, 1827	81	
Apr. 4, 1818	74	
Dec. 23, 1830	78	Transferred from Vermont, from September 4, 1830.
Apr. 20, 1819	70	
Apr. 10, 1818	76	
Apr. 27, 1818	90	Died March 6, 1823.
Apr. 9, 1818	90	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 1, 1823.
Apr. 10, 1818	71	
Apr. 9, 1818	87	Died April 29, 1828.
"	70	
May 13, 1819	75	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Grafton  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Jonathan Clark, 2d	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 21, 1819
John Culver	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Jan. 15, 1820
Nathaniel Carpenter	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 18, 1820
Solomon Conant	Sergeant	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 31, 1825
Jonathan Cooper	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 10, 1821
David Choate	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Dec. 22, 1830
Jesse Carleton	"	96.00	"	Oct. 2, 1818
Peter Chandler	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 5, 1819
Samuel Dale	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 30, 1819
Brewer Dodge	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 16, 1819
Elkanah Danforth	"	96.00	"	May 18, 1820
David Davis	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1830
William Elliot	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Oct. 10, 1818
Obadiah Eastman	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 18, 1819
Ebenezer Eastman	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
John Emmons	"	96.00	"	May 19, 1820
Hezekiah Ford	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	May 1, 1819
Daniel Freeman	"	96.00	"	"
Silas Fox	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 27, 1819
Jonathan Ferrin	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 6, 1819
Levi Flanders	"	96.00	"	Sept. 8, 1819
Ezra Foster	"	96.00	"	Sept. 17, 1819
Jonathan Foster	"	96.00	"	Oct. 5, 1819
Ezekiel Fellows	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1820
Joseph French	"	96.00	"	June 22, 1820
Lemuel Fuller	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Aug. 12, 1820
Richard Foster	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 12, 1830
Ezra Gates	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 1, 1818
Jeremiah Gillet	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Oct. 10, 1818
Nathan Hoit	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 1, 1818
Richard Hughes	Sergeant	96.00	"	Oct. 2, 1818
Philip Hunt	Private	96.00	"	Oct. 6, 1818
George Hubbard	Corporal	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Oct. 10, 1818
John Hazelton	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Robert Hoit	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 13, 1818
Samuel Heath	"	96.00	"	Feb. 3, 1819
William Hazeltime	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 18, 1819
Timothy Hibbard	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	"
Amos Heard	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 17, 1819
Ephraim Ham	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
Daniel Heath	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 28, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
July 7, 1819	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Nov. 24, 1819	70	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 28, 1827.
Apr. 25, 1818	70	Died October 15, 1825.
Oct. 5, 1825	74	No payment made.
Apr. 10, 1818		Transferred from Orange county, Vt., from March 4, 1826.
Dec. 21, 1830	78	
Apr. 9, 1818	75	Died August 1, 1827.
May 1, 1818		Died July 14, 1819.
May 12, 1819	66	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
June 5, 1818	69	Died December 29, 1828.
Mar. 30, 1818	75	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Jan. 5, 1830	82	
May 1, 1818	78	
Apr. 9, 1818	85	
"	72	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 31, 1823. Died May 31, 1828.
Nov. 30, 1818	70	
May 26, 1818	75	Died October 13, 1819.
Apr. 4, 1818	81	
June 15, 1819	63	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
June 4, 1818	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 8, 1818	76	
Apr. 4, 1818	77	
May 1, 1818	99	
Dec. 6, 1819	78	
Apr. 11, 1818	82	
June 30, 1828	80	
Mar. 6, 1830	76	Died October 1, 1833.
Apr. 9, 1818		
Apr. 30, 1818	69	Died January 14, 1823.
Apr. 11, 1818	75	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 28, 1823.
Apr. 29, 1818	80	
Apr. 9, 1818	73	Died December 28, 1827.
Apr. 3, 1818	72	
Apr. 16, 1818	77	
May 6, 1818	77	
May 7, 1818	80	Died June 12, 1833.
Mar. 31, 1818	73	Died January 28, 1827.
Apr. 9, 1818	74	
June 6, 1818	73	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing Feb- ruary 4, 1829.
Apr. 11, 1818	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 5, 1818	64	Dropped act May 1, 1820.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Grafton  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Joseph Herrick	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 7, 1819
Thomas Hodge	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	July 20, 1819
Richard Hazeltine	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 31, 1819
Zebulon Hunt	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 16, 1819
Eleazer Haywood	"	96.00	"	Oct. 29, 1819
Reuben Hoyt	"	96.00	"	Nov. 26, 1819
Simeon Haines	"	96.00	"	Feb. 14, 1820
John Hackett	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 9, 1820
Benjamin Hayward, 2d	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 16, 1819
Joseph Homan	"	96.00	"	Mar. 18, 1819
Luther Ingalls	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Aug. 14, 1818
Nathan Judd	"	96.00	"	Mar. 18, 1819
Samuel Jameson	"	96.00	"	"
Joseph Johnson	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 19, 1819
Samuel Johnson	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 23, 1820
Joseph Johnson, 2d	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Aug. 14, 1818
Moses Knight	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 1, 1818
Stephen Keyes	"	96.00	"	Jan. 1, 1819
Joshua Kendall	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 17, 1819
Daniel Kimball	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 3, 1819
Thomas Kemp	Lieutenant	240.00	Penn. cont. line	July 7, 1819
Ezekiel Keyes	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 19, 1820
Luke Libby	"	96.00	"	Sept. 29, 1818
Asa Lowe	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 1, 1819
Jacob Lowe	"	96.00	"	"
Silas Leach	"	96.00	"	May 27, 1819
Jonas Lewis	"	96.00	"	July 20, 1819
Daniel Lary	"	96.00	"	Nov. 15, 1820
William Longfellow	"	96.00	"	Apr. 30, 1819
Isaac Morey	Lieutenant	240.00	"	June 30, 1818
Robert Mason	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 29, 1818
Benjamin Morey	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 10, 1818
Clement Moody	"	96.00	"	"
Edward Marden	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 18, 1819
Ebenezer Messer	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 1, 1819
James Muchemore	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 19, 1819
Phineas Merrill	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 29, 1819
Hugh Matthews	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 20, 1819
Moses Moore	"	96.00	"	May 2, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Jan. 7, 1819	79	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing Nov. 21, 1825.
Apr. 15, 1819	74	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 1, 1823.
Apr. 20, 1819	68	
Apr. 9, 1818	72	
Apr. 8, 1818	78	
Sept. 28, 1819	61	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 9, 1818	76	
Nov. 4, 1819	72	
Apr. 9, 1818	70	
May 16, 1818	69	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing August 5, 1826. Died February 2, 1830.
"		Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 27, 1823.
"	75	
Mar. 31, 1818	69	Died May 4, 1825.
Apr. 10, 1818	70	
Apr. 15, 1818	79	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing October 11, 1826.
July 21, 1818	73	
Apr. 14, 1818	60	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 3, 1818	80	
Apr. 9, 1818	70	
Apr. 8, 1818	69	
Sept. 23, 1818	81	Died May 25, 1825.
Nov. 20, 1819	82	
Apr. 3, 1818	75	
May 16, 1818	76	
Apr. 27, 1818	73	Died April 19, 1830.
Apr. 21, 1818	75	
June 18, 1819	70	Died August 8, 1833.
Oct. 18, 1819	68	Died May 13, 1827.
Apr. 20, 1818	83	
Mar. 30, 1818	61	Died October 17, 1830.
Apr. 20, 1818	70	
Apr. 3, 1818	68	Died November 6, 1822.
Mar. 30, 1818	87	
Apr. 9, 1818	75	
"	88	Died June 2, 1831.
Apr. 6, 1818	69	
May 16, 1818	75	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 18, 1828.
June 17, 1819	74	
Apr. 9, 1818	64	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Grafton  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Saunders McMurphy	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 15, 1819
Stephen Morse	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	May 17, 1820
John Morrill	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 22, 1820
Benjamin Morrison	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 23, 1819
Peter Mayhew	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Aug. 7, 1819
Josiah Newhall	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 23, 1822
Samuel Nowell	"	96.00	"	Apr. 6, 1831
Richard Otis	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Feb. 11, 1819
Benjamin Powell	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 23, 1818
William Preston	Sergeant	96.00	"	Oct. 1, 1818
Alexander Pixley	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 7, 1818
Abner Poland	"	96.00	"	Oct. 10, 1818
William Parsons	"	96.00	"	Feb. 3, 1819
Samuel Pierce	"	96.00	"	Mar. 18, 1819
Matthew Pack	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 7, 1819
Joseph Pinned	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Oct. 30, 1819
Samuel Parker	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 26, 1819
Dan Parker	"	96.00	"	Nov. 27, 1819
David Pratt	Mariner	96.00	Navy continental	Jan. 11, 1819
Jonathan Perkins	Lieutenant	60.00	N. H. cont. line	
"	"	78.00	"	
"	"	240.00	"	Nov. 12, 1818
Zachariah Quimby	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 6, 1818
Benjamin Quint	Mariner	96.00	Continental navy	May 1, 1819
Thomas Quint	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 18, 1819
Robert Randall	"	96.00	Virginia cont. line	Dec. 8, 1818
Samuel Richardson	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Dec. 15, 1818
John Rowen	"	96.00	"	Mar. 18, 1819
Paul Robbins	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
James Ramsey	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Aug. 1, 1819
Eliphalet Richardson	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 27, 1819
Enoch Richardson	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 11, 1820
John Roberts	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 18, 1820
Enoch Rowell	"	96.00	"	Nov. 27, 1819
Henry Sullenheim	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 1, 1818
Elijah Smart	"	96.00	"	Oct. 2, 1818
Moses Smart	"	96.00	"	"
James Simonds	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
May 8, 1819	74	
Jan. 27, 1819	75	
Jan. 10, 1820	85	
Apr. 8, 1818	68	Transferred from Oxford county, Maine, March 4, 1820.
Aug. 4, 1818	80	From Jefferson county, New York, from September 4, 1819.
May 4, 1818	79	Died May 15, 1827.
Mar. 4, 1830	76	
Apr. 6, 1818	89	Transferred from Windham county, Vermont.
Apr. 17, 1818	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 27, 1823.
Apr. 21, 1818	85	
Apr. 8, 1818	84	
June 3, 1818	57	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 7, 1818	68	"
Apr. 9, 1818	84	Died May 15, 1826.
Apr. 27, 1818	71	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 21, 1818	68	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing November 18, 1823.
Apr. 9, 1818	68	
Aug. 31, 1818	80	
Nov. 2, 1818	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing December 10, 1827.
May 3, 1809		April 27, 1810. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816		Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Mar. 27, 1818	80	Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818. Died August 11, 1824.
Apr. 8, 1818	64	Died August 27, 1823.
Apr. 6, 1818	70	
Apr. 24, 1819	77	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Reinstated October 19, 1821.
May 2, 1818	87	Died May 24, 1823.
Apr. 22, 1818	58	
Apr. 8, 1818	76	
Apr. 9, 1818	69	
Apr. 17, 1818	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Reinstated July 19, 1821.
July 13, 1819	80	Died October 3, 1831.
Apr. 8, 1818	66	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
July 31, 1819	80	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing March 2, 1827. Died March 2, 1829.
May 2, 1818	72	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 4, 1830.
Apr. 28, 1818	94	
Apr. 27, 1818	75	
Apr. 21, 1818	81	
Apr. 14, 1818	72	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Grafton  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Zebediah Silver	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 10, 1818
Stockman Swett	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	"
Samuel Simonds	"	96.00	"	"
Oliver Sawyer	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 20, 1818
Theophilus Sanborn	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Feb. 3, 1819
Moses Sleeper	"	96.00	"	Mar. 13, 1819
Josiah Stephens	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
John Straw	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Benjamin Smith, 2d	"	96.00	"	May 20, 1819
Simeon Stephens	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 16, 1818
Stephen Smith	"	96.00	"	July 20, 1819
Joel Stewart	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 30, 1819
Nathaniel Simonds	"	96.00	"	Aug. 2, 1819
Zebulon Sinclair	"	96.00	"	Sept. 14, 1819
Moses Straw	"	96.00	"	Nov. 6, 1819
Richard Sanborn	"	96.00	"	"
Nathaniel Scarritt	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	May 18, 1820
William Simonds	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 19, 1820
Ebenezer Stowell	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Aug. 2, 1820
Joseph Stephens	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 24, 1823
Thomas Smith	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1819
Solomon Smith	"	96.00	"	Mar. 3, 1832
Reuben Sanborn	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 12, 1828
Isaac Smith	"	96.00	"	Mar. 18, 1819
Jacob Tilton	"	96.00	"	Oct. 6, 1818
Moses Thomas	"	96.00	"	Mar. 16, 1819
Samuel Trickey	"	96.00	"	Apr. 16, 1819
Edward Taylor	"	96.00	"	Apr. 17, 1819
Philip Tabor	"	96.00	"	Mar. 8, 1830
James Trowbridge	Sergeant	40.00	Mass. cont. line	"
"	"	64.00	"	"
"	"	96.00	"	Oct. 10, 1818
David Wright	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 29, 1818
Thomas Welsh	"	96.00	"	Oct. 2, 1818
Seth Waterman	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 10, 1818
Robert Williams	Mariner	96.00	Navy	Dec. 13, 1818
Nathaniel Whitcomb	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 23, 1819
Eli Washburne	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Mar. 29, 1819
Benjamin Whitcomb	Major	240.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 17, 1819
Benjamin Winter	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 9, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 15, 1818	70	Died September 30, 1821.
Apr. 20, 1818	70	
Apr. 9, 1818	71	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Reinstated February 8, 1822.
Apr. 7, 1818	60	Died August 28, 1826.
May 2, 1818		
Apr. 7, 1818	75	
Apr. 20, 1818	72	Died May 20, 1827.
Apr. 30, 1818	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 11, 1818	75	
"	69	
Apr. 21, 1818	76	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing January 19, 1828. Died January 8, 1830.
May 15, 1819	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 22, 1818	62	Died January 29, 1827.
May 25, 1818	77	
Mar. 27, 1819	80	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing February 24, 1824.
Oct. 26, 1819	69	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Dec. 4, 1819	65	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 30, 1818	73	
May 20, 1818	80	
Mar. 1, 1823	68	
Apr. 13, 1818	74	Transferred from Oxford county, Maine, from September 4, 1826. Died June 2, 1827.
Feb. 14, 1832	80	
Aug. 10, 1827	74	Died June 2, 1828.
Apr. 19, 1818	81	Died April 15, 1819.
Apr. 8, 1818	69	Suspended act May, 1820.
Apr. 16, 1818	68	Died July 27, 1833.
Apr. 1, 1818	80	
Apr. 13, 1818	68	
Mar. 8, 1830		
Feb. 5, 1810		March 3, 1811. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816	71	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
May 18, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818. Died July 28, 1832.
Apr. 20, 1818	75	
Apr. 24, 1818	81	
Apr. 3, 1818	93	
May 1, 1818	71	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Reinstated September 12, 1821.
		Died May 14, 1823.
June 25, 1818	81	Died July 10, 1828.
Apr. 21, 1818	76	
June 23, 1818	71	Died July 22, 1828.
Apr. 8, 1818	78	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Grafton  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Simon Ward	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 27, 1819
Jonas Whiting	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 15, 1819
Thomas Watson	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 17, 1819
Samuel Williams	Sergeant	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 30, 1819
Jeremiah Woodman	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 8, 1819
James Woodbury	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 6, 1819
Joseph Wheat	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 21, 1819
James Williams	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Ebenezer Wise	"	96.00	"	Nov. 16, 1819
Daniel Willis	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	"
James H. Woodbury	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 19, 1820
Paul Whitcomb	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Learned Walker	"	96.00	"	Sept. 15, 1820

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 3, 1818	72	
Apr. 27, 1818	65	Dropped act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 8, 1818	69	
May 12, 1819	81	Died July 7, 1824.
Apr. 21, 1818	76	
Apr. 8, 1818	78	
July 3, 1819	60	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 28, 1819	59	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 1, 1818	74	Died February 4, 1825.
Apr. 28, 1819	70	Died March 3, 1824.
Oct. 28, 1818	76	
Apr. 16, 1818	74	
Apr. 9, 1818	76	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Hillsborough  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Benjamin Allds	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 23, 1819
William Abbott	"	96.00	"	"
Peter Abbott	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 26, 1819
Samuel Aiken	"	96.00	"	Sept. 15, 1819
David Abbot	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 30, 1819
Joel Adams	"	96.00	"	Nov. 27, 1819
Joses Bucknam	"	96.00	"	June 30, 1818
Thomas Blood	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 30, 1818
William Burrows, 2d	"	96.00	"	May 19, 1820
William Burrows	"	96.00	"	May 16, 1819
Stephen Bohonon	"	96.00	"	May 18, 1819
William Blair	"	96.00	"	"
Daniel Buswell	"	96.00	"	"
Isaac Blanchard	"	96.00	"	"
Nathaniel Bootman	"	96.00	"	"
William Brown	"	96.00	"	May 19, 1819
Joseph Burke	Sergeant	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
Joshua Burnham	Private	96.00	"	May 24, 1819
Ammi Burnham	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 29, 1819
Moses Brewer	Captain	240.00	"	Oct. 12, 1819
Benjamin Baker	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 6, 1819
Israel Bryant	"	96.00	R. I. cont. line	Dec. 1, 1819
Ebenezer Bill	"	96.00	"	Nov. 29, 1819
Peter Barker	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 17, 1820
Archelaus Batchelder	Sergeant	30.00	"	
"	"	48.00	"	
"	Lieutenant	240.00	"	Jan. 16, 1819
Daniel Cobb	"	240.00	"	June 30, 1818
Samuel Curtis	Surgeon	240.00	Navy	Dec. 2, 1818
John Chadwick	Sergeant	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Dec. 11, 1818
James Caldwell	Private	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Meletiah Cobb	Sergeant	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 13, 1819
Daniel Campbell	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Samuel Caldwell	"	96.00	"	Apr. 22, 1819
Jonathan Conant	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 24, 1819
William Cutter	"	96.00	"	"
Samuel Cudworth	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 15, 1819
James Carr	"	96.00	"	July 23, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 9, 1818	74	Died November 4, 1824.
Mar. 30, 1818	74	
Dec. 12, 1818	81	
Apr. 7, 1818	72	Died August 25, 1828. From Vermont.
Sept. 21, 1819	66	Dropped act May, 1820. Reinstated July 15, 1822.
May 12, 1818	65	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 24, 1824. Died January 17, 1828.
Apr. 7, 1818	72	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 19, 1828.
Apr. 14, 1818	64	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 8, 1823.
Dec. 12, 1819	68	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 8, 1819	97	
Apr. 23, 1819	68	Died January 26, 1831.
Apr. 9, 1819	73	
Mar. 30, 1819	67	Dropped under act May, 1820. Reinstated December 27, 1832.
Apr. 3, 1819	62	Died April 26, 1826.
Apr. 13, 1819		Suspended act May, 1820.
Mar. 31, 1819	82	Died February 12, 1825.
Apr. 11, 1819	72	Died May 7, 1829.
July 6, 1819	65	
June 12, 1819	60	Dropped act May, 1820.
May 7, 1819	70	Suspended under act May, 1820.
Sept. 25, 1819	60	Died February 25, 1820.
May 8, 1818	71	Died July 14, 1825.
Mar. 31, 1818	64	
Oct. 17, 1818	70	Transferred from Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from April 10, 1827.
Sept. 4, 1794		April 20, 1796. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816		Increased to this rate by act April 24, 1816. Relinquished for benefits of act March 18, 1818.
Mar. 31, 1818	80	Died December 18, 1823.
Apr. 4, 1818	81	Suspended under act May, 1820.
Apr. 11, 1818	74	Died March 31, 1822.
May 1, 1818		Died January 15, 1824.
June 20, 1818	83	Died December 25, 1824.
Apr. 7, 1818		
Apr. 13, 1818	73	Suspended act May, 1820.
Apr. 4, 1818	75	
June 2, 1818	73	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 20, 1818	82	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Mar. 30, 1819	74	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Continued commenc- ing April 13, 1832.
Apr. 1, 1818	81	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Hillsborough  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Thomas Cutter	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Aug. 2, 1819
Joseph Cheney	"	96.00	"	July 26, 1819
Abraham Currier	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 12, 1819
Stephen Colby	"	96.00	"	"
Joseph Chadwick	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1819
James Colby	"	96.00	"	Sept. 7, 1819
Stephen Curtis	"	96.00	"	Sept. 27, 1819
Robert Campbell	Ord. Sergt.	96.00	"	Oct. 12, 1819
Eliphalet Cole	Private	96.00	"	Oct. 5, 1819
Michael Carter	Marine	96.00	Navy	Nov. 29, 1819
Jonathan Cilley	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Dec. 3, 1819
Joseph Crosby	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 17, 1820
Lemuel Curtis	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 26, 1820
Stephen Conroy	"	96.00	"	Oct. 15, 1819
Phineas Douglass	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 30, 1818
William Dickey	Sergeant	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Simon Dodge	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Abraham Davis	"	96.00	"	"
William Dimond	"	96.00	"	Jan. 18, 1819
Robert Dodge	Sergeant	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
John Dutton	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 19, 1819
Trueworthy Dudley	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 21, 1891
David Dascomb	"	96.00	"	Aug. 23, 1819
John Davis	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	July 12, 1819
Jonathan Edes	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 31, 1820
Peter Farnum	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 30, 1818
John Farrier	"	96.00	"	Jan. 18, 1819
Israel Farnum	"	96.00	"	June 9, 1819
Nathaniel Flint	"	96.00	"	Aug. 2, 1819
David Farmer	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 13, 1819
Offin French	"	96.00	"	"
Benjamin Fifield	"	96.00	"	July 12, 1819
Joseph Fellows	"	96.00	"	Nov. 16, 1819
Jabez Felch	"	96.00	"	"
Harbour Farnsworth	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 29, 1819
David Fisk	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 10, 1820
John Fann	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 10, 1818
Jeremiah Griffin	"	96.00	"	Oct. 7, 1818
John A. Goss	"	96.00	"	May 18, 1819
Ephraim Goss	"	96.00	"	May 19, 1819
Charles Greenfield	"	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
Nathan Greenleaf	"	96.00	"	"
John George	"	96.00	"	May 24, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
May 4, 1818	75	Died December 17, 1825.
Apr. 10, 1818	58	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	61	Died September 22, 1825.
Apr. 11, 1818	60	Died June 3, 1830.
Apr. 30, 1818	72	Died March 11, 1829.
Apr. 1, 1818	79	
June 18, 1819	78	Died December 31, 1832.
Apr. 1, 1818	85	Died January 18, 1827.
"	76	
Mar. 31, 1818	69	
May 1, 1818	69	Died January 18, 1824.
Mar. 31, 1818	79	
July 6, 1819	78	
Apr. 1, 1818	72	
"	84	Died February 9, 1821.
"	75	Died October 31, 1825.
Apr. 11, 1818	73	
Apr. 30, 1818	84	
Apr. 13, 1818	74	Died July 29, 1828.
June 15, 1818	81	
Mar. 31, 1818	67	
Apr. 7, 1818	64	Died September 25, 1820.
Apr. 1, 1818	67	Died July 4, 1827.
Apr. 11, 1818	70	December 3, 1829.
Apr. 1, 1818	74	Died February 17, 1829.
Apr. 3, 1818	71	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 8, 1829.
Apr. 13, 1818	69	Died June 11, 1827.
Apr. 3, 1818	62	
Apr. 1, 1818	83	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Reinstated July 17, 1821.
May 5, 1818	80	
Apr. 15, 1818	65	Died May 5, 1827.
Apr. 20, 1818	69	Died May 7, 1824.
May 8, 1818	63	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Oct. 16, 1818	67	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 10, 1823. Died Aug. 24, 1830.
Apr. 18, 1818	69	Died March 5, 1826.
Apr. 11, 1818	76	
Apr. 5, 1818	71	Died May 20, 1819.
May 5, 1818	66	
Apr. 30, 1818	71	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 2, 1818	69	
Apr. 13, 1818	63	Died December 6, 1820.
Mar. 30, 1818	74	Died June 30, 1831.
Apr. 4, 1818	68	Died January 29, 1831.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Hillsborough  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Benjamin Griffin	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 15, 1819
Abiel Gardner	"	96.00	"	Sept. 6, 1819
Ezekiel Gardiner	Sergeant	96.00	"	"
Abel Gage	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 21, 1819
Benjamin Gould	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 5, 1819
Theophilus Griffin	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 29, 1819
Thaddeus Gooding	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 1, 1820
Aaron Howe	"	96.00	"	June 30, 1818
Isaac Hobart	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
William Hale	"	96.00	"	Sept. 30, 1813
Jacob Hobart	"	96.00	"	"
Jeremiah Hobson	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 18, 1819
Ebenezer Hall	Fife-major	96.00	"	Mar. 15, 1819
William Hogg	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 13, 1819
Josiah Howard	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 18, 1819
Pitman Howard	"	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
Stephen Hills	"	96.00	"	May 24, 1819
Richard Hall	Lieutenant	240.00	"	May 25, 1819
Henry Henley	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 9, 1819
Jonathan Holt	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 14, 1819
David Hall	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Aug. 23, 1819
Aaron Hood	"	96.00	"	"
Benjamin Howard	"	96.00	"	July 12, 1819
William Harris	"	96.00	"	Oct. 5, 1819
Europe Hamlin	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 1, 1819
Charles Herrick	"	96.00	"	May 26, 1820
Wm. Hogg or Hodge	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 19, 1820
Nathaniel Hazelton	"	96.00	"	May 6, 1822
John Harwood	"	96.00	"	Apr. 24, 1823
Moses Hall	"	96.00	R. I. cont. line	"
Enoch Jewett	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 30, 1818
William Jones	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 25, 1819
Ephraim Johnson	"	"	"	Nov. 26, 1819
Thomas Jones	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 31, 1820
Philip W. Kibbey	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Mar. 20, 1819
Asa Kemp	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 16, 1819
Elijah Knight	"	96.00	"	June 7, 1819
Solomon Kittredge	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension		Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
May 20, 1818	70		Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing September 19, 1828.
Apr. 8, 1818	81		
Apr. 4, 1818	75		Died September 18, 1818.
May 15, 1818	75		Suspended act May 1, 1820. Reinstated July 17, 1821.
Apr. 11, 1818	72		
May 9, 1818	76		Died January 13, 1833.
Apr. 14, 1818	78		
Apr. 4, 1818	72		Died July 1, 1833.
Apr. 1, 1818	55		Died August 21, 1826.
"	69		Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 1, 1823.
"	67		Died April 10, 1828.
Apr. 6, 1818	69		
Apr. 16, 1818			
Apr. 7, 1818	74		
June 16, 1818	68		Died March 6, 1833.
May 8, 1818	84		Died August 20, 1830.
May 24, 1819	69		Died January 18, 1834.
Nov. 20, 1818	72		Suspended act May, 1820.
Apr. 3, 1819	75		Died May 22, 1819.
Apr. 23, 1818	60		Died February 5, 1824.
Apr. 20, 1818	76		Dropped act May, 1820. Reinstated January 10, 1823. Died August 27, 1824.
Apr. 8, 1818	59		
May 9, 1818	81		Dropped under act May, 1820. Restored commencing May 19, 1830. Died February 26, 1832.
Apr. 7, 1818	70		Died February 20, 1823.
June 17, 1819	67		Suspended act May, 1820.
Feb. 7, 1819	73		
Apr. 17, 1818	71		
July 7, 1819	63		Died July 8, 1825.
March 1, 1823	80		
"	76		
Apr. 1, 1818	76		
Apr. 14, 1818	89		
Apr. 1, 1818	72		
June 23, 1818	76		
May 5, 1818	68		Dropped under act May, 1820. Restored commencing February 12, 1829.
Apr. 3, 1818	87		
Jan. 29, 1819	68		
Mar. 31, 1818	80		Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 8, 1823.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Hillsborough  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Ezra Kimball	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 15, 1819
Abner Keyes	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 20, 1819
Eliphalet Kilburn	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 1, 1819
Simon Kemp	"	96.00	"	May 26, 1820
James Leighton	Mariner	96.00	"	Apr. 19, 1819
Naboth Lewis	Corporal	96.00	Conn. cont. line	May 1, 1819
Joseph Little	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 21, 1819
Samuel Lovering	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 6, 1819
Thomas Laney	"	96.00	"	Nov. 30, 1819
Joseph Leach	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 19, 1820
John Lincoln	"	96.00	"	June 13, 1820
Samuel Lovejoy	"	96.00	"	Mar. 14, 1827
Winslow Lakin	Musician	96.00	"	June 30, 1819
John McIlvane	Private	96.00	"	"
Ezra Merriam	"	96.00	"	"
Abraham Moors	"	96.00	"	"
Hugh Moore	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 18, 1819
John Manning	Sergeant	96.00	"	"
Thomas Murdough	Private	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
Farrar Miller	"	96.00	"	"
John Mason	"	96.00	"	May 22, 1819
Nathaniel Merrill	"	96.00	"	May 25, 1819
Nathaniel Martin	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 15, 1819
Thomas Mallet	"	96.00	"	June 16, 1819
Amos Martin	"	96.00	"	May 2, 1819
John Morrill	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 12, 1819
David Morrill	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1819
Samuel Morrill	"	96.00	"	Sept. 16, 1819
David McClure	"	96.00	"	Sept. 21, 1819
Jonathan Marsh	"	96.00	"	Nov. 29, 1819
John McCurdy	"	96.00	"	Dec. 3, 1819
William Moreland	Drummer	96.00	"	Jan. 15, 1820
Jacob McIntire	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 7, 1820
Isaac Mullikin	"	96.00	"	Jan. 20, 1819
Jonathan Martin	"	96.00	"	July 17, 1818
James Nesmith	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 24, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 4, 1818	75	
Apr. 20, 1818	81	Died December 17, 1820.
Apr. 30, 1819	62	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
May 5, 1819	69	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing December 10, 1828.
Apr. 6, 1818	70	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 27, 1818	63	"
Apr. 3, 1818	59	"
May 18, 1818	62	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	69	
Dec. 6, 1819	68	Dropped act May 1, 1820.
Nov. 2, 1819	70	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Feb. 20, 1827	78	
Apr. 3, 1818	66	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 8, 1823.
"	72	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	67	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 8, 1823. Died June 21, 1827.
Apr. 11, 1818		Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
May 23, 1818	76	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 14, 1831.
"	70	Died August 5, 1829.
Apr. 1, 1818	63	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 8, 1823. Died January 14, 1824.
"	66	Died August 6, 1820.
Apr. 18, 1818	72	
May 2, 1818		
Jan. 25, 1819	58	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 22, 1818	66	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Reinstated commencing May 8, 1822. Died July 1, 1822.
May 6, 1818	58	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Mar. 31, 1818	72	
Apr. 3, 1818	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Reinstated July 10, 1823. Died December 13, 1825.
Dec. 26, 1818	59	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 8, 1823. Died November 23, 1825.
June 17, 1819	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 29, 1818	73	"
Oct. 15, 1818	76	Died June 4, 1824.
Apr. 17, 1818	82	
Apr. 9, 1818	76	
May 14, 1818	76	Died July 10, 1829.
Apr. 4, 1818	70	Transferred from Sussex county, Massachusetts, Sept. 4, 1826.
"	84	Died February 13, 1828.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Hillsborough  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Francis Newton	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 24, 1819
David Osgood	"	96.00	"	Mar. 19, 1819
Peter Peavey	"	96.00	"	June 30, 1818
Levi Parker	Lieutenant	240.00	"	"
John Purple	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Jan. 16, 1819
Ebenezer Pratt	"	96.00	"	Apr. 21, 1819
Jonathan Putney	"	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
Reuben Patch	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Nehemiah Pierce	"	96.00	"	June 8, 1819
Pomp Peters	"	96.00	"	June 9, 1819
Levi Priest	"	96.00	"	June 15, 1819
Isaac Patterson	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 28, 1819
James Pearson	"	96.00	R. I. cont. line	June 29, 1819
Jonathan Parker	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 21, 1819
Benjamin W. Parker	Mariner	96.00	Continental navy	Sept. 6, 1819
Thomas Peabody	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 27, 1819
Jesse Perkins	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 15, 1820
Abner Preston	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 20, 1820
Joseph Perkins	"	96.00	"	May 22, 1820
Thomas Perkins	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 25, 1820
John Phelps	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 31, 1820
Ebenezer Perkins	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 13, 1820
Elisha Parker	"	96.00	N. Y. cont. line	Sept. 18, 1820
Elijah Parker	"	96.00	"	Nov. 21, 1824
John Putney	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 28, 1830
Joseph Proctor	"	96.00	"	Jan. 20, 1819
Joseph Robbins	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 30, 1818
Zadock Reid	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 30, 1818
Nathaniel Rix	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 2, 1818
Jonas Richardson	"	96.00	"	May 22, 1819
Zachariah Robbins	Sergeant	96.00	"	June 15, 1819
John Rollins, 2d	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 18, 1819
Daniel Russell	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 16, 1819
Amos Richards	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 21, 1819
Abraham Rose	"	96.00	R. I. cont. line	July 6, 1819
Silas Russell	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 23, 1820
Jedediah Russell	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 26, 1820
John Swan	"	96.00	"	June 30, 1818
Stephen Shattuck	"	96.00	"	"
Benjamin Stone	Captain	240.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 1, 1818
Moses Sanborn	Private	96.00	"	Dec. 1, 1818
Nathaniel Stephens	"	96.00	"	Mar. 25, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 29, 1818	84	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 1, 1823. Died April 7, 1830.
Apr. 1, 1818	75	
Apr. 3, 1818	70	
Apr. 1, 1818	68	
Apr. 3, 1818	68	
Apr. 30, 1818	70	
Apr. 1, 1818	74	Died June 30, 1831.
Mar. 30, 1819	76	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Reinstated February 14, 1822. Died June 13, 1827.
Apr. 4, 1818	62	Died March 28, 1819.
Apr. 6, 1818	63	
Mar. 27, 1819	59	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 1, 1818	69	Died September 2, 1823.
Apr. 6, 1818	72	
Apr. 1, 1818	65	Died June 6, 1822.
"	61	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 13, 1818	81	
May 27, 1818	79	
Oct. 24, 1818	78	
Nov. 6, 1819	68	Died November 22, 1822.
Mar. 5, 1819	66	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 1, 1819	82	
Apr. 7, 1819	66	Died July 26, 1824.
Apr. 27, 1820		
Nov. 13, 1824	76	
Jan. 1, 1828	81	
May 2, 1818	71	
Apr. 9, 1818	68	
"	69	Died February 24, 1827.
Apr. 15, 1818	81	
Mar. 30, 1818	77	Died January 6, 1827.
Mar. 29, 1819	70	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 21, 1818	78	
Apr. 30, 1818	75	
Apr. 4, 1818	76	Died November 26, 1829.
Apr. 7, 1818	78	
June 18, 1819	70	Died February 13, 1827.
June 3, 1818	72	
Apr. 9, 1818	79	
Apr. 3, 1818	59	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 16, 1823. Died June 5, 1833.
Mar. 30, 1818	75	Died February 13, 1820.
Apr. 24, 1818	78	Died June 27, 1821.
Apr. 6, 1818	75	



# REVOLUTIONARY DOCUMENTS

## *Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Hillsborough Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Joseph Severance	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 21, 1819
Cicero Swett	"	96.00	"	May 18, 1819
Abraham T. Swett	Corporal	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 22, 1818
John Scott	Musician	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 25, 1819
Ephraim Stephens	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 8, 1819
Nathaniel Smart	"	96.00	"	July 23, 1819
Ebenezer Scribner	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1819
Simeon Simonds	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
David Sanborn	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 8, 1819
Joseph Stearns	"	96.00	"	Oct. 26, 1819
David Smiley	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Feb. 11, 1820
Samuel Spear	"	96.00	"	May 26, 1820
Stephen Sawyer	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 13, 1820
John Shedd	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 27, 1820
Thomas Cilley	"	96.00	"	July 10, 1821
Jotham Stearns	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 16, 1823
Amos Spafford	"	40.00	"	
"	"	64.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	Sept. 30, 1818
James Taggart	Lieutenant	240.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 21, 1819
Nathan Tuttle	Private	96.00	"	June 16, 1819
Christopher Thayer	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 7, 1819
Jonathan Wilkins	Mariner	30.00	Continental navy	Apr. 21, 1819
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	July 5, 1822
Thomas Wright	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 21, 1818
Thomas Whittle	"	96.00	"	Jan. 18, 1819
Nathaniel Whittemore	"	96.00	"	Apr. 21, 1819
Aquilla Wilkins	Sergeant	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
Richard Wheeler	Private	96.00	"	May 24, 1819
Joel Wetmore	"	96.00	"	May 25, 1819
William Wheeler	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 15, 1819
Edward West	"	96.00	"	"
Zaccheus Walker	Lieutenant	240.00	Mass. cont. line	July 15, 1819
Eliphalet Woodward	Private	96.00	"	July 13, 1819
Joseph Webster	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 6, 1819
Thomas Walker	"	96.00	"	Oct. 14, 1819
Josiah Warren	"	96.00	"	Oct. 12, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 14, 1818	80	Died February 16, 1827.
Apr. 13, 1818	70	Died May 29, 1830.
Apr. 7, 1818	61	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Oct. 28, 1818	68	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing December 18, 1830.
Apr. 11, 1818	70	
Apr. 28, 1819	61	Died February 12, 1825.
May 7, 1818	65	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	85	Died June 3, 1830.
May 8, 1818	81	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing October 12, 1824.
Apr. 1, 1818	77	
Apr. 17, 1818	63	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 16, 1823.
Oct. 7, 1819	76	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Feb. 19, 1820	71	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
July 13, 1819	68	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	81	
Mar. 1, 1823	76	
Sept. 28, 1808		March 3, 1809. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816		Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 9, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818. Died February 13, 1830.
Apr. 9, 1818	78	Died January 25, 1828.
Apr. 3, 1818	90	Died June 24, 1828.
Oct. 26, 1818	70	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Mar. 6, 1807		April 25, 1808. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816		April 25, 1808. Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 3, 1818		April 25, 1808. Relinquished for the benefits of act March 18, 1818.
June 25, 1818	69	Died August 12, 1827.
Apr. 6, 1818	68	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 9, 1818		Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 13, 1825.
Apr. 30, 1818		Died December 9, 1823.
Apr. 15, 1818	61	Died June 13, 1832.
Apr. 13, 1818	70	
Apr. 22, 1818	65	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 11, 1823. Died February 18, 1825.
"	57	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 4, 1818	73	
Apr. 14, 1818	68	Died February 23, 1826.
Apr. 3, 1818	73	
May 12, 1818	68	
Apr. 1, 1818	81	Died June 29, 1826.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Hillsborough  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Jesse Walker	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 30, 1819
Abiel Wilson	Sergeant	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 15, 1820
Sutherick Weston	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 26, 1820
James Wood	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 13, 1820
Joseph Wetherbee	"	96.00	"	"
Joseph Wallace	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 22, 1822
Abraham Wright alias	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 5, 1822
Abraham B. Wright	"	30.00	"	
William Wood	"	40.00	"	
"	"	64.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	Oct. 30, 1819
Daniel Young	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 21, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 17, 1818	73	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing Feb. 14, 1819. Died June 3, 1833.
Apr. 9, 1819	64	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
July 19, 1819	62	"
Oct. 14, 1819	70	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing June 14, 1828.
July 7, 1819	81	Died March 24, 1829.
Apr. 4, 1818	78	
Apr. 9, 1819	74	Died July 16, 1833.
Mar. 4, 1789		June 7, 1785. Invalid pension.
Sept. 14, 1808		Increased by act March 3, 1809.
Apr. 24, 1816	76	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 1, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818. Died January 14, 1827.
Apr. 4, 1818	68	Died June 2, 1829.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Merrimack  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allow- ance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Elias Abbott	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Dec. 15, 1831
William Adams	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 21, 1819
Ezra Abbott	"	96.00	"	May 19, 1820
William Ash	"	96.00	"	Nov. 10, 1819
Andrew Aiken	Sergt-Major	45.00	N. H. cont. line	
"	Private	72.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	Sept. 17, 1819
Abel Blood	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 21, 1819
Jonathan Burbank	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Samuel Bond	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 7, 1819
Josiah Blodgett	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 26, 1819
Nathan Burpee	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 13, 1819
Daniel Bean	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 3, 1819
Joshua Blodgett	"	96.00	"	Sept. 21, 1819
Joseph Chaplin	"	96.00	"	Oct. 6, 1830
William Clifford	"	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1830
Joseph Chaplin	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 13, 1830
John Clark	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 20, 1830
Moses Cross	"	96.00	"	Apr. 21, 1830
Joseph Cleasby	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 22, 1830
Theophilus Cram	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 24, 1830
Samuel Crane	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 23, 1830
Thomas Colby	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 15, 1830
Francisco Como	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1830
Jonathan Cheney	"	96.00	"	July 12, 1830
Edward Currier	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1830
Abiel Chandler	"	96.00	"	July 14, 1830
Anthony Clark	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 20, 1830
Nathaniel Cheney	"	96.00	"	Oct. 9, 1830
Josiah Chase	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 12, 1830
Eben Colby	"	96.00	"	June 1, 1820
Josiah Chandler	"	30.00	"	Jan. 29, 1816
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	June 2, 1820
Benjamin Cressy	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1819
John Dinsmore	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 16, 1819
John Davis	Mariner	96.00	Navy continental	Oct. 7, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Dec. 15, 1831	81	
Apr. 1, 1818	76	
Oct. 6, 1819	75	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 9, 1823.
Oct. 23, 1818	71	
Mar. 4, 1796	76	April 20, 1796. Invalid.
Apr. 24, 1816		Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 7, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818.
Apr. 1, 1818	76	
Apr. 3, 1818	70	
Apr. 13, 1818	72	Died August 31, 1819.
"		Died February 20, 1831.
Apr. 23, 1818	78	
Apr. 29, 1818	78	
June 18, 1819	76	
Jan. 1, 1828	86	
Apr. 8, 1818	76	
June 13, 1818	77	Died January 28, 1819.
June 9, 1818	75	
Apr. 13, 1818	66	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 8, 1823.
Apr. 16, 1818	70	
May 18, 1818	78	
Apr. 7, 1818	81	
July 14, 1818	78	
May 12, 1818	73	
Apr. 7, 1818	74	
Apr. 10, 1818	69	
May 4, 1818	70	
Apr. 17, 1818	82	
June 18, 1819	79	
Apr. 21, 1818	71	
May 13, 1818	76	
May 29, 1814	83	Ex. mil. estab. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816		Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 27, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act May 18, 1818.
Apr. 6, 1818		Dropped from roll act May 1, 1820. Restored act March 1, 1823, commencing May 8, 1823, and transferred from Hillsborough co., N. H., from March 4, 1829. Trans- ferred to Washington co., Indiana, from March 4, 1831. Retransferred to Worcester co., Mass., from September 4, 1831. Transferred from this agency to Merrimack co., N. H., from September 4, 1833.
Apr. 7, 1818	80	
June 30, 1818	80	Suspended under act May, 1820. Restored commencing February 4, 1829.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Merrimack  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Elias Abbott	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Dec. 15, 1831
William Adams	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 21, 1819
Ezra Abbott	"	96.00	"	May 19, 1820
William Ash	"	96.00	"	Nov. 10, 1819
Andrew Aiken	Sergt-Major	45.00	N. H. cont. line	
"	Private	72.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	Sept. 17, 1819
Abel Blood	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 21, 1819
Jonathan Burbank	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Samuel Bond	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 7, 1819
Josiah Blodgett	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 26, 1819
Nathan Burpee	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 13, 1819
Daniel Bean	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 3, 1819
Joshua Blodgett	"	96.00	"	Sept. 21, 1819
Joseph Chaplin	"	96.00	"	Oct. 6, 1830
William Clifford	"	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1830
Joseph Chaplin	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 13, 1830
John Clark	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 20, 1830
Moses Cross	"	96.00	"	Apr. 21, 1830
Joseph Cleasby	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 22, 1830
Theophilus Cram	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 24, 1830
Samuel Crane	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 23, 1830
Thomas Colby	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 15, 1830
Francisco Como	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1830
Jonathan Cheney	"	96.00	"	July 12, 1830
Edward Currier	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1830
Abiel Chandler	"	96.00	"	July 14, 1830
Anthony Clark	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 20, 1830
Nathaniel Cheney	"	96.00	"	Oct. 9, 1830
Josiah Chase	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 12, 1830
Eben Colby	"	96.00	"	June 1, 1820
Josiah Chandler	"	30.00	"	Jan. 29, 1816
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	June 2, 1820
Benjamin Cressy	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1819
John Dinsmore	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 16, 1819
John Davis	Mariner	96.00	Navy continental	Oct. 7, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Dec. 15, 1831	81	
Apr. 1, 1818	76	
Oct. 6, 1819	75	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 9, 1823.
Oct. 23, 1818	71	
Mar. 4, 1796	76	April 20, 1796. Invalid.
Apr. 24, 1816		Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 7, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818.
Apr. 1, 1818	76	
Apr. 3, 1818	70	
Apr. 13, 1818	72	Died August 31, 1819.
"		Died February 20, 1831.
Apr. 23, 1818	78	
Apr. 29, 1818	78	
June 18, 1819	76	
Jan. 1, 1828	86	
Apr. 8, 1818	76	
June 13, 1818	77	Died January 28, 1819.
June 9, 1818	75	
Apr. 13, 1818	66	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 8, 1823.
Apr. 16, 1818	70	
May 18, 1818	78	
Apr. 7, 1818	81	
July 14, 1818	78	
May 12, 1818	73	
Apr. 7, 1818	74	
Apr. 10, 1818	69	
May 4, 1818	70	
Apr. 17, 1818	82	
June 18, 1819	79	
Apr. 21, 1818	71	
May 13, 1818	76	
May 29, 1814	83	Ex. mil. estab. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816		Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 27, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act May 18, 1818.
Apr. 6, 1818		Dropped from roll act May 1, 1820. Restored act March 1, 1823, commencing May 8, 1823, and transferred from Hillsborough co., N. H., from March 4, 1829. Trans- ferred to Washington co., Indiana, from March 4, 1831. Retransferred to Worcester co., Mass., from September 4, 1831. Transferred from this agency to Merrimack co., N. H., from September 4, 1833.
Apr. 7, 1818	80	
June 30, 1818	80	Suspended under act May, 1820. Restored commencing February 4, 1829.



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Merrimack  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Samuel Dinsmore	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 16, 1819
Jacob Eastman	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 20, 1819
Levi Everett	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 21, 1819
William Eastman	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 30, 1819
John Eaton	"	96.00	"	July 12, 1819
John Elliott	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 18, 1820
Daniel Emery	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 16, 1823
Samuel Ela	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 17, 1823
Ephraim Fisk	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 15, 1819
David Flanders	"	96.00	"	Jan. 15, 1820
Jeremiah Foster	"	96.00	"	Jan. 18, 1820
Rufus Fuller	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 26, 1820
John Fields	"	96.00	"	Nov. 29, 1819
James Gould	Lieutenant	240.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 10, 1818
Thaddeus Gibson	Private	96.00	"	May 21, 1819
William Glines	"	96.00	"	June 7, 1819
Timothy Hall	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 16, 1819
James Hutchins	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1819
Enoch Hunt	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 6, 1819
Joseph Hale	"	96.00	"	Sept. 23, 1819
George Holt	"	96.00	"	Aug. 14, 1818
Levi Hutchins	"	96.00	R. I. cont. line	Aug. 11, 1830
Jonathan Johnson	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Feb. 5, 1819
Samuel Jackman	"	96.00	"	June 7, 1819
Aaron Jackson	Sergeant	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 27, 1819
Moses Kezer	Private	96.00	"	June 7, 1819
Robert Knowlton	"	96.00	"	July 15, 1819
Daniel Lord	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1819
Samuel Libby	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Dec. 3, 1819
James Libby	"	96.00	"	Jan. 27, 1825
John Lovis	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 5, 1819
Stephen McCoy	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 16, 1819
Jonathan McCoy	"	96.00	"	"
Joseph Mann	"	96.00	Penn. cont. line	Apr. 5, 1819
Samuel Morse	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 27, 1819
Samuel Magoon	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 18, 1822
Joseph Pedrick	"	96.00	"	June 30, 1818
Benjamin Page	"	96.00	"	June 11, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 23, 1818	69	
Apr. 13, 1818	73	
May 14, 1818	70	
Apr. 22, 1819	68	
Apr. 7, 1818	55	
Apr. 16, 1818	81	
Mar. 1, 1823	80	
Mar. 21, 1823		Transferred from Orleans county, Vermont, March 4, 1826. Died March 27, 1827.
Mar. 16, 1823	70	
Oct. 23, 1819	72	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing July 25, 1831.
May 11, 1818	76	
Oct. 1, 1819	77	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 31, 1830.
Apr. 7, 1818	70	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing December 20, 1824.
Mar. 11, 1818	68	
Apr. 4, 1818	70	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 11, 1823. Died February 23, 1834.
Apr. 23, 1818	70	
Apr. 28, 1818	70	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 7, 1827.
Apr. 7, 1818	76	
Apr. 23, 1818	64	Died February 17, 1824.
Apr. 17, 1818	69	
Apr. 9, 1818	72	Transferred from Essex county, Mass., from March 4, 1826.
Jan. 1, 1828	79	
Dec. 23, 1818	66	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 17, 1818	80	
June 23, 1819	71	
May 1, 1818	70	
Apr. 16, 1818	70	
Apr. 7, 1818	81	
Apr. 13, 1818	75	
Sept. 23, 1824	81	
Apr. 7, 1818	72	Transferred from Essex county, Mass., from March 4, 1826.
Apr. 20, 1818	69	
	70	
May 25, 1818	81	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 1, 1825.
June 29, 1818	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored May 5, 1823.
Aug. 17, 1819	80	
Apr. 13, 1818	69	
May 13, 1818	69	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Merrimack  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Willard Pierce	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 30, 1819
Phineas Page	"	96.00	N. Y. cont. line	Feb. 9, 1825
Daniel Page	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 31, 1822
Thomas Putney	"	96.00	"	May 28, 1830
John Rowe	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 21, 1819
Daniel Shepard	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 5, 1819
Abel Severance	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Isaac Seavey	Matross	96.00	Penn. cont. line	"
Benjamin Sullivan, alias Worster	Marine	96.00	Navy	Mar. 11, 1819
Sherburne Sanborn	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 13, 1819
Jacob Straw	"	96.00	"	July 13, 1819
William Sargent	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 8, 1822
George Shute	"	96.00	"	Jan. 26, 1819
Jeremiah Stickney	"	96.00	"	July 31, 1818
Daniel Seavey	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 3, 1830
Benjamin Thompson	"	96.00	"	Apr. 23, 1832
Andrew Willey	"	96.00	"	July 12, 1819
John Weeks	"	96.00	"	Nov. 10, 1818
John Welch	"	96.00	"	July 12, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 9, 1818	60	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Jan. 29, 1825	81	Died April 30, 1828.
May 23, 1818		Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing August 14, 1832.
Jan. 1, 1828	76	Died March 4, 1830.
Apr. 27, 1828	76	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 8, 1823.
Apr. 3, 1828	76	
May 11, 1828	73	
Apr. 1, 1828	70	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 27, 1825.
June 12, 1828	73	
Apr. 13, 1828		Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 25, 1823.
Apr. 27, 1828	79	
Apr. 26, 1822	79	
Apr. 13, 1818	81	Transferred from Suffolk county, Mass., from Septem- ber 4, 1824.
Mar. 30, 1818	71	Transferred from Essex county, Mass., March 4, 1826.
May 1, 1830	70	
Apr. 17, 1832	70	
Aug. 1, 1818	80	
Aug. 24, 1818	74	
Aug. 7, 1819	70	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Continued commenc- ing April 20, 1827. Died Dec. 9, 1827.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Rockingham  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Moses Austin	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 31, 1818
John Adams	Lieutenant	240.00	"	Nov. 6, 1818
Isaac Annis	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 13, 1819
John Archibald	"	96.00	"	"
James Boyes	"	96.00	"	Oct. 1, 1818
John Blaisdell	"	96.00	"	Nov. 3, 1818
Thomas Beck	Gunner	96.00	Navy	Dec. 22, 1818
Dennis Bickford	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Feb. 6, 1819
Henry Barter	"	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Christopher Blake	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	"
James Boyes	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 13, 1819
Samuel Bickford	"	96.00	"	May 25, 1819
Benjamin Butler	"	96.00	"	Feb. 18, 1819
Nathan Brown	Captain	240.00	"	July 11, 1819
John Bitten	Ord. Sergt.	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 14, 1820
Gilbert Bond	Private	96.00	"	Aug. 1, 1820
Thomas Brown	"	"	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 6, 1826
John Burnham	Major	240.00	Mass. cont. line	May 25, 1819
William Currier	Private	96.00	"	Feb. 3, 1819
Nelson Crosby	"	96.00	Virginia cont. line	Oct. 31, 1818
Christopher Challis	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 3, 1818
John Coombs	"	96.00	"	Nov. 27, 1818
Ephraim Challis	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 12, 1819
John Cook	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Feb. 8, 1819
Theophilus Colby	Sergeant	96.00	"	"
Robert Clark	Ensign	240.00	"	"
Ebenezer Currier	Private	96.00	"	Apr. 13, 1819
Joseph Copp	"	96.00	"	"
Jonathan Currier	"	96.00	"	Apr. 16, 1819
John Cressy	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 25, 1819
Benjamin Choate	"	96.00	"	July 14, 1819
Benjamin Chase	"	96.00	"	Sept. 6, 1819
Andrew Cate	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Jan. 14, 1820
Philip Clear	"	96.00	"	Mar. 21, 1820
Eliphalet Connor	"	96.00	"	May 29, 1820

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
May 1, 1818	71	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 4, 1822.
Apr. 1, 1818		Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	62	
Apr. 17, 1818	90	Died October 11, 1828.
Apr. 28, 1818	84	Died February 11, 1829.
Apr. 20, 1818	73	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Reinstated February 23, 1821.
Apr. 11, 1818	69	Died July 16, 1821.
Apr. 3, 1818	85	
Apr. 7, 1818	82	Died May 13, 1829.
Apr. 14, 1818	72	
Apr. 7, 1818	73	
Apr. 14, 1818	61	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Feb. 8, 1819	75	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
May 2, 1818	71	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 5, 1825. Died May 29, 1825.
June 3, 1818	70	Died April 18, 1831.
July 11, 1820	71	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Continued from Decem- ber 3, 1827.
Feb. 6, 1826	76	
Apr. 7, 1818	70	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 8, 1828. Relinquished for the benefit of act May 15, 1828.
May 7, 1818	57	Died July 1, 1822.
May 1, 1818	81	Died November 18, 1821.
Apr. 20, 1820	87	
Apr. 3, 1818	75	Died June 20, 1827.
Apr. 20, 1818	82	Died May 1, 1827.
Apr. 3, 1818	58	
Mar. 31, 1818	76	Died October 12, 1824.
May 22, 1818		
Apr. 7, 1818	70	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January, 1825.
Apr. 11, 1818	68	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 27, 1823. Died October 7, 1825.
June 5, 1818	69	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 8, 1823. Died November 6, 1829.
May 2, 1818	86	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing August 21, 1823. Died July 9, 1829.
May 25, 1818		
May 2, 1818	59	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 24, 1818	62	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 21, 1818	75	Died November 26, 1830.
Apr. 14, 1818	70	Died December 6, 1832.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Rockingham  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
David Clark	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 7, 1820
David Duncan	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line	
"	"	64.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	Sept. 6, 1820
Robert Drought	"	96.00	"	Feb. 5, 1819
London Dailey	"	96.00	"	Feb. 8, 1819
George R. Downing	"	96.00	"	Mar. 11, 1819
John Downing	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 13, 1819
Nathan Dow	"	96.00	"	Apr. 13, 1819
Jonathan Daniels	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 14, 1819
John Dearborn	"	96.00	"	July 6, 1819
Stephen Dustin	"	96.00	"	July 20, 1819
Moses Danforth	"	96.00	"	Aug. 9, 1819
Jonathan Downing, 2d	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 16, 1819
Joseph Davis	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 6, 1819
Henry Danforth	"	30.00	"	
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	May 24, 1820
Jonathan Eaton	"	96.00	"	Nov. 3, 1818
John Edwards	"	96.00	"	Feb. 6, 1819
James Eastman	"	96.00	"	Apr. 13, 1819
Michael Emerson	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Amos Emerson	Captain	240.00	N. H. cont. line	"
George Emerson	Private	96.00	"	Sept. 6, 1819
David Ela	"	96.00	"	Jan. 11, 1820
Joseph Elkins	"	96.00	"	Feb. 15, 1820
Jacob Fowler	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 3, 1818
Cato Fisk	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Jan. 14, 1819
Gordon Freeze	"	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Nathaniel Foss	"	96.00	"	"
Thomas Fuller	"	96.00	"	"
Samuel Foster	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 13, 1819
Samuel Foot	"	96.00	"	"
George Fishley	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 24, 1819
Asa Folsom	Lieutenant	240.00	"	Feb. 3, 1821
Wise Grinnell	Private	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Apr. 20, 1819
Jacob Goodell	"	96.00	"	Mar. 18, 1819
Thomas Gerrish	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Feb. 5, 1819
Daniel Gookin	Lieutenant	240.00	"	June 20, 1818

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Sept. 15, 1819	65	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 18, 1829.
Mar. 4, 1789		June 7, 1785. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816	70	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 13, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818. Died August 12, 1826.
Apr. 14, 1818	68	Died July 26.
Apr. 3, 1818	7-	Died June 8, 1832.
Apr. 21, 1818	61	Suspended under act May, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	74	
Apr. 17, 1818	69	
Mar. 31, 1818	81	
"	65	Died August 7, 1826.
May 16, 1818	72	
Apr. 17, 1818		
Nov. 20, 1819	71	Died October 25, 1826.
Apr. 7, 1818	68	
Mar. 4, 1795		April 20, 1796. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816		Increased by law April 24, 1816.
Apr. 23, 1818	76	Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818. Died February 4, 1830.
Apr. 13, 1818	71	
"	73	Died January 30, 1832.
Apr. 7, 1818	69	Died February 7, 1830.
June 13, 1818	64	
Apr. 7, 1818	85	
Apr. 17, 1818	72	Died September 11, 1827.
May 2, 1818	63	Dropped act May, 1820.
"	75	Died Jan. 1, 1827.
Apr. 3, 1818	72	
Apr. 6, 1818	64	
Apr. 15, 1818	72	
Apr. 13, 1818	85	Died December 12, 1821.
May 7, 1818	72	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	68	Died January 15, 1826.
"	64	
Apr. 14, 1818	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Feb. 3, 1821		
May 8, 1818		Died June 25, 1821.
May 9, 1818	85	Died July 16, 1822.
Apr. 6, 1818	76	
Apr. 21, 1818	71	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing January 30, 1827. Relinquished for the benefit of act May 15, 1828.



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Rockingham  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Jonathan Godfrey	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 3, 1818
Richard Green	"	96.00	"	Dec. 22, 1818
Bradbury Green	Musician	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Thomas Griffin	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 16, 1819
James Gray	Captain	240.00	N. H. cont. line	May 25, 1819
Timothy Gleason	Mariner	96.00	Navy	July 23, 1819
Samuel Goss	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 6, 1819
Mark Green	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 7, 1819
Joseph Green	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 10, 1820
William Gould	"	96.00	"	May 19, 1820
Samuel Heath	"	96.00	"	May 28, 1820
Hussey Hoag	"	96.00	"	Dec. 1, 1818
Samuel Holbrook	Seaman	96.00	Navy	Dec. 22, 1818
Jonathan Hill	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Feb. 8, 1819
Jude Hall	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Feb. 4, 1819
William Hutchins	Lieutenant	240.00	"	Mar. 11, 1819
Thomas Harvey	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Thomas Hall	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 24, 1819
Joseph Hobbs	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 11, 1819
David Hammond	"	96.00	"	Apr. 16, 1819
John B. Hill	Marine	96.00	Navy	Mar. 12, 1819
Reuben Hall	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 25, 1819
Aaron Huntoon	"	96.00	"	July 21, 1819
Ammi R. Hall	"	96.00	"	Feb. 4, 1820
Ebenezer Hogg	"	96.00	"	Sept. 14, 1821
Hanson Hodgdon	"	96.00	"	Sept. 11, 1830
Thomas Holmes	"	96.00	"	Mar. 8, 1819
Simon Knowles	"	96.00	"	Dec. 22, 1818
Ebenezer Kennison	"	96.00	"	Apr. 30, 1819
Nathaniel Kelly	"	96.00	"	Feb. 11, 1820
John Knight	"	96.00	"	Sept. 18, 1820
Ezekiel Knowles	"	96.00	"	Sept. 4, 1830
Richard Locke	"	96.00	"	Dec. 22, 1818
Francis Locke	"	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Benjamin Leavitt	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 27, 1819
Paul Long	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Jan. 14, 1820
James Leavitt	"	96.00	"	"
Prince Light	"	96.00	"	Jan. 24, 1820
Daniel Moore	Captain	240.00	"	Apr. 10, 1818

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818. —*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 10, 1818	75	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing June 9, 1824.
Mar. 30, 1818	74	Died March 4, 1832.
Apr. 1, 1818	66	Died July 19, 1825.
May 13, 1818	65	Died January 26, 1819.
Apr. 17, 1818	70	Suspended act May 1, 1825.
Apr. 14, 1818	75	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing August 7, 1823. Died February 7, 1827.
Apr. 27, 1818	65	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	76	Dropped act May, 1820. Restored commencing January 30, 1829.
Apr. 4, 1818	68	
Dec. 18, 1819	65	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 5, 1818	69	Died July 15, 1828.
Apr. 13, 1818	78	Died November 15, 1824.
Apr. 4, 1818	73	
Apr. 3, 1818	70	Died October 31, 1821.
Apr. 6, 1818	75	Died August 21, 1827.
Apr. 1, 1818	72	Died June 3, 1826.
Apr. 3, 1818	65	
Mar. 28, 1818	69	Died December 19, 1833.
Apr. 11, 1818	77	
July 14, 1818	69	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 24, 1818	78	
Apr. 17, 1818	71	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing October 22, 1824. Died February 21, 1820.
Apr. 25, 1818	71	
Mar. 28, 1818	75	Died June 9, 1833.
Jan. 16, 1821	71	Died December 1, 1825.
Sept. 10, 1830	83	
Apr. 11, 1818	75	From Rutland county, Vermont, from May 4, 1832.
Mar. 3, 1818	67	Died November 7, 1823.
Apr. 7, 1818	69	
Mar. 5, 1818	75	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 5, 1829.
Apr. 29, 1818	76	
Jan. 1, 1828	79	
Mar. 30, 1818	69	Died October 20, 1823.
Apr. 24, 1818	65	
Mar. 3, 1819	66	Died August 23, 1826.
Apr. 29, 1818	68	Died May 28, 1826.
Apr. 14, 1818	70	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 29, 1821.
Apr. 17, 1818	75	Died January 30, 1821.
Apr. 1, 1818	81	Died July 19, 1820.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Rockingham  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Thomas Mathes	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 26, 1818
William Moulton	"	96.00	"	Nov. 27, 1818
Benjamin Morse	"	96.00	"	Jan. 11, 1819
Caleb Mitchell	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 6, 1819
Nicholas Marriner	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Dec. 3, 1819
James Mullen	"	96.00	"	Feb. 4, 1820
Matthias Marston	"	96.00	"	May 5, 1820
Joseph Nealey	"	96.00	"	Mar. 17, 1819
James Orne	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1820
Thomas Pratt	"	30.00	N. H. cont. line	
"	"	40.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	Oct. 10, 1818
	[Mate			
Thomas Plummer	Gunner's	96.00	Navy continental	Dec. 22, 1818
Nathan Plummer	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 13, 1819
David Patten	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Henry Parkinson	Lieutenant	240.00	N. J. cont. line	Feb. 8, 1819
John Parker	Private	96.00	R. I. cont. line	Apr. 16, 1819
Richard Presby	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
Jethro Pettengill	"	96.00	"	May 25, 1819
Eliphalet Pillsbury	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 24, 1819
Samuel Remick	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 13, 1818
"	"	48.00	"	May 7, 1823
"	"	96.00	"	Jan. 30, 1829
John Raynes	Capt's clerk	96.00	Navy continental	Apr. 3, 1818
Daniel Rollins	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 23, 1818
Jonathan Roberts	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Dec. 7, 1818
Joseph Ripley	"	96.00	"	Oct. 14, 1819
Samuel Rowell	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	April 13, 1819
Joseph Robinson	"	"	"	Dec. 19, 1821
Israel Rowell	"	96.00	"	Oct. 9, 1819
Enoch Rowe	"	96.00	"	Dec. 22, 1830
Stephen Richardson	"	24.00	"	
"	"	38.40	"	
"	"	96.00	"	July 20, 1819
Thomas Speed		96.00	"	Nov. 27, 1818
Levi Stickney		"	"	Dec. 7, 1818
Thomas Sherburne	Capt's mate	96.00	Navy continental	Dec. 22, 1818

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 6, 1818	69	Died December 26, 1833.
Apr. 9, 1818	72	
Apr. 20, 1818	81	
Apr. 3, 1818	69	Died August 7, 1823.
Apr. 17, 1818	65	Died June 6, 1827.
Apr. 7, 1818	64	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Reinstated Aug. 10, 1822. Died August 25, 1825.
Apr. 6, 1818	71	Died October 16, 1831.
May 8, 1818	62	Died August 20, 1824.
Nov. 29, 1819	80	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Jan. 11, 1806		April 10, 1806. Invalid pension.
Oct. 24, 1816		Increased by act March 3, 1809.
May 1, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818. Died August 21, 1828.
Apr. 6, 1818	75	
Apr. 7, 1818	70	
"	69	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Reinstated December 26, 1822.
Apr. 17, 1818	81	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 20, 1818	71	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 17, 1818	64	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Reinstated February 16, 1821. Died January 18, 1827.
Apr. 14, 1818	74	Died January 25, 1831.
Apr. 7, 1818	72	Died December 25, 1823.
"		Dropped under act May 1, 1820, and restored to invalid roll.
Feb. 1, 1823	75	Invalid pension. Act April 10, 1806.
Mar. 9, 1829		Dropped from invalid roll and restored to revolutionary under act May 1, 1823.
Mar. 26, 1818	70	Died October 11, 1827.
Apr. 11, 1818	80	
Apr. 13, 1818	72	Died October 25, 1819.
May 2, 1818	81	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 2, 1829.
May 7, 1818	70	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Sept. 19, 1821	70	
Aug. 16, 1819	60	
Dec. 13, 1830	82	
Mar. 4, 1789		June 7, 1785. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816	66	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 17, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818. Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 3, 1818	77	Died October 31, 1826.
Apr. 13, 1818	65	Died September 3, 1824.
Apr. 4, 1818	83	Died August 11, 1829.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Rockingham  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Ebenezer Smith	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Jan. 26, 1819
Michael Sudrick	"	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Samuel Smith	"	96.00	"	"
Thomas Shannon	"	96.00	"	Mar. 13, 1819
Thomas Sherwill	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Jeremy Smith	"	96.00	"	Apr. 16, 1819
Asa Senter	Captain	240.00	N. H. cont. line	May 25, 1819
Robert Stewart	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 5, 1819
Mark Staples	Mariner	96.00	Mass. cont. navy	Sept. 15, 1819
Jonathan Seavey	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 18, 1819
Thomas Shaw	"	96.00	"	Sept. 7, 1820
Edward Sand	[ficer	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 24, 1821
Eleazer Taft	Non.com.of-	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 30, 1818
William Towle	Sergeant	96.00	"	Nov. 26, 1818
Moses Turner	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 13, 1819
Vincent Torr	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
Joshua Thompson	Lieutenant	240.00	"	July 14, 1819
Timothy Tilton	Ensign	240.00	"	July 27, 1819
John Todd	Seaman	96.00	Continental navy	Mar 26, 1819
Robert B. Wilkins	Private	20.00	N. H. cont. line	"
"	"	40.00	"	"
"	"	96.00	"	"
"	Lieutenant	240.00	"	May 25, 1819
Josiah Whitcomb	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 1, 1818
James Wedgewood	Lieutenant	240.00	N. H. cont. line	Dec. 22, 1818
William C. White	Mariner	96.00	Continental navy	Mar. 11, 1819
Daniel Watson	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 17, 1819
Samuel Whidden	"	96.00	"	Apr. 13, 1819
Thomas Waters	"	96.00	"	"
Thomas Wood	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Samuel Ward	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
Daniel Woodman	"	96.00	"	"
David Watson	"	96.00	"	"
Levi Whitman	"	96.00	"	May 24, 1819
Jacob Walden	Mariner	96.00	Continental navy	July 31, 1819
Luke Woodbury	Ensign	240.00	N. H. cont. line	May 25, 1819
Daniel Whittier	Sergeant	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Stephen Worthen	Private	96.00	"	Sept. 8, 1819
Leonard Whitney	"	96.00	"	July 26, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 3, 1818	76	Died July 23, 1831.
Mar. 28, 1818	78	Died June 5, 1832.
May 18, 1818	75	Died January 4, 1824.
Apr. 7, 1818	73	
"	68	Died January 24, 1831.
May 11, 1818	64	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 11, 1818	70	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 16, 1818	75	Died March 8, 1824.
May 15, 1818	72	Died April 3, 1830.
Apr. 17, 1818	78	
Oct. 1, 1819	65	Died January 27, 1823.
Apr. 8, 1818	66	Died August 19, 1824.
Apr. 4, 1818	89	Died July 3, 1834.
Apr. 6, 1818	87	
Apr. 7, 1818	72	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 27, 1827.
Apr. 15, 1818	61	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 16, 1821. Died May 24, 1829.
Apr. 17, 1818	70	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	75	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 18, 1829. Died January 11, 1831.
Apr. 13, 1818		Transferred from York county, Maine, March 4, 1830.
Sept. 4, 1794		April 20, 1796. Invalid pension.
Jan. 20, 1808		Increased by act July 5, 1812.
Apr. 24, 1816	71	Increased by act Apr. 24, 1816.
Apr. 16, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818. Relin- quished for the benefit of act May 15, 1828.
Apr. 9, 1818	73	Died January 9, 1834.
Apr. 1, 1818	72	Died May 18, 1826.
Apr. 13, 1818	61	Died May 14, 1827.
Apr. 4, 1818	81	
Apr. 7, 1818	72	Died June 1, 1830.
"	69	
Apr. 17, 1818	64	Died February 27, 1822.
Apr. 27, 1818	71	Died April 22, 1822.
Apr. 1, 1818	70	
Apr. 17, 1818	71	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 22, 1821.
Apr. 4, 1818	75	
Apr. 7, 1818	73	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
May 15, 1818	68	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 13, 1818	73	
June 17, 1818	79	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 15, 1823.
Apr. 17, 1818	58	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Rockingham  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Caleb Whitney	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Aug. 2, 1819
Isaac Westcott	"	96.00	"	Sept. 10, 1819
Thomas Wilson	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 21, 1819
Jedediah Weeks	"	96.00	"	Jan. 14, 1820
Archelaus White	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Robert York	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 27, 1818
Samuel White	"	96.00	"	Sept. 5, 1820

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Incribed on the  
Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 16, 1818	83	
Mar. 23, 1818	76	
Apr. 29, 1818	72	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 13, 1818	72	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 14, 1818	73	Died July 29, 1826.
Apr. 20, 1818	68	Died April 21, 1821.
Sept. 18, 1819	68	Deserted.



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Strafford  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Dudley G. Adams	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 23, 1818
Joseph Ames	"	96.00	"	Mar. 15, 1819
Amos Ames	Sergeant	96.00	"	Apr. 19, 1819
Theodore Atkinson	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 24, 1819
Ebenezer Adams	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Feb. 14, 1820
Abijah Benton	"	96.00	"	June 15, 1819
Sylvanus Brimhall	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 6, 1818
Noah Buswell	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 5, 1819
Nathaniel Brown	Fifer	96.00	"	"
Edward Brown	Private	96.00	"	Mar. 19, 1819
Abel Brown	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 21, 1819
James Burnham	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 1, 1819
Andrew Bickford	"	96.00	"	June 11, 1819
Amos Barnes	"	96.00	"	July 20, 1819
John Brewster	Captain	240.00	"	July 23, 1819
Benjamin Brown	Private	96.00	"	Sept. 21, 1819
Stephens Burley	"	96.00	"	Sept. 29, 1819
Benjamin Brown 2nd	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 6, 1819
Jonathan Buzzell	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 2, 1819
Joseph Bean	"	96.00	"	Feb. 14, 1820
Moses Brown	"	96.00	"	June 29, 1820
Henry Buzzell	"	96.00	"	June 3, 1825
Amos Blodgett	"	"	Mass. cont. line	June 1, 1821
Daniel Cook 1st	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 22, 1818
Amos Cogswell	Major [ficer	240.00	Mass. cont. line	Feb. 13, 1819
Jonathan Chase	Non-com. of-	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
Corydon Chesley	Private	96.00	"	"
Daniel Cook 2nd	Sergeant	96.00	"	"
Joseph Clough	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 20, 1819
Jonathan Choate	"	96.00	"	"
Asa Currier	"	96.00	"	"
Jason Chamberlain	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 9, 1819
John Canney	"	96.00	"	Aug. 6, 1819
Edward Cater	"	96.00	"	"
James Coleman	"	96.00	"	July 6, 1819
Peter Cook	"	96.00	"	Dec. 31, 1819
Ephraim Chamberlain	"	96.00	"	May 8, 1820
Thomas Clements	"	96.00	"	June 5, 1820
William Connolly	"	96.00	"	Sept. 7, 1820
Joseph Carswell	"	96.00	"	Dec. 14, 1820
Oliver Clough	"	96.00	"	Jan. 5, 1822
John Clough	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Jan. 30, 1832
Thomas Callahan	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 30, 1823

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 6, 1818	62	Died August 11, 1820.
Apr. 18, 1818	57	Died August 23, 1822.
Apr. 16, 1818	78	
Apr. 20, 1818	55	Dropped act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 6, 1818	76	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 31, 1828.
"		Died May 26, 1823.
Apr. 18, 1818	79	Died February 24, 1821.
May 7, 1818	64	Died July 14, 1826.
Apr. 24, 1818		
Apr. 15, 1818	66	Died May 8, 1821.
Apr. 1, 1818	68	
Apr. 15, 1818		Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 1, 1818	72	
Apr. 15, 1818	77	
Apr. 4, 1818	78	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 28, 1818	57	
Apr. 20, 1818	72	
June 25, 1818	70	Dropped act May 1, 1820.
Oct. 4, 1819	59	Dropped act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 17, 1818	64	Died January 14, 1823.
Sept. 10, 1819	88	
May 28, 1825	78	
Apr. 20, 1818	73	Transferred from Middlesex county, Mass., Mar. 4, 1826.
Apr. 7, 1818		Died August 19, 1823.
Apr. 11, 1818	65	Dropped act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 25, 1818	85	
Mar. 26, 1818	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 14, 1818	76	Died January 11, 1832.
Apr. 27, 1818	69	Died February 27, 1825.
Apr. 24, 1818	88	
Apr. 9, 1818	67	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing August 6, 1823.
Apr. 22, 1818	67	Died January 29, 1823.
Apr. 18, 1818	80	
Apr. 7, 1818	75	Died January 7, 1826.
Apr. 15, 1818	73	Died August 2, 1826.
Apr. 24, 1818	74	
"	63	Dropped act May 1, 1820.
May 11, 1818	84	Died February 10, 1831.
Apr. 17, 1818	68	Died October 4, 1823.
Aug. 2, 1820	78	
July 11, 1818	76	
Jan. 28, 1832	80	
Aug. 5, 1823	69	Died February 28, 1833.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Strafford  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Ephraim Cram	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 26, 1819
Andrew Campbell	Mariner	96.00	Continental navy	July 14, 1819
Jonathan Downing	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 2, 1818
John Durgin	"	96.00	"	Oct. 6, 1818
Ephraim Doten	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Feb. 3, 1819
Abraham Drake	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 27, 1819
Samuel Dalton	"	96.00	"	Mar. 16, 1819
Thomas Danforth	"	96.00	"	July 2, 1819
James Dockham	"	96.00	"	May 28, 1819
Solomon Drown	"	96.00	"	July 6, 1819
Benaiah Dore	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 7, 1819
Joseph Daniell	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 6, 1819
Thomas Dolloff	"	96.00	"	May 20, 1819
Rama Emery	"	96.00	"	Sept. 21, 1819
Samuel Elkins	"	96.00	"	Nov. 30, 1819
Joshua Edgerly	"	96.00	"	Mar. 11, 1819
Joseph Ellis	"	96.00	"	Apr. 17, 1819
Abner Fowler	"	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Samuel Fall	Corporal	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 11, 1819
Joshua Fernald	Ensign	240.00	"	Apr. 19, 1819
Moses Ferrin	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Ebenezer Farnum	"	96.00	"	May 20, 1819
William Ferguson 2nd	"	96.00	"	July 21, 1819
William Gordon	Sergeant	96.00	"	Nov. 12, 1818
John Gilman	Lieutenant	240.00	"	Mar. 15, 1819
Eli Glines	Private	96.00	"	"
Jeremiah Gilman	Captain	240.00	Mass. cont. line	"
John Gray	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 17, 1819
John Garland	"	96.00	"	Apr. 19, 1819
Robert Gray	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Ezekiel Gilman	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 24, 1819
Israel Glines	"	96.00	"	Sept. 6, 1819
Solomon Gray	"	96.00	"	Sept. 7, 1819
Nathaniel Hayes	"	96.00	"	June 30, 1818
Nathan Holt	Lieutenant	240.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 5, 1819
Ebenezer Horson	Private	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
Elijah Hall	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Jesse Hardy	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 1, 1819
Timothy Horson	"	96.00	"	"

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
May 7, 1818	84	
" "	79	
Apr. 17, 1818	78	Died December 21, 1824.
" "	69	
May 21, 1818	63	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 30, 1818	74	Died December, 1832.
Apr. 23, 1818		
Apr. 22, 1818	77	
May 20, 1818	60	Died August 21, 1821.
Apr. 1, 1818	85	Died September 14, 1822.
May 2, 1818	77	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing Feb- ruary 13, 1829.
Apr. 14, 1818	76	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 27, 1829.
Apr. 23, 1818	72	
Apr. 13, 1818	65	
July 12, 1819	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 27, 1818	72	Died February 8, 1821.
Apr. 8, 1818	63	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 27, 1818	81	Died April 30, 1833.
Apr. 13, 1818	75	
Apr. 29, 1818	77	January 11, 1830.
" "	68	
Apr. 17, 1818	72	Died October 1, 1818.
Apr. 20, 1818	62	Died July 17, 1826.
Apr. 11, 1818	65	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 18, 1818	78	Died June 25, 1821.
May 16, 1818	68	
May 15, 1818	75	March 24, 1823.
May 4, 1818	69	
Apr. 24, 1818	83	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Continued commence- ing June 13, 1829.
Mar. 27, 1818	62	Died August 25, 1822.
Apr. 11, 1818	59	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 24, 1818	74	
May 7, 1818	62	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 7, 1818	72	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing Janu- ary 9, 1829.
Apr. 24, 1818	62	Died January 6, 1820.
Apr. 18, 1818	79	
Apr. 14, 1818	68	Died December 13, 1833.
June 18, 1818	73	
Apr. 24, 1818	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing No- vember 11, 1828.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Strafford  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Peter Howe	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 15, 1819
Nathaniel Hayford	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 24, 1819
Sylvanus Hall	"	96.00	"	June 14, 1819
John Holmes	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 11, 1819
Ichabod Horn	"	96.00	"	July 6, 1819
Israel Huckins	"	96.00	"	Sept. 6, 1819
Levi Hutchinson	"	96.00	"	Dec. 4, 1819
William Hayes	"	96.00	"	Feb. 14, 1820
Richard Hoit	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Aug. 4, 1820
Jacob Hodgdon	"	96.00	"	Nov. 29, 1819
Jonathan Hilliard	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 8, 1825
Benjamin Heath	"	96.00	Penn. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1819
Andrew Horn	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	May 1, 1819
Samuel Howard	"	96.00	"	Oct. 6, 1819
Robert Jackson	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 11, 1819
Benjamin Jewett	"	96.00	"	July 24, 1819
Jonathan Kelly	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 5, 1819
Zachariah Kelsey	"	96.00	"	Mar. 17, 1819
John Kent	"	96.00	"	May 20, 1819
Ephraim Knight	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 18, 1819
Samuel Lear	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Mar. 11, 1819
Jonathan Leathers	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
Robert Littlefield	"	96.00	"	July 20, 1819
Eliphalet Lord	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 29, 1819
Jonathan Leavitt	"	96.00	"	July 6, 1819
Benjamin Lamprey	"	96.00	"	July 6, 1818
Ephraim Libby	"	96.00	"	Sept. 14, 1819
Abiel Lee	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 21, 1819
Prince Lane	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 6, 1819
Nathan Lee	"	96.00	"	Nov. 24, 1819
David Langley	"	96.00	"	Oct. 25, 1821
Ebenezer Luce	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 21, 1818
Nehemiah Leavitt	Corporal	30.00	N. H. cont. line	
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	July 8, 1818
Samuel B. Mason	Lieutenant	240.00	"	Mar. 17, 1819
John Mitchell	Private	96.00	"	"
William Mellen	"	96.00	"	Apr. 19, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 9, 1818	70	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing December 13, 1824. Died November 3, 1831.
Apr. 27, 1818	75	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 3, 1824.
Apr. 25, 1818	68	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 14, 1828. Died July 9, 1830.
May 7, 1818	75	Dropped act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing February 4, 1829.
May 25, 1818	77	
May 12, 1818	68	Died May 9, 1823.
Apr. 10, 1818	57	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 8, 1818	75	Died October 10, 1825.
Apr. 17, 1819	80	
Apr. 8, 1818	71	From Caledonia county, Vermont, from September 4, 1832.
June 16, 1825	84	
Apr. 11, 1818		Transferred from York county, Maine, September 4, 1826.
Mar. 26, 1818	74	Died October 12, 1831.
Apr. 14, 1818	67	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing July 30, 1823.
Apr. 6, 1818	83	
Apr. 22, 1818	55	Dropped act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 17, 1818	65	
May 11, 1818	93	Died May 21, 1829.
Apr. 25, 1818	80	Died May 17, 1832.
Apr. 20, 1819	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 30, 1818	55	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 17, 1818	74	Died February 9, 1832.
Apr. 24, 1818	61	Died November 4, 1821.
Apr. 14, 1818	68	Died August 25, 1826.
June 24, 1818	75	
May 14, 1818	56	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Jan. 6, 1819	71	Died September 13, 1831.
July 5, 1819	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Sept. 28, 1819	70	
Apr. 25, 1818	75	
June 29, 1818	66	
Apr. 29, 1818	80	Transferred from Tolland county, Conn., from September 4, 1826. Died May 11, 1830.
Dec. 28, 1811		July 15, 1812. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816	77	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 24, 1818		Relinquished for the benefits of act March, 1818. Died February 23, 1829.
Apr. 11, 1818	69	Relinquished for the benefit of act May 15, 1828.
Apr. 9, 1818		
Apr. 14, 1818	74	Died March 30, 1823.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Strafford  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Stephen Meader	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
Jonathan Mason	"	96.00	"	May 20, 1819
James Marden	"	96.00	"	May 24, 1819
Parker Morgan	"	96.00	"	July 22, 1819
Simeon Mason	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
David Morrison	"	96.00	"	July 8, 1819
Benjamin Morse 2nd	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 13, 1819
Daniel Moulton	"	96.00	"	Sept. 23, 1819
Samuel Morrison	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Feb. 14, 1820
William Morrill	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 31, 1820
John Mills	Seaman	96.00	Continental navy	Apr. 30, 1821
Joseph Marsh	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 6, 1819
David Morrow or Merrow	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 30, 1827
Eliphalet Northey	"	96.00	"	Mar. 25, 1819
Joshua Neal	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Dec. 3, 1819
Stephen Nason	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 29, 1820
George Nichols	"	96.00	R. I. cont. line	Sept. 15, 1823
Samuel Nute	Lieutenant	240.00	N. H. cont. line	May 1, 1819
Paul Otis	Private	96.00	"	May 23, 1818
Stephen Ormsby	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	May 24, 1820
Jonathan Philbrook	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 23, 1818
Adna Pennyman	Lieutenant	240.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Pelatiah Penny	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 17, 1819
David Place	Captain	240.00	"	"
David Piper	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
John Piper	"	96.00	"	"
George Parshley	"	96.00	"	"
Thomas Parshley	"	96.00	"	"
John Pinner	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 24, 1819
Jonathan Prescott	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 24, 1819
Winthrop Pickering	"	96.00	"	Nov. 20, 1819
David Page	Marine	96.00	"	Feb. 14, 1820
Moses Pattee	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 23, 1819
Jonathan Quimby	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 17, 1819
James Quimby	"	96.00	"	Sept. 23, 1818
Jonathan Rundlet	"	96.00	"	"
Jeremiah Rollins	"	96.00	"	Nov. 27, 1818
Timothy Ricker	"	96.00	"	Jan. 26, 1819
Joseph Ricker	"	96.00	"	Mar. 17, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
April 21, 1818	62	Died May 14, 1819.
Apr. 13, 1818	68	
Apr. 24, 1818	68	
Apr. 23, 1818	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 25, 1818	69	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing Feb- ruary 6, 1829.
Apr. 21, 1818	65	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing February 3, 1829. Died December 9, 1831.
May 28, 1818	88	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing Feb- ruary 4, 1831. Died Aug. 16, 1833.
Apr. 25, 1818	79	
Apr. 23, 1818	77	
Apr. 25, 1818	83	
May 15, 1819	72	Died May 12, 1828.
Apr. 22, 1818	79	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 10, 1829.
Nov. 8, 1827	81	Died December 3, 1829.
Apr. 9, 1818	75	
Apr. 14, 1818	68	
May 8, 1818	71	
Aug. 6, 1823	76	Died May 21, 1832.
Mar. 23, 1818	81	Died March 21, 1828.
Apr. 21, 1818	80	
Apr. 13, 1818	76	
Apr. 27, 1818	71	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 24, 1818	65	Died November 4, 1820.
Apr. 16, 1818	73	
Apr. 4, 1818	78	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 14, 1818	67	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 25, 1823.
"	70	Died April 20, 1830.
Apr. 20, 1818	77	Died March 28, 1829.
Apr. 13, 1818	77	
Apr. 25, 1818	68	
Apr. 23, 1818	74	
Apr. 4, 1818	71	
July 26, 1819	75	Died January 13, 1832.
Apr. 9, 1818	72	From Oxford county, Maine, September 4, 1826.
Apr. 30, 1819	68	
Apr. 11, 1818	76	
"	75	Died July 22, 1825.
Apr. 3, 1818	75	
Apr. 7, 1818	75	
Apr. 28, 1818		



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Strafford  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
John Robinson	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
George Roberts	Mariner	96.00	Continental navy	June 18, 1819
John Roberts, 3rd	"	96.00	"	Apr. 19, 1819
Nathan Russ	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 5, 1819
Michael Ryan	"	96.00	Continental navy	Apr. 19, 1819
Benjamin Roberts	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 20, 1819
George Ricker	"	96.00	"	Oct. 6, 1819
Reuben Ricker	"	96.00	"	"
Nathan Roberts	"	96.00	"	May 29, 1820
Daniel Rogers	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 7, 1820
Peleg Runnells	"	96.00	R. I. cont. line	Mar. 5, 1824
Noah Robinson	Lieutenant	120.00	N. H. cont. line	
"	Captain	136.00	"	
"	"	240.00	"	June 14, 1819
Jeremiah Smith	Private	96.00	"	Oct. 6, 1818
John Smith	"	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Jacob Sinclair	Sergeant	96.00	"	"
Nathaniel Sabine	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 11, 1819
Eli Sumner	Sergeant	96.00	"	Mar. 17, 1819
John Spiller	Private	96.00	"	Mar. 26, 1819
Samuel Sawyer	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Apr. 19, 1819
Benjamin Sleeper	"	96.00	"	May 20, 1819
Edward Smith	"	96.00	"	May 24, 1819
James Sanborn	"	96.00	"	Apr. 24, 1819
Valentine Sargent	"	96.00	"	"
Jacob Smith	"	96.00	"	June 18, 1819
Samuel Small	"	96.00	"	"
John Starbird	Ensign	240.00	"	July 21, 1819
Samuel Stackpole	Lieutenant	240.00	"	July 23, 1819
John Shorey	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 6, 1819
Jonathan Smart	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Benjamin Stephens	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 15, 1819
William Shores	Seaman	96.00	Navy continental	Oct. 12, 1819
Samuel Shirley	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 30, 1819
Ebenezer Spencer	"	96.00	"	Sept. 14, 1821
Robert Sargent	"	96.00	"	Apr. 7, 1819
Joseph Smith	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 6, 1819
William Twombly	Ensign	240.00	N. H. cont. line	June 2, 1818

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 23, 1818	76	
Apr. 20, 1819	65	
Apr. 20, 1818	75	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 6, 1818	80	
Apr. 1, 1818	70	
Apr. 4, 1818	76	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 5, 1829. Died April 3, 1830.
Apr. 11, 1818	66	Died January 6, 1826.
"	70	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Reinstated July 17, 1821.
Apr. 29, 1818	80	
Apr. 24, 1818	60	Died May 12, 1824.
Jan. 6, 1824	70	Transferred from York county, Maine, September 4, 1823.
Oct. 23, 1806		March 3, 1807. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816	56	Increased by act April 24, 1816.
Apr. 23, 1818		Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818. Died February 10, 1827.
Apr. 28, 1818	67	Died June 2, 1828.
Apr. 30, 1818	69	
Apr. 4, 1818	65	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 14, 1818	63	Died August 20, 1825.
Apr. 16, 1818	68	
Apr. 29, 1818	68	Died June 15, 1819.
Apr. 14, 1818	72	Died April 30, 1827.
Apr. 7, 1818	72	
May 2, 1818	72	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing June 8, 1831. Died January 6, 1833.
Apr. 24, 1818	63	Suspended under act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 4, 1818	75	Died June 4, 1829.
Apr. 21, 1818	82	Died December 1, 1826.
"	78	
Apr. 1, 1818	70	
Apr. 16, 1818	83	Died July 18, 1823.
May 12, 1818	76	
Apr. 9, 1818	85	
Apr. 13, 1818	63	Died October 25, 1824.
Apr. 21, 1818	78	
Apr. 29, 1818	84	Died January 7, 1832.
Sept. 16, 1820	83	Died January 4, 1823.
May 11, 1818	76	Transferred from Oxford county, Maine, from Septem- ber 4, 1827.
Apr. 9, 1818	82	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Reinstated March 1, 1822. Died May 31, 1832.
Apr. 11, 1818	75	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Strafford  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
William Taylor	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Oct. 6, 1818
Samuel Thompson	"	96.00	"	Mar. 17, 1819
Samuel Thompson 2nd	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Apr. 21, 1819
Ephraim Tibbetts	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 2, 1819
David Thompson	"	96.00	"	Sept. 9, 1820
William Thoms	"		Mass. cont. line	Feb. 10, 1819
Weymouth Wallace	"	30.00	N. H. cont. line	
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	
Enoch Wingate	"	96.00	"	June 30, 1818
John Wadleigh	"	96.00	"	Sept. 23, 1818
Benjamin Wakeley	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Nov. 28, 1818
Matthias Welsh	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Dec. 7, 1818
Caesar Wallace	"	96.00	"	Dec. 10, 1818
Benjamin Wallace	"	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
John Watson	Corporal	96.00	"	Mar. 11, 1819
James Wilkinson	Private	96.00	"	Apr. 19, 1819
Phineas Wentworth	"	96.00	"	"
Joseph Weed	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 14, 1819
Silas White	"	96.00	"	July 22, 1819
Jonathan Whitehouse	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	"
Joseph White	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	"
Stephen Webster 2nd	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	July 6, 1819
Leonard Weeks	"	96.00	"	June 11, 1819
James Worcester	"	96.00	"	July 7, 1819
Daniel Wingate	"	96.00	"	Nov. 24, 1819
Elijah Witham	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Dec. 3, 1819
Alden Washbourne	"	96.00	"	Dec. 4, 1819
Mark Wiggin	Captain	240.00	N. H. cont. line	Jan. 14, 1820
Andrew Whitcher	Private	96.00	"	May 19, 1820
Charles Willey	"	96.00	"	July 19, 1820
Francis Walls	"	96.00	"	Sept. 21, 1820
William Warren	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 14, 1821
Nathaniel Wadleigh	"	96.00	"	July 9, 1829
John Watson 2nd	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Feb. 14, 1820
Joseph York	"	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Samuel York	"	96.00	"	Mar. 17, 1819
Samuel Yeaton	"	96.00	"	Apr. 19, 1819
Jonathan Young	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 7, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 11, 1818	-63	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 24, 1818	70	
May 5, 1818	73	
Apr. 22, 1818	68	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Continued commencing February 10, 1829.
Apr. 11, 1818	76	
May 8, 1818	60	Transferred from York county, Maine, from September 4, 1826.
Sept. 4, 1794		April 20, 1796. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816		Increased by act April 24, 1816. Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818, and dropped under act May 1, 1820, and restored to invalid roll. Dropped invalid roll and restored to Revolutionary roll under act May 1, 1823.
Apr. 25, 1818	75	
Mar. 4, 1820		
Feb. 7, 1829		
Apr. 7, 1829	74	Died August 4, 1828.
Apr. 11, 1829	70	
Apr. 4, 1829	91	Died November 16, 1827.
Apr. 16, 1829	76	
Apr. 23, 1829	97	
Apr. 24, 1829	69	Died December 10, 1823.
Apr. 14, 1829	64	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing August 1, 1823.
Apr. 18, 1829	75	
Apr. 13, 1829	80	Died February 1, 1828.
May 13, 1818	80	
May 12, 1818	75	
Apr. 21, 1818	73	
May 12, 1818	69	
June 11, 1818	86	Died January 20, 1827.
Apr. 17, 1818	75	Transferred to Maine from September 4, 1821. Retransferred from York county, Maine, March 4, 1826.
Apr. 21, 1818	68	
"		Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 4, 1818	65	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 27, 1818	65	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
May 2, 1818	75	Died February 23, 1821.
Sept. 9, 1819	75	Suspended act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 4, 1828.
April 11, 1820	79	
July 22, 1820	60	
July 24, 1819	76	
June 25, 1829	75	
Apr. 25, 1818	72	
Mar. 28, 1818	80	
Apr. 4, 1818	81	
Apr. 1, 1818	73	
Apr. 14, 1818	68	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in Sullivan  
Pension List under the Act of Congress*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
Daniel Adams	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	June 18, 1819
Samuel Abbott	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Nov. 1, 1819
Timothy Bruce	"	96.00	"	Jan. 20, 1819
Nathan Bolster	"	96.00	"	Jan. 26, 1820
Clement Corbin	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	June 30, 1818
Jonathan Clark	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Mar. 5, 1819
Benjamin Cutting	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Feb. 9, 1826
Nathaniel Challis	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	May 14, 1830
John Clark	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Dec. 21, 1831
Edward Dame	"	96.00	"	Dec. 31, 1823
Samuel Endicott	Surg. mate	240.00	Mass. cont. line	Sept. 7, 1820
Joseph Felt	Private	96.00	"	Mar. 5, 1819
Ebenezer Fielding	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Aug. 3, 1819
Asa Holden	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 17, 1819
Obed Lamberton	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	"
Joel McGregory	"	96.00	"	Nov. 18, 1819
John Priest	Sergt. Major	96.00	"	May 22, 1819
James Pelts	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line	July 8, 1819
Joseph Pullen	"	96.00	"	May 20, 1819
Lemuel Royce	Sergeant	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 12, 1818
Thomas Rogers	Private	96.00	"	July 19, 1820
Howard Reed	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	Oct. 2, 1819
Reuben Saunderson	Lieutenant	240.00	Conn. cont. line	Sept. 23, 1818
Samuel Sisco	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Nov. 12, 1818
Caleb Smart	"	96.00	"	Apr. 21, 1819
Amos Smith	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 5, 1819
Abraham Shattuck	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line	Oct. 12, 1819
Daniel Stearns	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Sept. 6, 1810
Samuel Stearns	"	30.00	Mass. cont. line	
"	"	48.00	"	
"	"	96.00	"	Sept. 9, 1819
Moses Wright	"	96.00	"	May 28, 1819
Jacob Wright	"	96.00	"	Sept. 18, 1819
William Williams	"	96.00	"	Dec. 8, 1829
Jacob Youngman	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line	Jan. 20, 1819
Thomas Young	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line	June 17, 1819

*County in the State of New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Passed on the 18th of March, 1818.*

Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
May 4, 1818	80	
Sept. 21, 1819		
Apr. 17, 1818	82	
Oct. 29, 1819	62	Dropped under act May 1, 1820.
May 6, 1818	70	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing May 6, 1823.
May 14, 1818	79	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 20, 1829.
Jan. 4, 1819	80	
May 4, 1830	79	
Dec. 24, 1831	75	
Oct. 21, 1823	76	
Oct. 21, 1818	76	
Apr. 25, 1818	69	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing August 14, 1823.
Apr. 6, 1818	74	Transferred from Vermont September 4, 1826.
May 19, 1819	71	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 10, 1832.
Apr. 8, 1818	69	
Oct. 19, 1819	80	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 12, 1829.
Apr. 30, 1818	72	
Apr. 20, 1818	78	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing January 1, 1825.
June 8, 1818	68	
Apr. 20, 1818	79	
Apr. 1, 1818		Transferred from York county, Maine, September 4, 1823.
Sept. 4, 1819	73	Transferred from Vermont from September 4, 1829.
Apr. 25, 1818		Died December 31, 1822.
Apr. 30, 1818	78	
May 6, 1818	81	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing September 24, 1823.
Oct. 30, 1818	67	Suspended act May 1, 1820.
Apr. 11, 1818	74	
July 12, 1820	76	
Mar. 20, 1808		April 27, 1810. Invalid pension.
Apr. 24, 1816		Increased by act April 24, 1816.
June 9, 1818	68	Relinquished for the benefit of act March 18, 1818.
May 2, 1818	69	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing March 15, 1830.
July 6, 1819	84	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing February 20, 1829.
Nov. 24, 1829	80	
Apr. 24, 1818	72	Dropped under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing December 10, 1831.
Apr. 8, 1818	75	Suspended under act May 1, 1820. Restored commencing April 9, 1823.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Ichabod Abbe	Private	39.32	N. H. cont. line
Moses Alden	"	23.33	Mass. cont. line
Philip Atwood	"	50.00	Mass. militia
Isaac Adams	"	48.66	N. H. cont. militia
Jacob Ammidon	Priv. & Sergt.	108.83	"
Samuel Bradford	Lieutenant	240.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	320.00	"
Joseph Brown	Corp. & Priv.	55.55	N. H. militia
Zadock Bartlett	Private	50.00	Mass. cont. line
Jeremiah Barnes	"	80.00	Mass. militia
Noah Bisbee	"	36.66	"
Daniel C. Bryant	Sergeant	120.00	Mass. cont. line
Asa Britton	Private	27.54	N. H. cont. line
David E. Boynton	Artificer	43.33	Mass. militia
Rufus Ballou	Private	23.33	N. H. militia
John P. Blake	Sergeant	37.49	"
Jacob Blodgett	Private	30.66	"
Job Brooks	"	20.99	Mass. militia
William Barron	"	23.33	N. H. militia
John Britton	"	20.55	Mass. cont. line
James Brewer	Lieutenant	106.66	N. H. cont. line
Jacob Baldwin	Private	37.34	N. H. militia
Oliver Brown	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Thomas Baker	"	34.99	Mass. militia
Benjamin Barker	"	33.33	"
Samuel W. Bowker	Sergeant &c.	93.33	"
Samuel Bassett	Fifer	34.35	N. H. cont. line
Timothy Bancroft	Private	23.33	Mass. militia
Levi Blood	Priv. & Corp.	82.29	N. H. militia
William Clark	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Ebenezer Carpenter	Sergeant &c.	65.00	N. H. cont. line
Alpheus Crosby	Private	50.66	"
Elijah Cooper	"	30.00	"
Benjamin Carpenter	"	20.00	"
David Carpenter	"	80.00	Continental militia
Enoch Cummings	"	34.87	N. H. cont. line
Samuel Corey	"	47.98	Mass. militia
Daniel Cummings	Priv. & Corp.	63.33	"
John Curtis	Priv. & Sergt.	31.27	N. H. cont. line
Moses Cutting	Private	33.33	Mass. cont. line
Jacob Curtis	Sergeant &c.	70.64	N. H. cont. line
Nathan Capron	Private	29.34	N. H. militia
Benjamin Crooker	"	70.10	Mass. militia
John Curtis	"	80.00	Vermont militia

*Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Nov. 7, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	78	March 18, 1818. Died July 23, 1833.
Dec. 7, 1832	"	74	
Feb. 2, 1833	"	78	
Apr. 13, 1833	"	73	
Apr. 5, 1833	"	81	
Nov. 12, 1818	Apr. 10, 1818	81	
July '9, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Nov. 7, 1832	"	70	
Nov. 27, 1832	"	78	
Dec. 11, 1832	"	77	
Jan. 7, 1833	"	82	
Jan. 11, 1833	"	73	
Jan. 24, 1833	"	70	
Jan. 25, 1833	"	77	
Feb. 1, 1833	"	70	
Feb. 19, 1833	"	75	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	81	
"	"	77	
"	"	69	
"	"	85	
Apr. 15, 1833	"	89	
"	"	74	March 18, 1818.
Apr. 8, 1833	"	77	
June 6, 1833	"	77	
May 23, 1833	"	84	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	74	
Jan. 23, 1834	"	80	
Jan. 9, 1834	"	74	
Oct. 2, 1832	"	77	
Jan. 10, 1819	Mar. 29, 1819	75	
Sept. 20, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Jan. 21, 1831	"	90	Died March 4, 1833.
Jan. 10, 1833	"	71	
Jan. 15, 1833	"	88	
"	"	76	
Nov. 20, 1832	"	75	
"	"	81	Died September 21, 1833.
Nov. 27, 1832	"	79	
Feb. 28, 1833	"	76	
Mar. 5, 1833	"	92	
Mar. 6, 1833	"	87	
Apr. 29, 1833	"	81	
Apr. 26, 1833	"	76	
Apr. 6, 1833	"	77	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	74	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Elisha Chamberlain	Private	26.66	Mass. militia
Joshua Chadwick	"	30.00	N. H. militia
Joseph Cutler	Sergeant	38.20	"
Francis Cook	Private	43.33	Mass. militia
Samuel Comstock	"	61.67	N. H. militia
Oliver Damon	"	26.66	Mass. cont. line
Daniel Day	"	20.00	N. H. cont. line
Thomas Dwinnell	"	33.55	Mass. militia
Jonathan Dwinnell	"	20.65	N. H. cont. line
Samuel Dow	Priv., Sergt., & Corporal	30.99	N. H. militia
Samuel Derby	Private	40.88	Mass. militia
Alpheus Davis	"	40.00	"
Isaac Davis	Fifer	74.00	"
Darius Daggett	Private	80.00	"
Thomas Dutton	"	42.67	Mass. cont. line
Nathaniel Evans	Priv. & Corp.	96.00	"
"	"	83.10	"
Jotham Eames	Private	57.98	Mass. mil. & cont.
John Emerson	"	51.66	Mass. cont. line
Moses Eaton	"	20.33	N. H. militia
Thomas Edwards	"	26.66	Vermont militia
William Emery	"	31.98	N. H. militia
John Erskine	"	24.99	Mass. cont. line
Peter Fletcher	"	30.00	Mass. militia
David French	"	33.11	N. H. cont. line
Matthias Felton	"	30.00	Mass. cont. line
Joshua Farnham	"	96.00	"
"	"	76.66	"
Joseph French	Priv. & Mus.	39.33	"
Joseph Forestall	Private	51.33	Mass. cont. mil.
Jonas Faulkner	"	20.00	Mass. cont. line
Abner Foster	"	30.00	Mass. cont. mil.
Luna Foster	"	30.00	N. H. cont. line
James Gibson	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	76.66	"
Edward Gustine	Sergt. & Priv.	86.66	Conn. militia
Richard Gilchrist	Private	26.66	N. H. cont. line
Jonas Gary	"	50.00	Mass. militia
Thomas Goodridge	"	68.33	"
Francis Green	"	80.00	"
Phineas Glozen	"	36.67	Mass. cont. line
Simeon Hawes	"	42.22	Mass. militia
Moses Hill	"	34.44	N. H. militia
George Holmes	"	31.32	Mass. cont. line

*Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Apr. 6, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	70	
Aug. 3, 1833	"	79	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	82	
Nov. 21, 1833	"	76	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	78	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	76	
Jan. 10, 1833	"	71	
Jan. 25, 1833	"	80	
"	"	82	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	78	
"	"	77	
"	"	73	
Mar. 15, 1833	"	78	
"	"	74	
Apr. 15, 1833	"	86	
Sept. 27, 1819	June 23, 1818	75	March 18, 1818.
Sept. 22, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Nov. 20, 1832	"	78	
Feb. 28, 1833	"	73	
Mar. 8, 1833	"	81	
Dec. 4, 1832	"	77	
Apr. 5, 1833	"		
June 6, 1833	"	82	
Nov. 20, 1832	"	71	
"	"	78	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	78	
May 19, 1820	Dec. 6, 1819	76	March 18, 1818.
Feb. 25, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	76	
Mar. 6, 1833	"	79	
"	"	76	
Apr. 15, 1833	"	70	
May 23, 1833	"	73	
June 16, 1834	"	69	
Nov. 1, 1819	Aug. 14, 1819	83	March 18, 1818.
Jan. 24, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		Died April 21, 1833.
Dec. 20, 1832	"	76	
Jan. 7, 1833	"	83	
Feb. 1, 1833	"	73	
Jan. 31, 1834	"	76	
May 21, 1833	"	78	
Jan. 16, 1834	"	77	
Nov. 7, 1832	"	85	
Nov. 4, 1832	"	87	
Oct. 20, 1832	"	72	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Ebenezer Hemenway	Private	50.00	Mass. militia
Edward Holman	"	20.00	"
John Harris	"	40.00	Conn. cont. line
Elisha Huntley	"	20.00	N. H. cont. line
Noah Hardy	"	47.43	"
Elias Hemenway	"	56.00	N. H. militia
Benjamin Hastings	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	50.00	"
William Hutchins	Sergeant	44.32	N. H. cont. line
Jeremiah Howard	Priv. & Sergt.	40.00	Cont. militia
Benjamin Howard	Private	35.33	Mass. cont. line
Levi Hancock	"	36.99	Mass. militia
Joshua Harrington	Priv. & Sergt.	27.16	N. H. cont. line
Joseph Henry	Priv. & Sergt.	64.96	Mass. cont. line
Joseph Howard	Private [art.	23.33	Mass. militia
William Hunt	"	64.66	"
Francis Henry	"	30.68	Mass. cont. line
Timothy Hoskins	"	68.53	Mass. militia
Isaac Hall	"	44.62	Mass. cont. line
Comfort Healey	"	23.33	Mass. militia
Nathan Hunt	"	36.67	Mass. cont. line
Ebenezer Herrick	"	31.33	"
Caleb Howe	"	41.67	N. H. militia
Zebulon Hodges	"	56.65	Mass. state troops
John Joslin	Sergeant	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	120.00	"
Moses Johnson	Lieut., &c.	205.74	"
Asa Jones	Private	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
Nathaniel Joslin	"	20.00	Mass. militia
Peter Joslin	"	41.33	Mass. cont. line
Ebenezer Jaquith	"	20.00	Mass. militia
Artemas Knight	Lieutenant	400.00	Mass. cont. line
Joshua Kittredge	Private	30.00	N. H. militia
Ichabod Keith	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Benjamin Kemp	Priv. of artillery & infantry	29.16	N. H. cont. line
Elijah Knight	Private	143.33	Vermont militia
Thomas Kilton	"	20.00	Mass. militia
Asaph Lane	"	40.00	Mass. state troops
Samuel Lane	"	30.00	N. H. cont. line
Enos Lake	"	50.00	"

*Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Nov. 20, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	74	March 18, 1818.
Nov. 24, 1832	"	68	
Jan. 7, 1833	"	74	
Jan. 19, 1833	"	73	
Feb. 19, 1833	"	76	
"	"	76	
June 17, 1819	Apr. 29, 1819	72	
Feb. 19, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
"	"	84	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	78	
"	"	75	Died Nov. 15, 1832.
"	"	73	
"	"	79	
Nov. 30, 1832	"	79	
Mar. 5, 1833	"	80	
Mar. 6, 1833	"	67	
Apr. 5, 1833	"	80	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	81	
Apr. 5, 1833	"	73	
June 6, 1833	"	71	
Aug. 3, 1833	"	74	Transferred from Caledonia county, Vermont, from March 4, 1834, on April 21, 1834.
June 6, 1833	"	75	
Feb. 25, 1834	"	76	
Jan. 9, 1834	"	76	
May 22, 1820	Feb. 29, 1820	76	
July 21, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Jan. 24, 1833	"	93	
Sept. 6, 1819	July 1, 1819	75	
Feb. 5, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
Feb. 18, 1833	"	72	
Feb. 28, 1833	"	74	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 3, 1833	"	75	
Oct. 27, 1832	"	85	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	75	
Jan. 26, 1820	Oct. 29, 1819	79	
Nov. 20, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Mar. 6, 1833	"	73	
Mar. 8, 1833	"	77	
Feb. 20, 1834	"	82	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	75	
"	"		March 18, 1818.
Aug. 3, 1833	"	77	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Daniel Marsh	Private	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Constant Merrick	"	26.66	Mass. militia
Isaac Miller	"	43.33	Mass. cont. line
Timothy Metcalf	Priv., Corp., & Sergeant	90.00	"
Joseph Mason	Sergeant	112.00	"
Hugh Mason	Private	40.00	"
Israel Maynard	"	50.00	N. H. militia
John McLean	Sergeant	50.00	Mass. militia
Josiah Moody	Private	30.00	N. H. cont. line
Thomas Moore	"	40.00	N. H. militia
Joseph Moore	"	21.66	Mass. cont. line
Eliakim Nims	"	43.33	N. H. cont. line
Daniel Newell	Sergeant	60.31	Mass. cont. line
John Nash	Private	28.55	Mass. militia
Thomas Ockington	Sergeant &c.	66.66	"
John Putnam	Private	20.99	N. H. militia
Edward Phelps	"	30.00	Mass. militia
Ebenezer Page	" [ner	27.32	N. H. militia
Richard Phillips	Priv. & mari-	66.77	Mass. militia
Asa Porter	Priv. & Sergt.	48.33	N. H. militia
William Parker	Corporal	88.00	Mass. cont. line
Silas Perry	Private	37.87	"
Gideon Phillips	"	80.00	"
Nahum Parker	Corp. & Priv.	51.34	"
Ebenezer Potter	Priv., Corp., & Sergt.	59.75	"
Nathaniel Phillips	Musician	40.34	"
Mark Packard	Sergeant	50.00	N. H. militia
John Phillips	Musician	43.70	Mass. cont. line
William Pike	Private	38.51	"
John Peavey	Priv. & Corp.	81.11	N. H. militia
John Putnam	Priv. & Artif.	49.56	Mass. militia
Bela Prouty	"	48.00	N. H. militia
Abijah Page	Private	26.66	Mass. militia
Levi Pratt	Sergt. & Priv.	51.66	N. H. militia
Samuel Rockwood	Private	60.00	"
David Rice	"	23.22	Mass. militia
William Richardson	"	40.33	"
Thomas P. Richardson	"	43.88	"
Jonathan Robinson	Sergt. & Priv.	51.67	"
Josiah Robbins	Private	66.66	"
Aquilla Ramsdell	"	66.66	Mass. cont. line
Laban Ripley	"	36.67	"
Josiah Rice	"	22.33	Mass. militia

*Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Nov. 28, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	68	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	74	
Feb. 19, 1833	"	80	
Mar. 6, 1833	"	79	
Mar. 5, 1833	"	83	Died February 18, 1834.
Feb. 28, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	78	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	79	
June 25, 1834	"		
Feb. 8, 1833	"	74	
Jan. 23, 1833	"	75	
Nov. 27, 1832	"	82	
Feb. 19, 1833	"	80	
Jan. 9, 1834	"	70	
Dec. 14, 1832	"	83	Died December 7, 1832.
Dec. 20, 1832	"	78	
Feb. 19, 1832	"	72	
"	"	79	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	78	
Jan. 21, 1834	"	77	
Feb. 4, 1833	"	79	
Nov. 27, 1832	"	71	
Nov. 26, 1832	"	72	
May 10, 1833	"	74	
Mar. 6, 1833	"	83	
"	"	75	
Mar. 5, 1833	"	82	
Apr. 8, 1833	"	77	
June 13, 1833	"	71	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	78	
"	"	71	
Oct. 24, 1833	"	73	
Jan. 23, 1834	"	85	
Nov. 7, 1832	"		
"	"	74	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	82	
Dec. 28, 1832	"	75	
Feb. 21, 1833	"	74	
Feb. 4, 1833	"	81	
Feb. 28, 1833	"	72	
"	"	77	
Apr. 15, 1833	"	75	
"	"	80	Died February 2, 1834.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
William Rixford	Private	78.77	Mass. cont. line
Moses Rider	"	36.66	"
Samuel Robb	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Samuel Seward	Sergt. & Priv.	96.66	Mass. cont. line
John Snow	Private	30.00	Mass. militia
Barzilla Streeter	"	80.00	R. I. militia
Joseph Sawyer	Sergt. & Priv.	95.56	Mass. militia
Abner Smith	Private	20.00	"
Samuel Scripture	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Asa Severance	"	31.78	N. H. militia
Abiatha Shaw	Mus. & Sergt.	73.67	"
Benjamin Sawyer	Private	46.66	N. H. cont. line
Timothy Skinner	"	70.00	Mass. militia
Ivory Soule	"	21.32	"
Hezekiah Scott	"	41.45	N. H. cont. line
James Sawyer	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	46.88	"
Samuel Stone	Priv. & Corp.	40.88	"
John Shirley	Private	36.66	Mass. militia
Philip Sweetser	"	50.00	"
James Stevens	"	50.00	"
Eleazar Stoddard	"	26.66	N. H. cont. line
Abner Smith	"	33.33	Conn. cont. line
Ivory Snow	"	56.66	N. H. militia
Solomon Sawtell	"	80.00	Mass. state troops
Benjamin Thatcher	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Elisha Towne	"	34.65	Mass. cont. line
Benjamin Tolman	"	36.66	N. H. cont. line
Ebenezer Tolman	"	53.33	"
Daniel Thayer	"	43.33	Mass. cont. line
Abel Twitchell	"	20.00	Mass. militia
John Tozier	"	76.66	N. H. militia
John Taggart	Sergt. & Ens.	90.00	N. H. cont. line
Henry Thayer	Private	26.66	Mass. cont. line
Nathan Twining	"	80.00	R. I. state troops
David Townsend	"	33.55	N. H. militia
Pompey Woodward	"	56.66	Mass. militia
Thomas Whipple	"	22.33	"
David Woolley	"	60.00	Mass. cont. line
Joel Whitney	"	20.00	"
Peter Wilder	"	20.00	Mass. militia
Benjamin Wood	"	20.00	"
David Winchester	"	21.66	"
Abel Walker	"	20.00	"

*Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
June 4, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	78	Died November 9, 1833. Died December 8, 1833.
Sept. 24, 1833	"	77	
Jan. 11, 1834	"	74	
Nov. 7, 1832	"	76	
Feb. 1, 1833	"	74	
Jan. 25, 1833	"	74	
Nov. 20, 1833	"	81	
Jan. 7, 1833	"	72	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	73	
"	"	72	
Jan. 21, 1834	"	75	March 18, 1818.
Feb. 25, 1833	"	77	
Feb. 29, 1833	"	73	
Dec. 20, 1832	"	74	
Feb. 21, 1833	"	79	
Sept. 7, 1819	May 14, 1818	78	
Nov. 27, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Mar. 6, 1833	"	83	
"	"	79	
Mar. 5, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 15, 1833	"	85	Died February 15, 1834.
Apr. 5, 1833	"	78	
Apr. 1, 1833	"	77	
June 6, 1833	"	74	
Aug. 3, 1833	"	72	
May 20, 1819	Dec. 23, 1818	73	
July 21, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Jan. 25, 1833	"	71	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	78	
"	"	86	
"	"	77	Died November 15, 1832.
Feb. 19, 1833	"	83	
Mar. 8, 1833	"	80	
"	"	82	
Feb. 28, 1833	"	78	
Nov. 27, 1832	"	79	
May 6, 1833	"	78	
Dec. 10, 1832	"	72	
Dec. 18, 1832	"	75	
Dec. 20, 1832	"	75	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	71	
Jan. 15, 1833	"	73	
Jan. 25, 1833	"	83	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	78	
"	"	74	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Nehemiah Wright	Private	36.66	N. H. cont. line
Oliver Wright	"	26.66	"
Ebenezer Wellington	"	80.00	Mass. militia
Dan Whipple	"	55.00	N. H. cont. line
Luther Wilder	"	30.00	Mass. militia
Stephen White	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Edward Watkins	"	23.33	"
Elijah Willard	"	23.33	N. H. militia
John Whitcomb	"	47.50	"
Benjamin Wheeler	"	60.00	N. H. cont. line
Daniel Watson	"	25.00	Mass. cont. line
Asa Wilcox	Corporal	31.43	N. H. militia
Isaac Wyman	Private	56.66	Mass. militia
Abijah Whitcomb	"	26.66	Mass. cont. line
Enoch White	Priv. & Sergt.	25.00	Mass. militia
Enoch Whitcomb	Private	21.32	N. H. militia
John Wheeler	"	30.33	Mass. cont. line
Abel Whetherbee	"	68.34	Mass. militia
Samuel Whiting	Sergeant	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	120.00	"
Daniel Wise	Private	40.00	"
Artemus Wilson	"	26.20	"
Joshua Willard	"	43.00	Mass. militia
Aaron Wilson	"	20.22	N. H. militia
Joab Wetherbee	"	37.32	Mass. militia
Jacob Woodward	"	24.77	N. H. militia

*Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Feb. 25, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	77	March 18, 1818.
"	"	75	
"	"	71	
Mar. 5, 1833	"	83	
Mar. 6, 1833	"	72	
"	"	73	
Mar. 8, 1833	"	70	
Nov. 7, 1832	"	83	
Oct. 9, 1832	"	102	
Sept. 26, 1832	"	77	
Dec. 5, 1832	"	73	
Nov. 26, 1832	"	78	
"	"	78	
"	"	83	
"	"	76	
Mar. 8, 1833	"	74	
Feb. 28, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 26, 1833	"	74	
June 30, 1818	Apr. 7, 1818	79	
June 6, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
June 4, 1833	"	79	
Aug. 6, 1833	"	77	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	75	
Oct. 2, 1833	"	76	
May 25, 1833	"	75	
Nov. 7, 1832	"	72	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Andrew Adams	Private	46.66	Mass. cont. line
Pike G. Burnham	"	21.89	N. H. militia
Benjamin Clemens	"	50.00	N. H. cont. line
Solomon Cook	"	23.33	Mass. cont. line
Joseph Daniels	"	48.33	Mass. militia
Richard Garland	"	39.44	N. H. militia
Joseph Hodgdon	"	20.00	N. H. cont. line
Moses Ingalls	Sergeant	120.00	N. H. militia
Benjamin Jordan	Private	80.00	R. I. militia
James Lucas	Lieut. & Pay-master	320.00	N. H. cont. line
John McIntyre	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	37.84	"
Isaac Merriam	"	40.00	"
Antipas Marshall	"	60.00	"
Joseph Morse	"	31.35	Mass. militia
Abel Marshall	"	20.00	Mass. cont. line
Job Pierce	"	63.33	R. I. militia
Samuel Philbrook	"	39.00	N. H. militia
Nathaniel Porter	"	26.66	Mass. cont. line
Elijah Stanton	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Isaac Stevens	"	80.00	"
John Slack	"	36.66	"
Ebenezer Twombly	"	20.88	"

*Coos County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Feb. 28, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	99	Died June 10, 1833.
Oct. 1, 1833	"	82	
Mar. 9, 1833	"	85	
June 1, 1833	"	83	
Mar. 6, 1834	"	96	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	71	
Dec. 18, 1833	"	79	
May 6, 1834	"	79	
Dec. 5, 1832	"	74	
Dec. 3, 1833	"	81	March 18, 1818.
June 7, 1820	Apr. 9, 1818		
July 24, 1832	"		
Aug. 6, 1833	"	72	
Sept. 7, 1833	"	78	
Nov. 25, 1833	"	71	
Dec. 16, 1833	"	69	
Dec. 10, 1833	"	75	
Jan. 15, 1833	"	78	March 18, 1818.
Apr. 24, 1833	"	72	
May 20, 1819	Apr. 14, 1818	70	
Jan. 29, 1833	March 4, 1831	70	
Sept. 7, 1833	"	82	
Mar. 4, 1834	"	77	
Mar. 1, 1833	"	76	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Ezra Abbott	Private	22.77	N. H. cont. line
Moses Atwood	"	26.66	"
Diarca Allen	"	80.00	Conn. cont. line
George Amey	"	26.55	N. H. militia
Asa Ames	"	40.00	Conn. cont. line
Ebenezer Andrews	"	20.00	Mass. militia
Spafford Ames	"	80.00	"
John Andrews	"	36.33	N. H. militia
Burpee Ames	"	41.33	Mass. militia
David Adams	Corp. & Sergt.	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	106.67	"
Samuel Barrett	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	70.00	"
Daniel Blaisdell	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line
Amasa Buck	Priv. & Fifer	35.55	Conn. cont. line
Isaac Blake	Private	25.99	N. H. militia
Elias Buckman	Priv. &c.	26.66	"
Evan Bartlett	"	43.55	Mass. militia
Gideon Bridgman	"	21.66	N. H. cont. line
Asa Babbitt	"	20.00	Mass. state troops
Isaiah Bliss	"	31.10	N. H. militia
Peter Barber	"	20.00	Mass. cont. line
Benjamin Boardman	Sergt. &c.	99.66	"
Thomas Barrows	Private	54.99	Conn. militia
Nathaniel Bartlett	"	75.32	N. H. cont. line
Richard Buswell	"	39.98	N. H. militia
Winthrop Bagley	"	48.32	"
John Bailey	"	48.32	N. H. cont. line
James Burbeck	"	33.33	N. H. militia
Solomon Bayley	"	26.33	Conn. cont. line
Lemuel Barrett	"	30.00	N. H. militia
Henry Bemis	"	54.33	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Blandin	"	80.00	Mass. state troops
John Bishop	"	28.32	Mass. cont. line
Samuel Bixby	"	41.66	Mass. militia
David Bixby	"	50.00	"
Jeremiah Bowen	"	36.66	N. H. militia
Jonas Brooks	"	36.66	Mass. cont. line
John Butler	"	21.66	Mass. militia
John Bowley	"	49.42	N. H. cont. line
John Bailey	"	20.00	Mass. cont. line
John M. Bailey	Priv. & Corp.	25.47	N. H. militia
Noadiah Bissell	Private	26.33	Conn. cont. line
Elijah Barker	"	35.00	Mass. militia
Elisha Corliss	"	28.54	N. H. cont. line

*Grafton County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Oct. 25, 1832	March 4, 1831	69	
Dec. 3, 1832	"	73	
Feb. 4, 1833	"	73	
Apr. 1, 1833	"	73	
Aug. 6, 1833	"	76	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	89	
Oct. 1, 1833	"	82	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	73	
Feb. 14, 1834	"	75	
Mar. 23, 1819	May 12, 1818	77	March 18, 1818.
Feb. 8, 1834	Mar. 4, 1831	77	
Oct. 30, 1819	Oct. 11, 1819	73	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 16, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	73	
Oct. 16, 1832	"	72	Died January 10, 1833.
Oct. 24, 1832	"	78	
Nov. 29, 1832	"	69	
Dec. 10, 1832	"	70	
Dec. 18, 1832	"	74	
"	"	81	
"	"	79	
Jan. 10, 1833	"	81	
Jan. 15, 1832	"	73	
Jan. 22, 1833	"	76	
Feb. 9, 1833	"	83	
"	"	77	
Jan. 19, 1832	"	72	
Apr. 29, 1833	"	72	
"	"	82	Died February 13, 1834.
Apr. 26, 1833	"	71	
Apr. 25, 1833	"	79	
May 18, 1833	"	73	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	84	Died June 24, 1833.
Apr. 5, 1833	"	81	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	74	
"	"	80	
Apr. 2, 1833	"	77	
"	"	79	
Apr. 1, 1833	"	79	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	76	
"	"	79	
"	"	72	
Oct. 2, 1833	"	86	
Dec. 13, 1833	"	72	
Mar. 24, 1834	"	82	
Nov. 12, 1832	"	76	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Biley Cutting	Private	20.00	N. H. militia
Caleb Conant	"	30.00	"
Stephen Chapman	"	49.98	"
Nathaniel S. Clark	Priv. & Corp.	80.00	N. H. cont. line
John Clement	Private	38.76	N. H. militia
Simeon Clement	"	50.00	N. H. cont. line
Joel Carbee	Matross	100.00	Mass. cont. line
Josiah Clark	Private	20.99	N. H. cont. line
Theophilus Currier	"	26.66	N. H. militia
Moody Cook	"	44.99	Mass. cont. line
William Cross	"	33.33	N. H. militia
Daniel Cheney	"	31.33	"
Zebedee Cutting	"	70.00	Conn. militia
Jonathan Clark	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line
John Clark	"	60.00	"
Parker Chase	"	22.44	N. H. militia
Enoch Colby	"	66.65	"
Nathaniel Cheney	"	46.66	Mass. militia
Andrew Crook	"	50.00	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Clark	"	39.08	Mass. militia
Richard Currier	"	20.22	"
Nathan Cole	"	27.99	N. H. militia
Benjamin Davis	"	30.00	"
Levi Day	"	40.00	Mass. cont. line
Caleb Dexter	"	56.66	Conn. militia
Salmon Dow	"	43.33	N. H. militia
John Durkee	"	58.56	"
Samuel Dimmick	"	26.66	Conn. cont. line
Simeon Derby	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Thomas Demary	"	25.09	"
Jedediah Danforth	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Jesse Dow	"	37.77	Mass. cont. line
Jason Downer	"	60.00	Conn. militia
Martin Drury	"	30.00	N. H. militia
Joseph Dearborn	Capt. &c.	167.88	"
Joseph Downer	Private	33.33	"
Timothy Day	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Robert Demeritt	"	29.35	N. H. militia
Jonathan Dore	Priv. & Sea-	72.67	N. H. cont. line
Daniel Doty	Private [man	25.00	Conn. militia
Thomas Emerton	"	46.66	Mass. cont. line
Thomas Eastman	"	45.10	N. H. cont. line

*Grafton County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Nov. 3, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	68	
"	"	72	
"	"	72	
Oct. 24, 1832	"	77	
"	"	72	
"	"	74	Died October 24, 1833.
Sept. 8, 1832	"	70	Died February 19, 1834.
Dec. 18, 1832	"	76	
"	"	81	
Apr. 29, 1833	"	83	
Apr. 27, 1833	"	86	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	73	
May 1, 1833	"	75	Died April 30, 1833.
Apr. 1, 1833	"	72	
"	"	75	
Apr. 29, 1833	"	69	
June 1, 1833	"	77	Died December 8, 1833.
June 13, 1833	"	86	
Aug. 3, 1833	"	74	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	78	
Oct. 24, 1833	"	79	
May 4, 1834	"	79	Died March 11, 1833.
Oct. 20, 1832	"	81	
"	"	79	
Oct. 22, 1832	"	73	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	72	
May 10, 1834	"	73	
Nov. 3, 1832	"	71	
Nov. 10, 1832	"	78	
Dec. 10, 1832	"	72	
Dec. 18, 1832	"	76	
Dec. 19, 1832	"	80	
Jan. 11, 1833	"	77	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	78	
Feb. 26, 1833	"	92	
Feb. 28, 1833	"	75	
Mar. 15, 1833	"	78	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	74	
May 14, 1833	"	78	
Aug. 6, 1833	"	73	{ April 20, 1796. Invalid. In- creased under act April 24, 1816: and relinquished for benefit of act March 18, 1818. Dropped under act May 1, 1820, and re- stored again under act of April 24, 1816.
Dec. 18, 1832	"	91	
Mar. 4, 1795		78	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Thomas Eastman	Private	72.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	96.00	"
"	"	72.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
James Eastman	"	50.00	"
Richard Ford	"	23.33	R. I. cont. line
Joseph Fellows	"	34.76	N. H. militia
Joseph Ford	"	60.00	N. H. cont. line
Nathan Follansbee	"	27.98	"
Jonathan French	"	36.66	"
Jonathan Fellows	"	76.65	"
Ebenezer Foss	"	44.54	"
Jonathan Franklin	Sergeant	64.33	Mass. militia
John Foss	Private	23.33	N. H. militia
John Follansbee	"	76.66	N. H. cont. line
Enoch Freeman	"	34.89	Conn. militia
Josiah Flanders	"	50.44	N. H. militia
Onesiphorus Flanders	"	33.33	N. H. cont. line
Josiah Fellows	"	28.00	Mass. cont. line
Reuben Grant	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line
John Gross	Sergeant	120.00	Conn. militia
John Gilbert	Private	60.00	Conn. cont. line
Amos Gould	"	20.00	Mass. militia
Ebenezer Gove	"	50.00	N. H. militia
John C. Gale	"	23.66	"
William Greenough	Drummer	65.33	N. H. cont. line
James Gould	Private	80.00	"
David Guernsey	"	21.33	"
Daniel Harvey	"	41.65	N. H. militia
David Hayes	"	25.55	"
Joshua Howard	Lieut. & Capt.	136.88	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Howe	Private	61.44	N. H. militia
Isaac Houston	"	36.66	"
Aaron Hibbard	Fifer	88.00	Conn. cont. line
Jonas Hadley	Private	33.88	Mass. militia
Samuel Hudson	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line
Moses Huntoon	"	40.00	"
Eli Haskins	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
John Hoyt	"	64.99	Mass. militia
James Herbert	"	49.42	N. H. cont. line
Daniel Heath	"	43.33	Mass. militia
John Hale	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Enoch Hayes	"	32.56	N. H. militia
Isaac Horton	"	51.63	Mass. militia
Amos Hale	"	38.33	"

*Grafton County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
	Apr. 24, 1816	78	
	June 1, 1818	78	April 24, 1816.
	Mar. 4, 1820	78	March 18, 1818.
	Mar. 4, 1831	78	April 24, 1816.
Apr. 29, 1833	"	80	
Apr. 15, 1823	"	80	
Oct. 16, 1832	"	72	
Oct. 25, 1832	"	73	
Jan. 8, 1833	"	72	
Feb. 9, 1833	"	76	
Mar. 5, 1833	"	76	
Dec. 3, 1832	"	73	
Dec. 6, 1832	"	81	
May 2, 1832	"	79	
Apr. 29, 1832	"	78	
Sept. 28, 1832	"	80	
Oct. 1, 1832	"	73	
Oct. 25, 1832	"	74	
Mar. 21, 1834	"	76	
Dec. 18, 1833	"	80	
Nov. 3, 1832	"	81	
Oct. 22, 1832	"	70	
Dec. 5, 1832	"	72	
Dec. 18, 1832	"	79	
Feb. 26, 1833	"	70	
Apr. 29, 1833	"	82	Died June 18, 1833.
Apr. 25, 1833	"	68	
Apr. 26, 1833	"	70	
Jan. 16, 1834	"	70	
Nov. 3, 1832	"	79	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	93	
Oct. 25, 1832	"	72	
Oct. 22, 1832	"	76	
Oct. 20, 1832	"	73	
Oct. 24, 1832	"	84	
Jan. 19, 1833	"	72	
Feb. 1, 1833	"	78	
Jan. 4, 1833	"	76	
Feb. 9, 1833	"	81	Died October 17, 1832.
"	"	75	
Feb. 26, 1833	"	70	
Nov. 29, 1832	"	78	
Apr. 8, 1833	"	76	
Apr. 26, 1833	"	73	
Aug. 6, 1833	"	75	
Sept. 24, 1833	"		

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Joshua Harris	Private	45.53	Mass. cont. line
Michael Johnston	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Jewett	Priv. & Sergt.	41.46	N. H. militia
"	Private	41.66	"
Willis Kimball	"	22.32	"
William Knight	"	24.98	Mass. militia
Abel Kent	"	66.66	"
Jesse Kimball	"	54.20	Conn. cont. line
Caleb Keith	Lieut. &c.	208.33	Mass. cont. line
Ezekiel Kellogg	Private	22.22	Mass. militia
Daniel Kendrick	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Timothy Kelly	"	60.33	Mass. militia
James King	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Samuel Kendrick	Sergeant	82.00	"
Naboth Lewis	Corporal	64.00	Conn. cont. line
"	"	120.00	"
Joseph Lee	Sergt. & Priv.	102.00	"
James Ladd	Lieutenant	320.00	N. H. cont. line
Sylvanus Larned	Priv. &c.	80.00	"
Arthur Latham	Private	46.66	"
Stephen Lund	"	66.66	"
Joseph Ladd	"	69.33	"
Sluman Lathrop	Corp. &c.	77.00	N. H. militia
Winthrop Langley	Private	39.22	"
John Lougee	"	28.34	"
Daniel Moulton	"	23.88	"
Israel Morey	"	33.33	"
Jonathan Mason	"	80.00	"
Alexander McKean	"	40.00	"
Jirah Martin	"	66.66	N. H. cont. line
John May	Sergeant	96.00	"
"	"	60.00	"
Noah Moulton	Private	79.56	"
Jonathan Moulton	"	65.21	"
Frederick McCutcheon	"	40.00	"
Robert Martin	Drummer	65.40	N. H. militia
Jonathan Morse	Private	61.87	"
John Marston	"	29.41	"
William Martin	"	36.66	N. Y. militia
Samuel Morse	"	43.77	N. H. cont. line
Joseph Moulton	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Nathan Morrill	"	31.55	"
Annis Morrill	"	80.00	R. I. militia
Job Moulton	"	80.00	N. H. militia

*Grafton County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Jan. 16, 1834	Mar. 4, 1831	78	Died February 26, 1834.
Jan. 24, 1833	"	70	
Mar. 27, 1833	"	74	
"	"	74	
Oct. 22, 1832	"	74	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	85	Died November 23, 1833. Died July 9, 1833.
Nov. 12, 1832	"	82	
Jan. 29, 1833	"	75	
Dec. 17, 1832	"	79	
"	"	81	
Jan. 16, 1832	"	76	May 1, 1820. Also in the receipt of the benefit of act June 7, 1832. Died March 31, 1833.
Apr. 19, 1833	"	72	
Oct. 24, 1833	"	69	
May 9, 1834	"	81	
June 26, 1820	Mar. 4, 1820		
Sept. 24, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	78	Insane.
Oct. 16, 1832	"	77	
Jan. 10, 1833	"	82	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	71	
Apr. 5, 1833	"	76	
Apr. 2, 1833	"	83	
"	"	70	
May 9, 1834	"	84	
Dec. 16, 1833	"	83	
Dec. 24, 1833	"		
Oct. 24, 1832	"	71	
Nov. 13, 1832	"	71	
Nov. 10, 1832	"	76	
Oct. 26, 1832	"	73	
"	"	72	
Dec. 3, 1819	Sept. 21, 1819	77	March 18, 1818.
Sept. 7, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Dec. 17, 1832	"	73	
"	"	77	
Feb. 1, 1833	"	83	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	75	
Feb. 26, 1833	"	77	
"	"	76	
Apr. 25, 1833	"	83	
"	"	84	
May 21, 1833	"	69	
Apr. 17, 1833	"	73	
Apr. 1, 1833	"	83	
"	"	81	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Edmund Marsh	Private	33.33	N. H. militia
Stephen Morse 2nd	"	35.88	"
Benjamin Moody	"	80.00	Conn. militia
Benjamin Norris	"	44.99	N. H. cont. line
Timothy Owen	"	39.33	N. H. militia
William Porter	"	56.66	Conn. cont. line
Solomon Parker	"	68.32	N. H. cont. line
Alexander Phelps	"	33.33	"
John Porter	"	50.00	Conn. militia
Aaron Putnam	"	26.66	"
Walter Peck	"	53.33	N. H. militia
Ichabod Packard	"	31.31	Mass. cont. line
Daniel Poor	"	80.00	Mass. militia
Elkanah Phillips	"	26.66	Mass. militia
Stephen Pingree	"	46.66	N. H. cont. line
Joshua Palmer	"	53.33	Mass. state troops
David Pushee	"	70.00	Mass. cont. line
Ichabod Palmer	"	31.00	N. H. militia
Heman Pennock	"	26.66	Vermont militia
Joseph Pelton	"	25.44	Conn. cont. line
James P. Pattee	"	39.44	N. H. militia
Israel Perkins	"	30.00	Mass. militia
Ebenezer Pingree	"	27.88	"
John Ross	Sergt. & Priv.	90.09	N. H. militia
Reuben Rundlett	Private	35.89	"
Moor Russell	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line
Thomas Rowell	"	30.00	N. H. militia
Ebenezer Richardson	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line
Asa Risley	"	23.33	N. H. militia
Thomas Ramsey	"	21.65	"
Henry Springer	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Jonathan Sawyer	"	80.00	"
Lemuel Stevens	Priv. & Sergt.	76.66	N. H. militia
Daniel Stickney	Private	38.86	"
James Snow	Sergeant	75.00	"
Augustus Storrs	Private	54.45	"
Jacob Sullenheim	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Simonds	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Abel Sawyer	Corp. & Priv.	28.99	N. H. militia
Henry Sloper	Private	20.90	N. H. cont. line
Elkanah Sprague	"	80.00	"
Arad Simonds	"	40.00	Conn. cont. line
James Stevens	"	32.56	N. H. cont. line
John Sawyer	"	43.33	N. H. militia
Joseph Stanley	Sergeant	37.49	N. H. cont. line

*Grafton County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
June 13, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	76	
Oct. 24, 1833	"	76	
Dec. 16, 1833	"	73	
Feb. 9, 1833	"	76	
July 18, 1833	"	77	
Nov. 3, 1832	"	73	
Dec. 17, 1832	"	79	
Feb. 20, 1833	"	76	
"	"	73	
Jan. 19, 1833	"	79	
"	"	77	
"	"	77	
"	"	75	
Feb. 9, 1833	"	78	
Nov. 27, 1832	"	75	
Dec. 5, 1832	"	72	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	76	
Apr. 8, 1833	"	78	
Apr. 5, 1833	"	75	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	75	
June 13, 1833	"	77	
Aug. 6, 1833	"	77	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	79	Died July 3, 1833.
Oct. 23, 1832	"	76	
Apr. 26, 1833	"	71	
June 1, 1833	"	76	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	87	
Mar. 10, 1834	"	71	Died July 11, 1832.
Aug. 13, 1833	"	79	
Feb. 26, 1833	"	85	
June 30, 1819	May 18, 1819	75	March 18, 1818.
Sept. 7, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Oct. 16, 1832	"	73	
Oct. 20, 1832	"	75	
Oct. 22, 1832	"	73	
Oct. 26, 1832	"	77	
May 10, 1834	"	72	
Oct. 2, 1832	"	73	
Nov. 2, 1832	"	69	
Nov. 12, 1832	"	81	
Nov. 10, 1832	"	75	
Jan. 19, 1833	"	85	
"	"	80	
Jan. 8, 1833	"	77	
"	"	86	Died November 9, 1833.
"	"	89	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Reuben Sherman	Private	66.66	R. I. state troops
Samuel Smart	"	20.00	N. H. militia
David Sanders	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Barzillai Sawyer	"	30.66	N. H. militia
Gideon Smith	"	22.33	Vermont militia
Phineas Sargent	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Timothy Sargent	"	70.00	N. H. cont. line
John Somes	"	28.44	N. H. militia
Seth Spencer	"	30.00	Conn. cont. line
Ebenezer Streeter	"	33.33	Mass. cont. line
Abel Stone	Priv. & Sergt.	26.66	N. H. cont. line
Elias Stearns	Private	20.55	Mass. militia
Joseph Sloane	Priv. & Sergt.	32.23	"
Joshua Thornton	Fifer	88.00	N. H. cont. line
Benjamin Turner	Private	20.00	N. H. militia
Jacob Taylor	Priv. & Artif.	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	112.00	"
Enos Temple	Private	20.00	N. H. militia
Jonathan Tyler	"	33.33	N. H. cont. line
Nathan Towle	"	66.66	Mass. militia
Barnabas Tisdale	"	80.00	Conn. militia
David Tenney	"	53.33	"
Thomas Vincent	Matross	50.00	N. H. cont. line
Warren Wilson	Private	50.00	N. H. militia
Bruce Walker	"	44.10	"
Joseph Wilmarth	"	26.33	Mass. militia
William Wood	"	77.43	Mass. cont. line
Ephraim Wood	"	36.66	Vermont militia
Thomas Whittier	"	61.10	Mass. militia
David Whitman	"	50.99	N. H. militia
Jonathan Woodward	"	71.65	N. H. cont. line
John Wallace	"	31.32	Mass. militia
Silas Whitney	"	29.45	N. H. cont. line
Chase Whittaker	"	42.22	"
Ezra Warren	"	60.00	Mass. state troops
Ebenezer Whittaker	"	28.00	Mass. militia
John Waters	"	40.00	N. H. militia
Ebenezer Wells	"	26.66	N. H. cont. line
David Waldron	"	30.00	"
Silas Whitney	"	46.99	"
Joseph Wood	"	51.67	N. H. militia
Benning Wilkinson	"	35.00	"
John Woodbury	"	66.66	Mass. cont. line
Lot Woodbury	"	21.33	N. H. militia
Nathan West	Priv. & Sergt.	41.33	"
Joseph Young	Private	21.44	"

*Grafton County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Dec. 17, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	71	
Feb. 26, 1833	"	72	
"	"	80	
"	"	79	
May 1, 1833	"	76	
Mar. 20, 1833	"	86	
Aug. 6, 1833	"	78	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	73	
Oct. 24, 1833	"	73	
May 7, 1834	"	75	
May 21, 1834	"	91	
Dec. 16, 1833	"	80	
Jan. 3, 1834	"	76	
Oct. 24, 1832	"	90	
Nov. 3, 1832	"	76	
Sept. 29, 1819	July 29, 1819	77	
Nov. 11, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Dec. 17, 1832	"	70	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	82	
Feb. 24, 1834	"	89	
June 25, 1834	"	78	Died March 31, 1833.
Mar. 9, 1834	"	75	
Nov. 29, 1832	"	73	
Jan. 8, 1832	"	72	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	74	
Feb. 8, 1833	"	82	
Feb. 9, 1833	"	77	
"	"	72	
Feb. 8, 1833	"	73	
Nov. 12, 1832	"	72	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	75	Died Oct. 20, 1833.
Oct. 26, 1832	"	72	
Aug. 7, 1832	"	68	
Apr. 18, 1833	"	81	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	76	
Apr. 1, 1833	"	76	
"	"	86	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	81	
"	"	78	
Jan. 8, 1833	"	68	
May 13, 1834	"	74	Died August 28, 1833.
Dec. 16, 1833	"	73	
Dec. 9, 1833	"	76	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	74	
Oct. 1, 1833	"	84	
Oct. 25, 1832	"	67	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Isaac Andrews	Private	56.66	Mass. militia
Ammi Andrews	Lieutenant	48.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	269.98	"
Daniel Averill	Private	20.00	N. H. militia
Solomon Andrews	"	42.78	"
Joshua Atwood	Sergeant	62.16	N. H. cont. line
Samuel Barron	Private	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
Abijah Barker	Priv. & Sergt.	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	101.89	"
William Brooks	Sergeant	96.00	Penn. cont. line
"	"	113.50	"
Thomas Brown	Priv. & Corp.	20.00	Mass. militia
Jonathan Bell	Private	36.44	"
Robert Butterfield	"	25.55	N. H. militia
John Bradford	Capt. & Corp.	92.21	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Butler	Sergt. & Corp.	94.33	Mass. cont. line
Oliver Butterfield	Private	27.76	N. H. militia
John Brooks	Priv. & Artif.	128.00	N. H. cont. line
Benjamin Ball	Private	22.42	Mass. militia
Thomas Bartlett	"	50.00	"
Amos Blood	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Elias Buswell	"	40.00	Mass. militia
Amos Batchelder	"	23.43	N. H. militia
Job Bailey	Priv. & Sergt.	50.00	N. H. cont. line
Peter Brown	Private	51.32	Mass. cont. line
Andrew Burnham	"	40.00	N. H. militia
Daniel Bailey	"	21.66	N. H. cont. line
Elias Boynton	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Jonas Brown	Ensign, &c.	117.33	N. H. militia
James Brewster	Private	33.33	N. H. cont. line
Edmund Barnard	"	46.67	Mass. cont. line
Moses Boynton	"	80.00	"
Isaac Burpee	"	32.78	"
Thomas K. Brudd	"	30.00	N. H. militia
Peter Butterfield	Corp. & Priv.	31.88	N. H. cont. line
Oliver Buttrick	Private	72.33	Mass. cont. line
Jacob Carr	"	67.87	N. H. cont. line
John Cushing	Surg. mate	393.33	Ship Caroline
Rufus Conant	Private	33.33	Mass. cont. line
Charles Cavender	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Samuel Conroy	"	30.00	Mass. cont. line
James Campbell	Sergt. &c.	30.00	Mass. militia
Robert Carr	Private	40.00	N. H. cont. line
Elijah Cochrane	"	43.99	"

*Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Oct. 16, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	78	
Mar. 9, 1826	Dec. 1, 1825	99	April 10, 1806. Invalid pension.
Jan. 25, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	99	
Apr. 29, 1833	"	72	
Mar. 18, 1833	"	75	
Mar. 6, 1833	"	72	
Dec. 3, 1819	May 20, 1818	77	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 7, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	77	
May 23, 1820	Nov. 21, 1818	75	March 18, 1818.
July 23, 1834	Mar. 4, 1831	75	
May 19, 1820	Nov. 3, 1819	74	March 18, 1818.
Nov. 3, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	74	
Nov. 5, 1832	"	72	
Nov. 13, 1832	"	79	
Nov. 27, 1832	"	77	
"	"	90	
"	"	81	
"	"	75	
Feb. 4, 1833	"	74	
Feb. 24, 1833	"	70	
Mar. 1, 1833	"	77	
Mar. 6, 1833	"	76	
Apr. 25, 1833	"	80	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	72	
May 22, 1833	"	93	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	81	
Mar. 16, 1833	"	73	
Mar. 15, 1833	"	80	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	79	
"	"	81	
May 23, 1833	"	75	
Aug. 21, 1833	"	77	
"	"	81	
"	"	75	
Mar. 13, 1834	"	72	
Nov. 14, 1832	"	79	
May 11, 1834	"	78	
May 4, 1833	"	79	
Nov. 14, 1832	"	84	
Nov. 3, 1832	"	77	
Oct. 23, 1832	"	84	Died May 6, 1833.
Mar. 8, 1833	"	81	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	80	
Apr. 20, 1833	"	77	
May 2, 1833	"	86	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Paul Coolidge	Sergeant	46.66	Mass. militia
Samuel Chandler	Private	30.00	"
William Carr	"	30.00	N. H. militia
Jesse Chapin	Priv. & Sergt.	45.00	Mass. militia
John Carlton	Private	21.76	N. H. militia
Seth Cutter	Priv. & Sergt.	83.72	N. H. cont. line
Timothy Carlton	Private	46.67	Mass. militia
James Cochrane	Priv. & Sergt.	28.33	N. H. militia
John Clapp	Private	28.33	Mass. militia
John Crossman	Priv. & Sergt.	51.66	Mass. cont. line
William Campbell	Sergeant	94.81	N. H. cont. line
Joshua Davis	Private	23.33	N. H. state troops & mil.
John Day	"	66.55	Mass. cont. line
Stephen Dow	"	22.10	N. H. militia
Benjamin Damon	"	80.00	Mass. militia
William Dickey	Priv., Sergt.,	121.67	N. H. cont. line
Moses Dennis	Private [etc.	43.33	Mass. cont. line
Elias Dickey	"	59.00	"
Alexander Eames	Matross	100.00	Mass. state troops
Oliver Elliot	Sergeant	51.66	N. H. militia
Joseph Eaton	Private	20.88	"
Peter Emerson	"	39.42	"
Thomas Emery	"	56.66	N. H. cont. line
Henry Eastman	"	38.34	"
Samuel M. Emerson	Priv., &c.	42.00	Mass. militia
Isaac Foote	Private	37.98	N. H. militia
Eleazer Fish	"	31.11	"
Charles Farrar	Priv. & Mus.	44.66	Mass. militia
William Follansbee	"	21.88	N. H. militia
Simeon Fletcher	Private	31.66	"
Jeremiah Fogg	"	70.88	N. H. cont. line
Gershom Flagg	"	39.22	"
Isaac Farrar	"	36.66	Mass. cont. line
Thomas Fisher	"	35.54	Mass. militia
Jabez P. Fisher	"	20.00	"
Ebenezer Farrington	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Jonas Flint	"	41.67	Mass. militia
Joseph Gray	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
John Gilson	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
James Gilman	Priv. & Sergt.	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	96.66	"
Stephen Gould	Private	74.21	"
Archibald Gamble	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Samuel Gates	"	33.88	Mass. militia

*Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Apr. 18, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	83	
Apr. 17, 1833	"	70	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	77	
Mar. 20, 1833	"	73	
Mar. 16, 1833	"	71	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	76	
Aug. 21, 1833	"	80	
Oct. 24, 1833	"	86	
Dec. 18, 1833	"	76	
Dec. 16, 1833	"	87	
Jan. 24, 1833	"	83	
Aug. 7, 1833	"	90	
July 25, 1832	"	70	
Jan. 22, 1833	"	76	
Mar. 1, 1833	"	74	
Aug. 8, 1833	"	79	
Aug. 21, 1833	"	82	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	83	
Nov. 20, 1832	"	73	
Mar. 8, 1833	"	78	
Nov. 27, 1832	"	77	
Dec. 3, 1832	"	75	
Sept. 24, 1832	"	86	
Oct. 24, 1832	"	70	
Mar. 8, 1832	"	78	
Mar. 25, 1832	"	72	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	74	
Nov. 28, 1832	"	76	
Nov. 27, 1832	"	74	
Apr. 21, 1833	"	73	
May 1, 1833	"	74	
Mar. 15, 1833	"	77	
June 1, 1833	"	73	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	73	
"	"	70	
Oct. 2, 1833	"	76	
Oct. 24, 1833	"	72	
Dec. 3, 1817	May 9, 1818	74	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 10, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Feb. 1, 1833	"	72	
May 24, 1820	Jan. 15, 1819	81	
Feb. 8, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	81	
Apr. 29, 1833	"	78	
Apr. 18, 1833	"	72	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	76	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
William Garnell	Private	40.00	N. H. militia
Phineas Gage	"	48.00	Mass. cont. line
Francis Grater	"	43.33	"
George Gates	"	80.00	N. H. militia
Joseph Greeley	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line
Eleazar Gilson	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	58.00	"
"	"	31.22	"
Jeremiah Hobart	"	27.82	N. H. cont. line
Ebenezer Hill	"	96.00	"
Abner Hogg	Sergeant	120.00	"
"	"	21.66	Mass. cont. line
Enos Hadley	Private	36.67	N. H. cont. line
David Holt	"	96.00	"
Ebenezer Hill	"	80.00	"
"	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Josiah Herrick	"	53.33	R. I. militia
James Howland	"	56.67	N. H. cont. line
Phineas Hardy	"	50.00	Mass. cont. line
William Holley	"	22.33	N. H. cont. line
Abel Hodgman	"	83.47	Mass. cont. line
Israel Hunt	Priv. & Sergt.	80.00	"
Isaac Huse	Private	26.66	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Harris	"	21.66	"
William Hopkins	"	80.00	Mass. militia
Joel Holt	"	46.66	Mass. cont. line
Silas Howard	"	66.66	N. H. cont. line
Phineas Holden	"	34.13	Mass. militia
Ephraim How	"	20.44	Mass. cont. line
Daniel Hill	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Hobart	"	36.66	Mass. militia
Enoch Howard	"	40.00	"
Joshua Holt	"	38.64	N. H. militia
Moody Hardy	"	20.00	"
Abner Hagget	"	43.44	Mass. militia
Abijah Hadley	"	50.83	N. H. state troops
Joseph Harridon	"	21.00	N. H. militia
Joseph Huntington	Sergeant	26.66	Mass. state troops
Nathaniel Hobart	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line
Thomas Hodgman	"	80.00	"
Thomas Jameson	"	24.44	N. H. militia
"	"	40.00	Mass. militia
James Jewell	"	68.21	Mass. cont. line
Jesse Johnson	"	26.66	N. H. militia
John Johnson	"	44.11	Mass. militia
Prince Johonnott	"		
Jonathan Jones	"		

*Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Apr. 5, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	84	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 21, 1833	"	76	
"	"	82	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	81	
Nov. 20, 1833	"	77	
June 8, 1819	Jan. 12, 1819		March 18, 1818.
Apr. 25, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
Nov. 12, 1832	"	78	
Oct. 27, 1832	"	76	
May 26, 1820	Aug. 27, 1819	76	
June 28, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	76	March 18, 1818.
Nov. 24, 1832	"	79	
June 29, 1833	"	82	
Nov. 29, 1819	Mar. 30, 1818	77	
June 27, 1823	Mar. 4, 1831	77	
Feb. 1, 1833	"	71	March 18, 1818.
Feb. 11, 1833	"	74	
"	"	80	
Nov. 27, 1832	"	77	
Mar. 9, 1833	"	75	
Mar. 12, 1833	"	75	
May 13, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 27, 1833	"	79	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	71	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	71	
Mar. 18, 1833	"	87	
Mar. 15, 1833	"	70	
"	"	80	
"	"	70	
"	"	80	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	86	
Apr. 2, 1833	"	76	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	81	
Sept. 28, 1833	"	75	
"	"	71	
Nov. 25, 1833	"	75	
Oct. 24, 1833	"	81	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	72	
Mar. 5, 1833	"	80	
Sept. 6, 1819	Jan. 5, 1819	73	
Aug. 15, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	73	Paid in Boston, Massachusetts. March 18, 1818.
Mar. 9, 1833	"	81	
Dec. 5, 1832	"	79	
May 1, 1833	"	75	
Apr. 2, 1833	"	85	
Aug. 21, 1833	"	76	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Danby Kimball	Private	66.66	Mass. cont. line
Thomas Kellom	"	66.66	"
Silas Keyes	"	37.21	N. H. militia
Jonas Kidder	Lieut., &c.	116.07	"
Phineas Kidder	Private	56.66	Mass. cont. line
Nathan Kendall	Fifer	44.00	N. H. militia
Daniel Kellom	Private	50.33	"
Zephaniah Kittredge	"	36.67	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Loring	"	43.33	"
Nathaniel Leman	"	57.98	N. H. cont. line
Reuben Law	"	31.22	N. H. militia
Oliver Lawrence	"	45.77	"
Simon Lowe	Priv. of art.	100.00	Mass. cont. line
Henry Lovejoy	Private	41.99	N. H. cont. line
David Lull	"	60.00	Mass. militia
David Livermore	"	20.00	Mass. state troops
William Livingston	"	53.33	N. H. militia
Benjamin Lock	"	30.00	Mass. cont. line
Jonathan Lawson	"	26.66	N. H. militia
Simeon Lakin	"	55.66	Mass. cont. line
Joseph Lampson	"	46.67	N. H. militia
Andrew Leavitt	"	53.33	Mass. cont. line
Daniel Merrill	"	24.54	N. H. militia
William McIlvain	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
James McIlvain	"	31.99	N. H. cont. line
Thomas Melendy	Mus. & Priv.	73.33	"
Timothy Moore	Private	42.33	N. H. militia
Isaac Marshall	"	27.43	Mass. militia
John McClure	Sergeant	35.66	N. H. militia
John Marvell	Private	40.00	Mass. militia
Samuel Milliken	"	26.66	N. H. cont. line
John McNiel	"	80.00	"
William Morgan	"	24.10	Mass. militia
John Marsh	"	33.33	N. H. cont. line
Jacob Marsh	"	39.66	"
John McIlvain	"	80.00	Mass. militia
William Moore	"	26.00	N. H. militia
Nathan Merrill	"	46.67	"
Nathaniel Marshall	"	33.33	Mass. militia
James Nesmith	"	44.32	N. H. cont. line
Humphrey Nichols	Priv. & artif.	133.33	N. H. militia
Onesimus Newhall	Private	80.00	Mass. militia
John Odell	"	22.00	N. H. militia
William Pritchard	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Jonathan Patten	"	29.10	"

*Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Incribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Nov. 27, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	78	
May 1, 1833	"	75	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	77	
Mar. 16, 1833	"	90	
Apr. 4, 1833	"	78	
Aug. 3, 1833	"	79	
Oct. 24, 1833	"	78	
Aug. 17, 1833	"	77	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	81	
Feb. 20, 1833	"	76	
Mar. 1, 1833	"	82	
Nov. 27, 1832	"	78	
"	"	79	
Nov. 28, 1832	"	80	
Dec. 3, 1832	"	74	
Apr. 17, 1833	"	72	
Apr. 15, 1833	"	73	
Mar. 18, 1833	"	69	
Apr. 27, 1833	"	80	
May 22, 1823	"	74	
Aug. 21, 1833	"	74	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	82	
Jan. 23, 1833	"	73	
Nov. 27, 1832	"	78	
Nov. 26, 1832	"	72	
Mar. 1, 1833	"	85	
Mar. 8, 1833	"	79	
"	"	75	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	79	
"	"	80	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	81	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	77	
Mar. 18, 1833	"	73	
Apr. 5, 1833	"	88	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 2, 1833	"	83	
May 1, 1833	"	74	
Aug. 21, 1833	"	71	
Sept. 28, 1833	"	79	
Apr. 4, 1833	"	76	
Oct. 18, 1833	"	79	
Mar. 26, 1834	"	76	
Mar. 16, 1833	"	73	
Sept. 18, 1819	Jan. 29, 1819	74	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 4, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Nov. 26, 1832	"	71	Died September 24, 1832.



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
William Priest	Private	46.66	N. H. militia
William Pettingill	Corp. & Priv.	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	85.77	"
James Porter	Private	30.00	N. H. militia
Nathaniel Parmenter	"	36.66	Mass. cont. line
George Poor	"	56.66	"
Abner Pattee	"	26.66	"
William Parker	"	50.00	Mass. militia
Oliver Perham	"	45.33	N. H. cont. line
Solomon Pierce	"	25.00	N. H. militia
David Richardson	"	80.00	"
Major Riley	"	26.66	Mass. cont. line
David Riddle	"	40.00	"
William Reed	Corporal	29.33	N. H. militia
Calvin Stevens	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	66.66	"
James Smith	"	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
Benjamin Sprague	Sergt. & Priv.	65.66	"
Joshua Sargent	Private	96.00	"
"	"	43.33	"
Samuel Stearns	"	40.00	Mass. militia
Samuel Sprague	Corporal	29.33	N. H. militia
Ebenezer Sargent	Private	40.00	Mass. militia
Solomon Sanders	"	26.66	"
James Shearer	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Samuel Shepherd	Sergeant	30.00	"
John Shedd	Priv. & corp.	81.00	N. H. militia
John Thompson	Private	30.00	Mass. militia
John Todd	"	37.65	N. H. cont. line
Edmund Tenney	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Nathaniel Tay	"	80.00	Mass. militia
Jonathan Thayer	"	80.00	N. H. militia
Roger Weston	Sergt. & Corp.	50.31	Mass. militia
James Whittaker	Private	64.54	N. H. militia
James Walker	"	80.00	"
Supply Wilson	"	33.33	"
John Wallace	"	21.56	N. H. cont. line
Elijah Washburn	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Thomas Wilson	"	20.00	"
Jesse Worcester	"	44.11	N. H. militia
Lemuel Wright	"	25.00	"
Moses White	"	21.33	Mass. militia
Joseph Washburne	"	57.00	Mass. cont. line
Jacob Wellman	"	26.66	N. H. cont. line
Thaddeus Wilson	Teamster	23.67	N. H. militia

*Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Mar. 5, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	79	
Jan. 15, 1820	Apr. 22, 1819	75	March 18, 1818.
Nov. 30, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Apr. 24, 1833	"	79	
Apr. 5, 1833	"	80	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	73	
Apr. 2, 1833	"	83	
May 23, 1833	"	80	
Aug. 21, 1833	"	72	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	83	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	86	Died May 23, 1833.
Mar. 2, 1833	"	85	
Mar. 9, 1832	"	73	
Aug. 3, 1833	"	80	
Nov. 1, 1819	June 17, 1819	80	March 18, 1818.
Nov. 2, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		Died February 22, 1833.
June 30, 1818	Apr. 15, 1818	71	March 18, 1818.
Jan. 29, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
Jan. 30, 1833	"	81	
June 9, 1819	May 16, 1819	76	March 18, 1818.
Apr. 19, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
Apr. 18, 1833	"	72	Died November 6, 1833.
Apr. 16, 1833	"	83	
"	"	78	
Apr. 15, 1833	"	75	
May 21, 1833	"	77	
Aug. 21, 1833	"	85	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	74	
Mar. 18, 1833	"	74	
Mar. 15, 1833	"	77	
Apr. 4, 1833	"	78	
Apr. 2, 1833	"	78	
Aug. 21, 1833	"	72	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	76	
Mar. 1, 1833	"	78	
Nov. 7, 1832	"	74	
May 1, 1833	"	84	
Mar. 18, 1833	"	78	
Aug. 3, 1833	"	76	
May 23, 1833	"	69	
Aug. 21, 1833	"	73	Died January 20, 1834.
Oct. 10, 1833	"	81	Died May 12, 1833.
"	"	74	
Oct. 2, 1833	"	71	
May 6, 1834	"	90	
June 5, 1834	"	69	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Michael Annis	Private	36.66	N. H. militia
Joseph Abbott	"	21.10	"
Reuben Abbott	"	30.00	Mass. militia
Joshua Abbott	"	56.66	N. H. militia
Solomon Austin	"	20.00	"
Caleb Aldrich	"	80.00	R. I. militia
Joshua Andrews	"	41.22	Mass. militia
Moses Abbott	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	43.33	"
Enoch Adams	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Nathaniel Atkinson	Corporal	41.65	N. H. cont. line
Amos Abbott	"	44.31	"
Nathaniel Avery	Sergeant	91.32	Mass. militia
Joseph Atherton	"	38.33	"
Solomon Adams	Private	40.00	"
Nathan Bullard	Lieutenant	106.66	N. H. cont. line
Dudley Bailey	Private	45.43	"
Nathan Bullard	"	50.00	N. H. militia
Benjamin Bradley	"	22.33	"
James Brown	"	40.00	"
Samuel Blaisdell	"	20.00	Mass. cont. line
Joseph Burley	Priv. &c.	88.49	N. H. cont. line
William Beard	Private	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Philbrick Bradley	"	26.77	N. H. cont. line
Jethro Barber	"	80.00	"
Jeremiah Bennett	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Stephen Badger	"	73.34	Mass. cont. line
Elisha Barnes	"	80.00	"
Joseph Burnap	"	20.00	"
Mark Batchelder	"	30.00	N. H. cont. line
John Bunton	"	33.33	N. H. militia
Caleb Brown	Priv. & Corp.	54.42	"
John Cross	Private	26.66	"
Enoch Coffin	Corp. & Priv.	36.87	N. H. cont. line
Theophilus Cass	Sergeant	96.00	"
"	"	120.00	"
Thomas Currier	Private	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
Isaac Clifford	"	26.66	"
Amos Currier	"	26.66	Mass. cont. line
Nathan Carter	"	20.00	N. H. cont. line
Jeremiah Croker	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Moses Colby	"	32.50	N. H. militia
Benjamin Colby	"	23.32	"
John Cutter	"	40.77	"

*Merrimack County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Oct. 15, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	72	March 18, 1818.
Oct. 18, 1832	"	74	
"	"	80	
Nov. 8, 1832	"	75	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	78	
Dec. 6, 1832	"	71	
Jan. 5, 1833	"	83	
Feb. 5, 1819	Dec. 23, 1818	80	
Jan. 11, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	80	
Jan. 24, 1833	"	78	
Feb. 18, 1833	"	80	
"	"	74	
Mar. 18, 1833	"	82	
"	"	76	
Apr. 30, 1833	"	75	
Oct. 18, 1832	"	89	
Oct. 9, 1832	"	79	
Nov. 13, 1832	"	72	
Dec. 6, 1832	"	73	
"	"	78	
"	"	69	
"	"	79	
Dec. 14, 1832	"	76	
Jan. 11, 1833	"	78	
Jan. 24, 1833	"	72	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	70	
Apr. 12, 1833	"	75	
Feb. 18, 1833	"	78	
"	"	75	
Feb. 21, 1833	"	75	March 18, 1818.
"	"	78	
Oct. 2, 1833	"	75	
Nov. 13, 1832	"	76	
Nov. 9, 1832	"	79	
		79	
Sept. 28, 1832			
June 16, 1819	May 1, 1818	75	
Aug. 16, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Dec. 6, 1832	"	83	
"	"	79	Died February 3, 1834.
Dec. 17, 1832	"	73	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	92	
Feb. 19, 1833	"	83	
Feb. 18, 1833	"	78	
"	"	75	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
John Cutler	Private	20.00	Mass. cont. line
Stephen Clark	"	28.22	N. H. cont. line
Abner Clough	"	60.00	"
Jesse Carr	"	20.00	Mass. militia
Nathan Chandler	"	40.00	"
Samuel Currier	"	60.00	N. H. militia
Daniel Carter	Priv. &c.	69.16	"
Charles Colburn	Private	20.00	"
David Davis	Fifer & Priv.	25.33	"
Samuel Davis	Corp. & Priv.	48.95	"
William Danforth	Private	23.33	N. H. cont. line
Isaac Dalton	"	73.34	"
James Drake	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Jonathan Davis	"	36.66	"
Isaac Dimond	"	51.21	N. H. cont. line
Wells Davis	"	26.66	"
Enoch Dickerman	"	40.00	Mass. militia
Edmund Davis	"	76.87	N. H. cont. line
Josiah Davis	"	80.00	N. H. militia
Joseph Dow	"	24.22	"
Aquilla Davis	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Mark Emerson	Musician	29.66	Mass. cont. line
Nathaniel Eastman	Private	63.33	N. H. cont. line
Rufus Ewers	"	26.66	N. H. militia
Samuel Eastman	"	22.44	"
Abraham Fifield	Sergt. & Priv.	56.99	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Fogg	Private	74.55	"
Moses Fellows	Sergt. & Corp.	96.00	"
"	"	102.16	"
Joseph Farnum	Private	23.65	"
Abner Flanders	"	66.58	"
William Forrest	"	30.00	"
Asa French	"	46.66	Mass. militia
Eleazar Finney	"	30.53	Conn. cont. line
Winthrop Fifield	"	25.75	N. H. cont. line
John Ferguson	"	60.00	N. H. militia
Samuel Goodwin	"	27.54	"
Moses Garland	Sergt. & Priv.	31.66	Mass. militia
Ephraim Goss	Private	37.77	"
Abel Gordon	"	30.00	N. H. militia
Thaddeus Gage	"	30.00	Mass. militia
Nathaniel Griffin	"	40.45	N. H. militia
John Glover	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line
John Huntoon	"	21.10	"
Joseph Hoyt	"	80.00	"

*Merrimack County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Jan. 5, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	87	March 18, 1818.
Jan. 10, 1833	"	71	
"	"	77	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	77	
Nov. 23, 1832	"	78	
Jan. 19, 1833	"	80	
"	"	74	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	72	
Nov. 5, 1832	"	73	
Nov. 8, 1832	"	75	
Jan. 19, 1833	"	86	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	73	
Feb. 18, 1833	"	77	
Dec. 6, 1832	"	74	
"	"	75	
Nov. 29, 1832	"	81	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	76	
May 1, 1833	"	79	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	77	
Oct. 18, 1833	"	75	
May 7, 1834	"	74	
Oct. 18, 1832	"	70	
Nov. 6, 1832	"	78	
Feb. 11, 1832	"	74	
Apr. 18, 1833	"	73	
Nov. 13, 1832	"	79	
Nov. 23, 1833	"	79	
May 22, 1819	Mar. 9, 1818		
Dec. 29, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Jan. 11, 1833	"	93	
Feb. 19, 1833	"	79	
Dec. 6, 1833	"	81	
Dec. 8, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 6, 1833	"	79	
Sept. 28, 1832	"	72	
Dec. 3, 1832	"	77	
Oct. 26, 1832	"	86	
Oct. 18, 1832	"	90	
Dec. 14, 1832	"	78	
Jan. 19, 1833	"	73	
"	"	80	
Sept. 10, 1833	"	74	
"	"	79	
Nov. 13, 1832	"	81	
Nov. 6, 1832	"	72	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Walter Harris	Fifer & Priv.	84.66	Conn. cont. line
Abijah Hildreth	Private	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Micah Howe	"	80.00	Mass. state troops
Daniel Hall	Priv. & corp.	44.33	Mass. cont. line
Elisha Haines	Private	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Joseph Hoit	"	32.44	N. H. militia
Zebedee Hayes	Gunner art.	104.00	Mass. cont. line
Thomas Hills	Private	80.00	N. H. militia
Samuel Haines	"	59.33	N. H. cont. line
Benjamin Hardy	"	71.32	Mass. militia
Isaac Hardy	"	34.65	"
David Howe	"	40.00	"
Thomas Haines	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Eli Howe	Capt. &c.	24.33	Mass. militia
James Johnson	Corp. & Priv.	82.00	N. H. cont. line
Eliphalet Kilburn	Sergeant	120.00	Mass. militia
Reuben Kezar	Private	40.11	N. H. cont. line
John Knox	"	24.65	"
Jonathan Knight	"	46.66	Mass. militia
Frederick Locke	"	60.00	Mass. cont. line
Moses Long	"	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
Friend Little	"	23.99	N. H. militia
Samuel Lear	"	21.88	N. H. cont. line
Elijah Locke	"	80.00	"
William Leach	"	32.33	N. H. militia
Nathaniel Mitchell	"	40.33	"
Joseph Moore	"	46.66	N. H. cont. line
John Maxfield	"	80.00	Mass. mil. & state
Sampson Moore	"	20.00	N. H. cont. line [troops
Samuel Morse	Musician	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	86.66	"
John Mills	Private	47.83	N. H. cont. line
Jacob Marston	"	23.33	Mass. cont. line
Levi Merrill	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line
Richard Maxfield	"	30.00	Mass. cont. line
Philip Nelson	"	66.66	"
Oliver Noyes	"	20.88	N. H. militia
James Otterson	"	26.66	"
Peter Ordway	"	53.33	Mass. cont. line
Benjamin Pettingill	"	80.00	N. H. militia
Noyes Pevard	"	23.33	N. H. cont. line
James Palmer	"	26.66	"
Daniel Parker	"	20.00	"
Samuel Poor	"	71.32	N. H. militia

*Merrimack County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Oct. 18, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	73	
Dec. 14, 1832	"	79	
Dec. 31, 1832	"	74	
Jan. 5, 1833	"	79	
Jan. 15, 1833	"	73	
Feb. 12, 1833	"	73	
Feb. 18, 1833	"	77	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	77	
Dec. 6, 1832	"	87	
"	"	81	
"	"	78	
June 26, 1833	"	72	
Sept. 10, 1833	"	76	
Nov. 25, 1833	"	77	
Nov. 13, 1832	"	74	
Oct. 5, 1832	"	81	
Feb. 18, 1833	"	81	
Nov. 29, 1832	"	80	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	80	
Aug. 17, 1832	"	75	
Sept. 22, 1819	June 13, 1817	73	March 18, 1818.
Oct. 4, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	73	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	78	
Feb. 18, 1833	"	72	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	80	
Oct. 28, 1833	"	78	
Nov. 8, 1832	"	77	
Sept. 28, 1832	"	80	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	80	
Feb. 16, 1833	"	82	
July 27, 1819	June 27, 1818	75	March 18, 1818.
Dec. 6, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	75	
"	"	78	
"	"	76	
Aug. 26, 1833	"	73	
May 31, 1834	"	72	
Aug. 18, 1832	"	"	
Apr. 18, 1833	"	75	
Nov. 8, 1832	"	76	
Jan. 3, 1834	"	79	
Nov. 3, 1832	"	75	Died February 3, 1834.
Nov. 13, 1832	"	83	
"	"	81	
"	"	71	
Dec. 9, 1832	"	75	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Job Page	Private	30.00	N. H. militia
Stephen Putney	"	74.33	N. H. cont. line
Joseph Putney	"	66.66	"
Ebenezer Prescott	"	24.21	N. H. militia
James Pike	"	37.10	Mass. militia
Daniel Philbrick	"	38.66	N. H. cont. line
Edmund Perkins	Drummer	22.00	N. H. militia
Asa Putney	Priv. & Sergt.	67.16	N. H. cont. line
Otis Robinson	Sergeant	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	120.00	"
Samuel Rogers	Private	26.66	N. H. cont. line
Jcseph Reynolds	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	63.33	"
Simeon Rawlings	Sergeant	86.66	N. H. militia
Edmund Sawyer	Private	32.88	"
Follansbee Shaw	"	26.66	"
Nathaniel Stevens	"	28.09	"
Jonathan Sargent	Corp. &c.	29.47	"
Joseph Sargent	Private	32.67	N. H. cont. line
Moody Smith	"	20.00	N. H. militia
George Stone	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Jonathan Stevens	"	20.00	N. H. militia
John Smith	"	43.33	Mass. militia
Morrill Shepherd	Sergeant	120.00	N. H. cont. line
Richard Straw	Private	26.66	"
John Sutton	"	45.00	N. H. militia
Dudley Smart	"	62.00	N. H. cont. line
Abram Smith	"	30.00	Mass. militia
Thomas R. Swett	"	60.66	N. H. militia
Hosea Sturtevant	"	69.10	Mass. cont. line
Benjamin Sawyer	"	50.00	N. H. cont. line
John Shaw	Priv. & Sergt.	31.17	"
David Smith	"	30.00	N. H. militia
Pardon Tabor	Private	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Benjamin True	"	29.53	"
Samuel Trumbull	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Jabez True	"	60.00	Mass. militia
Moses Town	"	46.66	"
Benjamin Thompson	"	70.00	N. H. cont. line
Moses Trussell	"	26.67	"
James Uran	"	26.66	"
Abner Ward	"	50.00	Mass. militia
Noah Wiggin	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Stephen Webster	"	46.66	Mass. cont. line
William Weeks	Paymaster	375.33	N. H. cont. line

*Merrimack County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Nov. 6, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	68	
Sept. 10, 1833	"	70	
Feb. 18, 1833	"	79	
"	"	77	
Jan. 30, 1833	"	81	
Mar. 19, 1833	"	80	
Mar. 16, 1833	"	74	
Nov. 20, 1833	"	82	
May 22, 1819	Apr. 24, 1819		March 18, 1818.
Sept. 19, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Oct. 26, 1832	"	85	
July 15, 1819	May 21, 1819	76	March 18, 1818.
Feb. 8, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
Jan. 30, 1833	"	81	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	73	
Jan. 5, 1833	"	84	
Feb. 19, 1833	"	78	
Feb. 18, 1833	"	79	
"	"	84	
Nov. 29, 1832	"	76	
Sept. 28, 1832	"	73	
Oct. 18, 1832	"	89	
"	"	84	Died November 30, 1832.
Oct. 23, 1832	"	71	
Nov. 5, 1832	"	79	
Feb. 28, 1833	"	73	
"	"	75	
Jan. 15, 1833	"	79	
Mar. 19, 1833	"	73	
Apr. 6, 1833	"	73	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	74	Died February 7, 1834.
Oct. 18, 1833	"	82	
May 1, 1833	"	78	
Aug. 11, 1832	"		
Aug. 23, 1832	"	72	
Feb. 2, 1833	"	91	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	75	
Feb. 19, 1833	"	80	
Dec. 6, 1832	"	73	
Oct. 2, 1833	"	77	
Jan. 19, 1833	"	76	
"	"	75	
Feb. 2, 1833	"	79	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	76	
Aug. 10, 1833	"	79	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Sampson Wheeler	Private	31.66	N. H. militia
Stephen Wells	"	26.66	Mass. militia
Eliphalet Wood	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Plummer Wheeler	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line
Eliakim Walker	Sergeant	120.00	N. H. militia
Jonathan Wheelock	Priv. & Drum- [mer	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	108.00	"
William Wheeler 2nd	Private	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
Joshua Whitney	Priv. & Sergt.	42.15	"
Peter Whittemore	Private	21.78	N. H. cont. line
Charles Williams	"	25.00	"
John White	Sergeant	50.00	Mass. militia
Joseph Youring	Private	40.00	N. H. militia

*Merrimack County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Feb. 18, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	87	March 18, 1818. Died August 4, 1833.
"	"	80	
June 17, 1819	Mar. 3, 1819	89	
Feb. 25, 1831	Mar. 4, 1831	89	
Mar. 9, 1831	"	78	
Nov. 5, 1832	"	81	March 18, 1818. Transferred from Middlesex county, Massachusetts.
June 5, 1818	Mar. 23, 1818	75	
Aug. 16, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	75	March 18, 1818.
June 15, 1819	Apr. 22, 1818	70	
Aug. 7, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Dec. 6, 1832	"	80	
Oct. 24, 1833	"	76	
Feb. 27, 1834	"	75	Died January 16, 1834.
Mar. 19, 1833	"	85	
Feb. 21, 1833	"	79	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Allen Anderson	Private	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Thomas Anderson	"	21.33	N. H. militia
James Brown	"	30.00	N. H. cont. line
Philip Blaisdell	"	34.10	N. H. militia
Sewall Brown	"	33.77	Mass. militia
Truce Brown	"	37.66	N. H. militia
Simon Batchelder	"	66.66	N. H. cont. line
John Bickford	Priv. & Sergt.	46.48	N. H. militia
Ebenezer Bennett	Private	43.33	N. H. cont. line
Josiah Batchelder	"	26.66	"
Jeremiah Bean	"	73.33	"
Nathan Brown	"	36.66	Mass. militia
Nathaniel Burpee	"	24.77	N. H. cont. line
Moses Bly	Priv. &c.	23.33	Mass. militia
John R. Bickman	Private	26.66	N. H. militia
Jeremiah Brown	"	27.54	"
John Bartlett	"	70.00	N. H. cont. line
James Pritchett	"	20.00	Mass. militia
William Bradford	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	66.67	"
John Batchelder	"	39.10	N. H. militia
David Burbank	"	23.33	N. H. cont. line
Ezekiel Belknap	Lieutenant	146.66	Mass. militia
Joshua Brown	Private	25.88	N. H. militia
Jeremiah Brown	"	61.10	"
John Batchelder	"	23.33	"
Moses Burseil	Priv. & Corp.	70.83	"
James Burnham	Priv., Corp. &	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	" [Sergt.	128.06	"
John Byam	Priv. & Drum.	32.00	"
Perley Chase	Corp. & Priv.	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	Private	76.66	"
David Currier	"	36.88	N. H. cont. line
Jacob Carter	"	26.66	N. H. militia
Thomas Carlton	"	20.00	Mass. cont. line
Thomas Cheney	"	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
John Clay	"	44.21	N. H. militia
Ebenezer Cheney	"	50.22	Mass. cont. line
Moses Chase	"	20.99	N. H. militia
Samuel Collins	"	20.00	N. H. cont. line
Joseph Calef	"	26.44	"
Joseph Chandler	Priv. &c.	45.33	Mass. cont. line
Joseph Colcord	Private	30.88	N. H. cont. line

*Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Apr. 13, 1818	Apr. 11, 1818	78	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 9, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Oct. 23, 1832	"	72	
Oct. 19, 1832	"	81	
Oct. 25, 1832	"	73	
Nov. 23, 1832	"	81	
Oct. 19, 1832	"	73	
Oct. 20, 1832	"	76	
"	"	74	
"	"	72	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	84	
"	"	80	
Nov. 23, 1832	"	74	
"	"	81	
Dec. 14, 1832	"	81	
Dec. 20, 1832	"	82	March 18, 1818.
"	"	74	
Dec. 27, 1832	"	81	
Feb. 4, 1833	"	69	
Feb. 11, 1819	May 15, 1818	83	
June 26, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
Dec. 19, 1833	"	73	
Dec. 7, 1832	"	84	
Apr. 25, 1833	"	98	
May 1, 1833	"	78	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	72	
Mar. 8, 1834	"	77	
Apr. 9, 1834	"	82	
May 1, 1819	June 10, 1819	80	
Apr. 9, 1834	Mar. 4, 1831		March 18, 1818.
Oct. 2, 1832	"	72	March 18, 1818.
Dec. 1, 1819	Sept. 4, 1819	75	
Oct. 23, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
"	"	79	
Oct. 19, 1832	"	81	
"	"	71	March 18, 1818.
Sept. 20, 1819	May 2, 1818	78	
Aug. 7, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Dec. 14, 1832	"	73	
Dec. 20, 1832	"	71	
Dec. 28, 1832	"	73	Died June 28, 1832.
Jan. 15, 1833	"	69	
Aug. 29, 1833	"	77	
Aug. 25, 1833	"	90	
May 1, 1833	"	79	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Nathaniel Clark	Corporal	48.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	96.00	"
"	"	88.00	"
John Chesley	Priv. & Artif.	70.87	N. H. militia
Samuel S. Cram	Private	40.00	N. H. cont. line
David Crowell	"	46.67	Mass. militia
George Colbath	"	50.00	N. H. cont. line
Smith Chapman	"	29.19	N. H. militia
James Choate	"	37.10	Mass. cont. line
Benjamin Crane	Corp. & Priv.	28.42	N. H. militia
John Davis	Private	45.99	"
Michael Dalton	"	36.11	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Davis	"	40.00	N. H. militia
Abner Davis	"	20.00	"
Joseph Dearborn	"	20.33	N. H. cont. line
Zebulon Dow	"	24.11	N. H. militia
Jacob Davis	"	41.88	"
Jacob Elliott	Lieutenant	48.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	72.00	"
"	"	320.00	"
Benjamin Eastman	Private	26.66	"
Benjamin Eaton	"	55.66	N. H. cont. line
Levi Eaton	"	50.00	N. H. militia
Sylvanus Eaton	"	66.66	Mass. militia
David Eaton	"	20.87	N. H. militia
Abijah Eaton	"	28.32	Mass. militia
Joel Easterbrook	"	50.00	Mass. cont. line
Moses French	"	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
Jacob Freeze	"	30.00	"
Mark Fifield	"	25.88	N. H. militia
Theodore Fuller	"	20.88	"
Nicholas Felch	"	56.66	N. H. cont. line
Benjamin Farmer	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Samuel George	"	80.00	Mass. militia
Josiah Goodrich	"	50.66	Vermont militia
Andrew Gilman	"	35.21	N. H. cont. line
Levi Gove	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Daniel Goodwin	"	21.66	"
Charles B. Grace	Priv. of art.	37.50	N. H. cont. line
James Gooch	Clk. & Purser	96.00	Ship Ranger, Capt. Simpson

*Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
June 8, 1821	May 8, 1821	68	April 10, 1806. Invalid pension. April 24, 1816. Increased to this rate by this act. Also in the receipt of the benefit of act June 7, 1832.
" "	Dec. 25, 1826		
June 1, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
June 13, 1833	"	81	
" "	"	76	
Aug. 3, 1833	"	76	
Nov. 22, 1833	"	74	
Sept. 28, 1833	"	77	
Aug. 3, 1833	"	73	
Oct. 25, 1832	"	72	
Aug. 19, 1832	"	77	
Mar. 19, 1833	"	82	
June 1, 1833	"	78	
June 13, 1833	"	78	
Sept. 28, 1833	"	71	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	78	February 4, 1822. Invalid pension. Increased to this rate on account of increased disability. Also in the receipt of the benefit of act June 7, 1832.
May 4, 1833	"	75	
Mar. 8, 1822	Jan. 26, 1821		
" "	Dec. 20, 1833		
July 21, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Nov. 23, 1832	"	82	
" "	"	75	
Jan. 14, 1833	"	76	
" "	"	78	
" "	"	77	
Apr. 25, 1833	"	75	
Apr. 18, 1833	"	86	
Nov. 26, 1818	Apr. 11, 1818		
Aug. 11, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Oct. 19, 1832	"	83	March 18, 1818.
" "	"	73	
Oct. 20, 1832	"	72	
May 14, 1833	"	79	
Jan. 1, 1832	"	75	
Dec. 20, 1832	"	77	
Feb. 9, 1833	"	73	
Apr. 18, 1833	"	79	
Apr. 8, 1833	"	75	
May 23, 1833	"	85	
Feb. 1, 1833	"	82	
Dec. 22, 1818	May 27, 1818	76	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
James Gooch	Clk. & Purser	250.00	Ship Ranger
Richard Heath	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Nicholas D. Hill	"	40.00	N. H. militia
Samuel Haley	"	66.66	N. H. cont. line
Caleb Hall	"	36.66	Mass. militia
Peter Hunt	"	40.00	Mass. cont. line
John Heath	"	30.00	N. H. cont. line
Ebenezer Hoyt	"	26.66	N. H. militia
James Hastings	"	21.88	N. H. cont. line
Samuel Huse	"	61.22	N. H. militia
George Hunt	"	21.66	Mass. militia
Abiel Heath	"	50.00	N. H. cont. line
Stephen Hoit	Priv. & Corp.	40.66	N. H. state troops
James Heath	Private	34.22	N. H. cont. line
Jason Hazzard	"	40.00	"
John Johnson	"	30.00	N. H. militia
"	Sergeant	92.00	Mass. militia
Nathaniel Jewett	Private	51.66	Mass. cont. line
Anthony Kelly	"	20.00	"
Job Kent	Ensign	65.32	N. H. militia
Joseph Long	Private	26.66	Mass. state troops
Ebenezer Lovering	"	57.32	N. H. militia
Thomas Lovering	"	80.00	"
John Lovering	"	80.00	"
Edward Lock	"	23.33	"
James Lane	"	28.10	"
Joseph Leathers	"	40.00	"
George Long	Midshipman	42.66	Ship Polly, Capt. Pal-
Simon Locke	Private	20.00	N. H. militia
Daniel Lamprey	"	23.33	N. H. cont. line
Simon Leavitt	Drummer	47.66	"
Benjamin Lovering	Private	80.00	"
Benjamin Langley	"	24.76	N. H. militia
Theophilus Lovering	Sergeant	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	120.00	"
Asa Marston	Private	41.44	N. H. militia
William Moore	"	29.33	N. H. cont. line
Levi Marston	"	56.66	"
Thomas Marston	"	31.66	"
Robert Marshall	"	80.00	"
William Marden	"	60.00	Mass. militia
Joseph Marsh 2nd	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"

*Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Jan. 21, 1834	Mar. 4, 1831		
Sept. 20, 1819	Apr. 29, 1818	72	March 18, 1818.
Oct. 27, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Oct. 20, 1832	"	75	
"	"	75	
Oct. 16, 1832	"	95	
Dec. 14, 1832	"	89	
Jan. 10, 1833	"	74	
Nov. 29, 1832	"	80	
Apr. 29, 1833	"	83	
Oct. 18, 1832	"	73	
Nov. 25, 1833	"	73	
June 18, 1834	"	72	
Mar. 21, 1834	"	79	
Apr. 7, 1834	"	79	
Mar. 6, 1833	"		
Oct. 20, 1832	"	76	
Aug. 17, 1833	"	86	
Jan. 18, 1834	"	81	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	80	
Apr. 25, 1832	"	91	
Oct. 16, 1832	"	81	
Oct. 17, 1832	"	77	
"	"	74	
"	"	81	
Oct. 19, 1832	"	73	
"	"	75	
Oct. 24, 1832	"	75	
Jan. 7, 1833	"	71	
Dec. 20, 1832	"	75	
Nov. 28, 1832	"	75	
"	"	81	
Apr. 6, 1833	"	80	
"	"	77	
July 27, 1819	Apr. 15, 1818	75	March 18, 1818.
June 17, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
Oct. 27, 1832	"	74	
Oct. 22, 1832	"	71	
Oct. 20, 1832	"	76	
Oct. 19, 1832	"	77	
"	"	81	
Sept. 14, 1832	"	79	
Oct. 9, 1819	June 19, 1819	79	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 2, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	79	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Aaron Merrill	Private	46.76	Mass. militia
Enoch Merrill	"	30.00	"
John McCormick	Priv. of art.	100.00	N. H. militia
John Morrison	Private	30.00	N. H. cont. line
Simon Merrill	Lieutenant	240.00	"
"	"	320.00	"
Theophilus Norris	Private	96.00	"
"	"	40.00	"
Isaac Noyes	"	20.00	"
Samuel Nay	"	32.99	N. H. militia
Drisco Nock	"	40.77	"
Timothy Noyes	Priv. & Corp.	32.67	
William Pattee	Private	31.99	N. H. militia
Henry Parker	"	20.44	N. H. cont. line
Timothy M. Pearson	"	30.00	N. H. militia
John Palmer	"	25.66	Mass. cont. line
John Pitman	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line
James Platts	"	44.66	Mass. cont. line
John Potter	"	26.66	N. H. militia
Stephen Plummer	"	36.67	Mass. militia
Jacob Quimby	"	31.65	N. H. militia
Jonathan Rundlett	"	45.52	"
Francis Rawlings	"	20.74	"
Thomas Rand	"	31.88	N. H. cont. line
Thomas Runnells	"	80.00	N. H. militia
William Rowell	"	30.00	N. H. cont. line
Mark Randall	"	80.00	"
Andrew Robinson	"	36.67	N. H. militia
Thomas Senter	Sergeant	40.00	"
Benjamin Shute	Mariner	30.00	Ship of war Ranger
John Sleeper	Priv. & Corp.	130.00	R. I. cont. line
John Stearns	Private	80.00	N. H. militia
Phineas Swain	"	70.00	"
Joseph Shaw	"	43.33	N. H. cont. line
John Shannon	"	80.00	"
Jacob Smith	"	50.00	"
Samuel Spafford	Priv. & Artif.	46.00	N. H. militia
John Sargent	Private	30.88	N. H. cont. line
William Simpson	"	23.33	N. H. militia
Jewett Sanborn	"	63.33	"
Joshua Shaw	"	36.66	"
Daniel Stevens	Ensign, &c.	43.03	"
Jonathan Thing	"	66.55	"
Philip Tilton	Captain	240.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	397.99	"

*Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Jan. 14, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	79	Died July 24, 1833.
Mar. 29, 1833	"	77	
May 2, 1833	"	76	
Aug. 6, 1833	"	85	
Apr. 13, 1819	Apr. 7, 1818	82	March 18, 1818.
Dec. 5, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	82	
May 19, 1820	July 2, 1819	75	March 18, 1818. Died July 29, 1833.
Oct. 9, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	75	
Oct. 19, 1832	"	73	
"	"	72	
Mar. 8, 1834	"	85	
Apr. 27, 1833	"		
Oct. 27, 1832	"	71	
Oct. 22, 1832	"	71	
Oct. 19, 1832	"	78	
May 1, 1833	"	80	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	87	
Apr. 8, 1833	"	79	
Apr. 5, 1833	"	82	Died August 4, 1833
Aug. 3, 1833	"	86	
Nov. 13, 1832	"	73	
Oct. 19, 1832	"	74	
"	"	73	
Oct. 22, 1832	"	74	
Nov. 23, 1832	"	72	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	85	
May 26, 1834	"	77	
Mar. 17, 1834	"	74	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	81	
Aug. 21, 1832	"		
Oct. 16, 1832	"	80	
Oct. 19, 1832	"	72	
"	"	71	
Oct. 20, 1832	"	83	
Oct. 23, 1832	"	77	
Oct. 25, 1832	"	78	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	77	
Nov. 23, 1832	"	88	
Nov. 29, 1832	"	86	
Dec. 3, 1832	"	75	
May 1, 1833	"	77	
Oct. 22, 1833	"	88	
Apr. 25, 1833	"	74	
May 5, 1819	Apr. 20, 1818	93	March 18, 1818.
Apr. 9, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	93	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
John True	Priv. & Corp.	35.00	Mass. militia
Daniel Towle	Private	36.67	N. H. militia
James Thompson	Priv. & Sergt.	31.55	N. H. cont. line
Joshua Veasey	Private	23.33	"
Moses Whittaker	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Israel Woodbury	"	80.00	N. H. militia
Jacob Webster	Capt. & Lieut.	192.54	N. H. cont. line
Simon Wiggin	Fifer	44.00	"
John Wilson	Private	32.88	"
John Wason	"	20.00	Mass. cont. line
Robert Wilson	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Asa Wood	"	43.33	Mass. militia
Seth Walker	Sergt. & Lieut.	248.34	N. H. militia
Elisha Woodbury	Private	66.66	N. H. cont. line
Winthrop Wiggin	Sergeant	96.00	"
"	"	120.00	"
Benjamin Warner	Master-at-arms	92.55	Mass. militia
Timothy Wells	Private	34.21	"
Richard Webster	"	63.99	N. H. cont. line
Josiah Wyman	"	28.64	"

*Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
June 1, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	71	March 18, 1818.
Oct. 24, 1833	"	80	
Nov. 29, 1832	"	84	
Nov. 19, 1832	"	80	
Nov. 2, 1832	"	69	
Oct. 19, 1832	"	74	
"	"	89	
"	"	75	
Oct. 17, 1832	"	73	
Oct. 16, 1832	"	71	
Aug. 7, 1832	"	75	
Mar. 20, 1833	"	76	
"	"	77	
Apr. 5, 1833	"	72	
Nov. 27, 1818	Apr. 13, 1818	89	
Sept. 11, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	89	
Nov. 4, 1833	"	78	
Oct. 23, 1832	"	76	
Oct. 20, 1832	"		
Apr. 5, 1833	"	71	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
William Applebee	Private	21.66	N. H. militia
John Aiken	"	27.98	"
Thomas Adams	"	21.66	Mass. cont. line
Thomas Applebee	"	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
Ebenezer Bean	"	69.88	N. H. cont. line
Thomas Berry	"	30.00	"
Nathaniel Berry	"	58.89	N. H. militia
Daniel Brooks	"	80.00	Mass. militia
Amos Bragdon	"	26.67	"
Solomon Bragdon	"	40.00	"
Daniel Brown	"	33.99	N. H. cont. line
Eleazer Bennett	"	32.67	N. H. militia
Charles Brown	"	42.78	N. H. cont. line
James Berry	"	61.66	Mass. militia
Thomas Baker	"	60.00	"
Jonathan Calley	"	69.65	N. H. cont. line
Jonathan Cook	"	80.00	Conn. militia
Daniel Crosford	"	30.00	Mass. militia
James Chesley	"	44.66	N. H. militia
Israel Camp	"	40.00	Conn. cont. line
Moses Currier	"	53.77	N. H. cont. line
Neal Cate	"	37.65	N. H. militia
Ebenezer Colby	"	26.66	Mass. militia
Elisha Chapman	"	61.55	N. H. cont. line
Daniel Cushing	"	41.66	"
Josiah Copp	"	46.88	N. H. militia
David Clough	"	24.65	"
Roland Crocker	Artificer	90.48	R. I. militia
Ebenezer Cook	Private	40.00	Mass. cont. line
Ichabod Colby	"	42.00	N. H. militia
Valentine Chapman	"	20.00	"
Elias Chapman	Sergeant	33.33	Vermont militia
James Crummett	Private	80.00	N. H. cont. line
David Corson	Seaman	23.33	Ship Ranger
Richard Durgin	Private	26.99	N. H. militia
Elijah Dinsmore	Fifer	50.42	N. H. cont. line
Joseph Durgin	Private	21.00	N. H. militia
John Drake	"	22.78	"
Joseph Dame	"	20.00	Mass. militia
David Davis	"	78.90	N. H. cont. line
Cornelius Denbo	"	33.33	N. H. militia
Ephraim Drake	"	57.54	"
Winthrop Davis	"	41.78	N. H. cont. line
William Eaton	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line

*Strafford County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Feb. 8, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	75	Died Nov. 15, 1833.
Apr. 16, 1833	"	"	
June 3, 1834	"	80	
Apr. 19, 1818	May 2, 1818	77	
Mar. 6, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	"	
Apr. 25, 1833	"	79	
Apr. 17, 1833	"	78	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	76	
Apr. 15, 1833	"	73	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	76	
"	"	85	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	77	
Apr. 6, 1833	"	84	
Apr. 1, 1833	"	74	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	79	
Oct. 24, 1833	"	77	
Nov. 5, 1832	"	78	
Nov. 24, 1832	"	72	
Jan. 20, 1833	"	82	
"	"	84	
Jan. 19, 1833	"	78	
Mar. 1, 1833	"	75	
Nov. 29, 1832	"	72	
Dec. 7, 1832	"	72	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	83	
Apr. 6, 1833	"	82	
Mar. 27, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 26, 1833	"	82	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	77	
"	"	72	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	73	
Mar. 26, 1834	"	74	
Mar. 17, 1834	"	82	
Mar. 6, 1834	"	76	
Feb. 20, 1834	"	73	
Dec. 14, 1832	"	84	
Apr. 27, 1833	"	72	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	81	
Apr. 15, 1833	"	80	
Aug. 6, 1833	"	77	
May 23, 1833	"	73	
Nov. 20, 1833	"	92	
Jan. 2, 1833	"	86	
Feb. 24, 1834	"	68	
Nov. 5, 1832	"	77	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
William Eaton	Private	23.33	Mass. militia
Stephen Etheridge	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Richard Furber	Lieut. & Priv.	84.99	N. H. cont. line
Jeremiah Folsom	Private	80.00	N. H. militia
Edward Fox	"	31.66	N. H. cont. line
Stephen Fogg	"	37.21	N. H. militia
Jeremiah Foss	"	50.00	"
James Fullerton	"	29.90	"
Elisha Fox	"	80.00	Conn. militia
George Foss	"	22.55	N. H. militia
Amos Fernald	"	23.33	N. H. cont. line
Benjamin Fox	"	76.33	N. H. militia
Daniel Fuller	"	25.00	N. Y. cont. line
Jacob Flint	"	30.00	N. H. militia
Nathaniel Foss	"	23.33	"
George Foss	"	22.55	"
Benjamin Gilman	"	53.33	N. H. cont. line
Ezra Green	Surgeon	435.00	Ship Ranger, Paul Jones
William Gutterson	Private	33.33	Mass. cont. line
George S. Hayes	"	34.88	N. H. cont. line
Moses Harmon	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	73.33	"
John Ham	"	20.00	N. H. cont. line
John Harper	"	23.33	"
Asher Hurlburt	"	23.33	Conn. militia
Nathan Hanson	"	52.09	N. H. militia [Jones
Solomon Hutchins	Seaman	88.33	Ship Ranger, Paul
Robert Hawkins	Private	30.00	Mass. cont. line
William Huse	"	38.99	N. H. militia
Benjamin Ham	"	29.33	"
Samuel Hidden	"	33.33	"
Ebenezer Horn	Priv. & Sergt.	82.33	N. H. cont. line
Benjamin Hoit	Private	33.33	N. H. militia
Ebenezer Hall	"	61.76	N. H. cont. line
Joseph Hodgman	"	20.00	N. H. militia
David Head	"	20.00	"
Thomas Hanaford	"	26.66	N. H. cont. line
Thomas Hatch	"	58.00	"
John Huse	"	33.33	Mass. cont. line
Isaac Hanson	Seaman	100.00	Mass. militia
Thomas Hayes	Lieutenant	80.00	N. H. militia
Levi Judd	Private	38.43	Conn. militia
Phineas Johnson	"	27.10	Mass. militia

*Strafford County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Jan. 10, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	79	
Aug. 6, 1833	"	74	
Nov. 12, 1832	"	80	
Dec. 14, 1832	"	75	
Jan. 11, 1833	"	79	
Jan. 25, 1833	"	72	
Feb. 20, 1834	"	81	
Jan. 30, 1833	"	78	
Mar. 5, 1833	"	76	
Dec. 3, 1832	"	76	
Apr. 18, 1833	"	83	
Apr. 1, 1833	"	73	
Oct. 2, 1833	"	73	
Dec. 5, 1833	"	83	
Mar. 21, 1834	"	87	
Feb. 17, 1834	"	78	
Apr. 5, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	88	
Apr. 24, 1834	"	79	Died April 13, 1835.
Nov. 12, 1832	"	73	
July 24, 1819	July 8, 1819	75	March 18, 1818.
Nov. 2, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Oct. 18, 1832	"	70	
Jan. 10, 1833	"	79	
Jan. 19, 1833	"	72	
Jan. 30, 1833	"	78	
Nov. 28, 1832	"	74	
Dec. 7, 1832	"	76	
"	"	74	
Apr. 25, 1833	"	78	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 20, 1833	"	79	
Apr. 17, 1833	"	75	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	78	
"	"	81	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	72	
Apr. 10, 1833	"	90	
Apr. 1, 1833	"	76	
Sept. 2, 1833	"	75	Died September 15, 1833.
Nov. 25, 1833	"	76	
Mar. 31, 1834	"	83	
Oct. 25, 1832	"	84	
Oct. 27, 1832	"	87	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Timothy Johnson	Private	27.32	Mass. militia
Samuel Jewett	"	31.22	Mass. cont. line
Jabez James	"	26.67	N. H. militia
Sargent Kimball	"	26.52	N. H. cont. line
John Knowles	"	22.89	"
David Keniston	"	30.00	"
Micajah Kelly	"	27.43	N. H. militia
David Kelly	"	40.66	"
Amos Leavitt	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Benjamin Libby	"	40.00	N. H. militia
John Lucas	"	23.33	"
Thomas Lord	Private, &c.	94.00	N. H. cont. line
Jedediah Leighton	Private	23.78	"
Jacob Leighton	"	23.33	N. H. militia
Edward B. Moulton	Sergt. & Priv.	58.33	"
Josiah Magoon	Private	60.00	"
Jonathan Morrison	Corporal	46.27	"
Abraham Marston	Private	22.56	"
Nathaniel Morrill	"	26.66	N. H. cont. line
John Marston	Priv. & Sergt.	58.83	"
Reuben Moulton	Private	22.53	N. H. state troops
Moses Merrill	"	50.00	N. H. cont. line
John McDuffee	"	57.11	N. H. militia
Andrew Martin	"	23.33	Conn. militia
Abner Moody	"	23.33	N. H. cont. line
Henry March	"	22.56	N. H. militia
Reuben Morgan	"	21.67	N. H. cont. line
Edward Mason	Sergt. & Maj.	96.00	"
"	"	120.00	"
Jonathan Morrison	Private	30.77	"
Benjamin Nason	Corporal	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	88.00	"
William Nudd	Private	35.44	N. H. militia
Andrew Neale	"	36.66	"
Anthony Nutter	"	20.00	N. H. in Fort Washington
Ebenezer Nutter	"	80.00	N. H. militia
John Nutter	"	80.00	"
Joseph Neal	"	24.22	"
Elijah Otis	"	43.33	N. H. cont. line
John Osgood	"	47.33	"
Charles Powers	"	40.00	N. H. militia
Jesse Prescott	"	40.00	N. H. cont. line

*Strafford County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Annual	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Nov. 23, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
June 13, 1833	"	78	
Sept. 2, 1833	"	74	
Feb. 4, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 25, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	77	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	73	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	77	
May 20, 1819	Apr. 23, 1818	75	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 16, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Oct. 24, 1832	"	73	
July 29, 1833	"	79	
Apr. 17, 1833	"	77	
"	"	78	
Apr. 3, 1833	"	77	
Oct. 16, 1832	"	79	
Jan. 11, 1833	"	76	
Jan. 23, 1833	"	75	
Jan. 30, 1833	"	75	
Jan. 30, 1833	"	72	
Feb. 4, 1833	"	77	
"	"	69	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	81	
Dec. 3, 1832	"	81	
Apr. 2, 1833	"	78	
Mar. 27, 1833	"	78	
May 1, 1833	"	83	
Aug. 26, 1833	"	84	
Feb. 8, 1819	Apr. 3, 1818	77	March 18, 1818.
Sept. 10, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
Apr. 16, 1833	"	75	
Mar. 15, 1819	Apr. 29, 1818	73	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 13, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	73	
Nov. 13, 1832	"	71	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	88	
Apr. 6, 1833	"	70	
Apr. 30, 1833	"	77	
Aug. 3, 1833	"	77	
Oct. 1, 1833	"	75	
Nov. 30, 1832	"	86	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	73	
Nov. 12, 1832	"	72	
Dec. 3, 1832	"	76	Died December 28, 1833.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
William Page	Private	30.00	N. H. cont. line
Benjamin Perkins	"	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
Samuel Philbrick	"	23.55	N. H. militia
John Philpot	Sergt. & Priv.	44.31	N. H. cont. line
Robinson Peters	Private	35.11	N. H. militia
Samuel Parshley	"	27.55	"
Daniel Peavey	"	33.33	"
John Parsons	Ensign	60.00	"
Abraham Parsons	Private	26.67	"
Benjamin Quimby	"	20.00	N. H. cont. line
Miles Runnells	"	20.55	N. H. militia
Samuel Runnells	Corp. & Priv.	273.33	N. H. cont. line
Joseph Roberts	Priv. & Sea-	32.10	Ship Ranger
Levi Robinson	Private [man	41.54	N. H. cont. line
Timothy Roberts	"	26.66	N. H. militia
James Remick	"	36.66	Mass. state troops
Joseph Richardson	Ensign	60.00	N. H. militia
Theodore Richards	Private	20.00	N. H. cont. line
Daniel Randall	"	21.65	N. H. militia
James Runnells	Sergt. & Ens.	50.34	"
John Ricker	Sergt. & Mid.	96.00	Ship Ranger
"	"	132.00	"
Ephraim Roberts	Private	40.00	N. H. militia
Daniel Russell	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Daniel Swett	"	96.00	"
"	"	56.66	"
Joseph Sanborn	"	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
Josiah Sanborn	"	53.99	"
Joseph Smith	"	23.53	"
Charles Staunton	"	80.00	"
Jeremiah Swain	"	31.22	N. H. militia
Dudley Swain	"	22.44	"
Alexander Strong	"	63.33	"
Thomas Simpson	Lieutenant	320.00	N. H. cont. line
Josiah Sawyer	Private	37.65	N. H. militia
John Smith	"	43.44	"
Benjamin Sanborn	"	22.33	"
Jonathan Severance	"	37.55	"
Jeremiah Sanborn	"	20.11	N. H. cont. line
Benjamin Smith	"	57.54	N. H. militia
John Sanders	"	65.00	Mass. militia
Moses Senter	" [man	20.00	N. H. militia
Benjamin Swain	Priv. & Sea-	84.13	N. H. cont. line

*Strafford County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Dec. 3, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	77	March 18, 1818.
Sept. 23, 1819	Apr. 29, 1818	73	
Feb. 28, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
Apr. 24, 1833		74	
"	"	77	
Apr. 1, 1833	"	82	
Mar. 26, 1833	"	81	
May 1, 1833	"	85	
"	"	82	
"	"	80	
Oct. 22, 1832	"	72	
Oct. 24, 1832	"	73	
"	"	80	
Nov. 12, 1832	"	71	
Jan. 10, 1833	"	80	
Jan. 18, 1833	"	75	
Feb. 1, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 1, 1833	"	90	
May 1, 1833	"	74	March 18, 1818.
June 13, 1833	"	74	
Aug. 3, 1833	"	82	
Apr. 19, 1820	Mar. 28, 1818	84	
Sept. 11, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	84	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	78	
Dec. 5, 1833	"	79	
Nov. 24, 1819	Apr. 23, 1818	71	
Aug. 4, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	71	
Mar. 5, 1819	Apr. 28, 1818	73	
Aug. 16, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	73	
Mar. 15, 1833	"	68	
Oct. 23, 1832	"	74	
Nov. 3, 1832	"	75	
Nov. 5, 1832	"	75	
"	"	70	
Nov. 10, 1832	"	73	Died August 14, 1833.
Nov. 23, 1832	"	79	
Feb. 4, 1832	"	72	
Jan. 25, 1832	"	74	
Feb. 1, 1833	"	74	
Jan. 29, 1832	"	77	
Jan. 30, 1833	"	69	
Jan. 10, 1833	"	76	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	77	
Dec. 3, 1832	"	71	
Apr. 2, 1833	"	74	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Stephen Strong	Private	30.66	Conn. militia
George Seward	Priv. & Corp.	23.64	N. H. militia
Samuel Sibley	Private	31.44	"
Henry Smith	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	53.00	"
Jeremiah Sanborn	"	23.33	"
Josiah Smith	Priv. of drag.	100.00	N. H. militia
Eliphalet Smith	Private	20.22	"
Nathan Taylor	Lieutenant	120.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	136.00	"
"	"	204.00	"
"	"	320.00	"
Daniel Tilton	Private	55.88	N. H. militia
Jonathan Taylor	"	20.00	N. H. cont. line
Edmund Tibbetts	"	24.54	N. H. militia
Jonathan Towle	"	31.21	"
John B. Tilton	"	20.00	"
Thomas Thompson	"	20.00	Maine militia
Richard Taylor	"	57.54	N. H. cont. line
Robert Tibbetts	"	69.89	Mass. militia
James Tibbetts	Sailor	28.00	Ship Hampden
Joseph Tasker	Private	26.66	N. H. militia
John Trickey	"	32.33	N. H. cont. line
Samuel Tibbetts	"	26.66	Maine militia
John Taylor	Priv. Corp. & Sergt.	62.61	N. H. militia
John Twombly	Priv. & Corp.	34.92	"
Calvin Topliff	Private	56.66	Conn. cont. line
William Vittum	"	26.67	N. H. cont. line
James Whitehouse	"	51.33	"
Simeon Wadleigh	"	38.32	N. H. militia
Benjamin Wiggin	Corp. & Priv.	62.33	"
Thomas Woodman	Private	28.09	N. H. cont. line
Michael Worthen	"	50.00	"
William Walker	"	40.00	N. H. militia
Samuel Willey	"	54.65	N. H. cont. line
John Wadleigh	"	26.66	"
Nathaniel Wells	"	33.33	Mass. militia
David Woodman	"	50.66	N. H. cont. line
Winthrop Watson	"	26.66	"
James Wiggin	"	27.44	N. H. militia
Noah Wedgewood	Priv. & Sea-	28.89	"
Josiah Willey	Private [man	35.55	N. H. cont. line

*Strafford County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Apr. 1, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	71	March 18, 1818.
June 13, 1833	"	74	
Aug. 26, 1833	"	83	
Oct. 6, 1818	Apr. 8, 1818	73	
July 30, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	73	
Sept. 28, 1833	"	76	
Jan. 18, 1834	"	84	
Jan. 9, 1834	"	72	
	Feb. 19, 1808		
	Apr. 24, 1816		
	Sept. 14, 1833		April 10, 1806. Invalid pension. Increased to this rate by act April 24, 1816.
	Mar. 4, 1831		
Aug. 20, 1832	"	74	
Oct. 23, 1832	"	70	
Nov. 12, 1832	"	75	
Jan. 30, 1833	"	79	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	71	
Apr. 20, 1833	"	86	
Apr. 16, 1833	"	82	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	75	
Apr. 6, 1833	"	70	Died December 3, 1832.
"	"	79	
Apr. 4, 1833	"	82	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	83	
Oct. 2, 1833	"	71	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	78	
Jan. 8, 1833	"	76	
July 18, 1834	"	83	
Jan. 23, 1833	"	82	
"	"	71	
Jan. 29, 1833	"	78	Died January 16, 1833.
Apr. 26, 1833	"	82	
Oct. 23, 1832	"	75	
Feb. 27, 1833	"	72	
Apr. 27, 1833	"	82	
Apr. 10, 1833	"	82	
"	"	82	
Aug. 6, 1833	"	76	
Sept. 28, 1833	"	86	
Dec. 5, 1833	"	74	Died March 3, 1834.
Oct. 10, 1833	"	75	
Mar. 24, 1834	"	72	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
George Yeaton	Fifer & Priv.	74.00	N. H. cont. line
Benjamin York	Sergeant	38.83	N. H. militia
Eleazer Young	Private	20.83	N. H. cont. line
Moses Yeaton	Lieut., &c.	37.28	N. H. militia
James Young	Fifer	51.33	"

*Strafford County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Nov. 12, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	74	
Apr. 19, 1833	"	73	
Sept. 2, 1833	"	78	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	80	
Mar. 31, 1834	"	66	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Jabez Alexander	Private	24.65	N. H. militia
Benjamin Amsden	"	30.00	Mass. cont. line
George Avery	"	80.00	N. H. militia
Sylvanus Bryant	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Nathaniel Bartlett	"	96.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Lemuel Blood	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
William Black	Corp. & Priv.	20.00	Mass. militia
Samuel Ball	Corporal	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	88.00	"
William Bond	"	96.00	"
"	"	54.66	"
Abiatha Bowman	"	20.00	N. H. cont. line
Benjamin Barton	Private, &c.	32.89	Mass. militia
Bazaleel Barton	"	33.11	"
Joseph Blanchard	Fifer	27.40	"
John Barney	Private	42.64	"
Peter Bugbee	"	20.00	Conn. cont. line
Daniel Bean	"	70.00	Mass. state troops
Jabez Brainard	Musician	88.00	Conn. militia
John Brigham	Private	47.10	N. H. militia
Levi Blood	Priv. & Corp.	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	82.29	"
Samuel Cilley	Private	35.55	"
Jesse Campbell	"	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
David Chaffin	"	48.42	Mass. militia
Nathan Carr	"	36.33	N. H. militia
Ephraim Carpenter	Captain	440.00	Conn. militia
John Chase	Private	26.66	N. H. militia
James Campbell	"	23.33	"
Phineas Chaffin	"	79.98	Conn. state troops
Francis Cobb	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	40.00	"
Thomas Challis	Priv. & Sergt.	35.00	N. H. militia
William Clements	Corp. & Priv.	61.99	"
Sherman Cooper	Private	30.65	N. H. cont. line
Daniel Cole	Priv. & Sergt.	93.33	Conn. cont. line
Aaron Carroll	Private	50.00	Mass. militia
Hodges Cutter	"	80.00	N. H. cont. line
Joseph Chase	"	61.66	Mass. militia
Morrill Coburn	Corp. &c.	15.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	24.00	"

*Sullivan County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Dec. 4, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	79	
Dec. 10, 1832	"	82	
June 18, 1834	"	75	
Aug. 13, 1832	"	75	
Sept. 27, 1819	July 14, 1819	78	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 21, 1832	March 4, 1831		
Oct. 30, 1819	Oct. 16, 1819	75	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 23, 1832	March 4, 1831		
Nov. 20, 1832	"	74	
June 9, 1819	Jan. 29, 1819	71	March 18, 1818.
Nov. 23, 1832	March 4, 1831		
Sept. 7, 1819	Oct. 23, 1818	74	March 18, 1818.
Dec. 3, 1832	March 4, 1831		
Dec. 4, 1832	"	75	
Dec. 18, 1833	"	76	
Dec. 18, 1832	"	80	
June 7, 1833	"	78	
Feb. 4, 1833	"	62	
Jan. 24, 1833	"	72	
Mar. 8, 1833	"	77	
Mar. 4, 1833	"	75	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	76	
Jan. 29, 1819	Apr. 13, 1818	77	March 18, 1818.
Nov. 2, 1832	March 4, 1831		
Nov. 13, 1832	"	81	
Dec. 6, 1819	Oct. 25, 1819	74	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 8, 1832	March 4, 1831		
Dec. 5, 1832	"	73	
Dec. 13, 1832	"	78	
Dec. 10, 1832	"	96	
"	"	78	
Dec. 13, 1832	"	82	
Dec. 14, 1832	"	78	
July 15, 1820	Sept. 28, 1819	79	March 18, 1818.
Dec. 18, 1832	March 4, 1831		
Feb. 4, 1833	"	85	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	82	
Jan. 23, 1833	"	73	
Feb. 1, 1833	"	75	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	69	Died January 14, 1834.
Apr. 16, 1834	"	76	
Dec. 7, 1832	"	77	Died February 20, 1834.
	Mar 4, 1795	81	March 5, 1792. Invalid pension.
	Apr. 24, 1816		March 5, 1792. Increased to this rate by act of April 24, 1816.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Morrill Coburn	Corp. &c.	72.00	N. H. cont. line
"	"	96.00	"
"	"	37.00	"
Richard Chapman	Private	80.00	Conn. militia
Parker Cole	"	25.00	Mass. militia
Thomas C. Drew	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Ebenezer Davis	"	50.00	Mass. cont. line
Nathaniel Draper	Priv. & Sergt.	91.33	"
Solomon Dunham	Private	42.89	Mass. state troop
John Dustin	"	40.00	Mass. cont. line
John Daniel	"	80.00	"
John Duncan	Sergeant	31.66	N. H. militia
Elisha Eldridge	Private	20.00	Conn. militia
Zebulon Edminster	"	53.33	Mass. cont. line
David Ellis	Fifer	73.33	"
John Eaton	Private	20.78	N. H. cont. line
Lemuel Eaton	"	21.00	Mass. militia
Moses Flanders	"	20.00	N. H. cont. line
Noah Fuller	Priv. & Mus.	34.88	Mass. cont. line
John Fish	Sergt. & Priv.	55.55	N. H. cont. line
James Faxon	Matross	40.41	Mass. militia
Samuel Garfield	Priv. & Sergt.	68.33	"
Jeremiah Gilman	Private	66.66	N. H. cont. line
Samuel George	"	22.78	N. H. militia
Christopher Gardner	"	34.99	N. H. cont. line
Daniel Gilman	"	43.33	N. H. militia
Caleb Gilman	"	33.33	N. H. cont. line
William Graves	"	70.22	Mass. cont. line
Amasa Grout	"	42.10	N. H. militia
Jacob Hayward	"	20.00	Vt. militia
Henry Howard	"	23.33	N. H. militia
Joseph Hull	"	96.00	Conn. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
John Hodgkins	"	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Elias Hull	Lieutenant	240.00	R. I. cont. line
"	"	320.00	"
James Hayes	"	139.99	Mass. militia
Levi Hall	Private	80.00	R. I. cont. line
James Hazzard	Corporal	83.66	N. H. militia
Enoch Heath	Sergeant	97.99	N. H. cont. line

*Sullivan County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
	Jan. 20, 1830		March 5, 1792. Increased to this rate on account of increased disability.
	Dec. 13, 1830		March 5, 1792. Increased to this rate on account of increased disability.
Dec. 9, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		
Apr. 24, 1834	"	76	
Jan. 14, 1834	"	77	
Oct. 16, 1832	"	70	
Dec. 10, 1832	"	77	Died October 2, 1832.
Feb. 1, 1833	"	78	
Feb. 25, 1832	"	74	
Dec. 4, 1832	"	80	
"	"	78	
June 1, 1832	"	82	
Aug. 23, 1832	"	68	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	86	
Mar. 18, 1833	"	79	
Sept. 6, 1833	"	70	
Sept. 24, 1833	"	76	
Oct. 22, 1832	"	72	
Dec. 6, 1832	"	76	
Dec. 7, 1832	"	76	
Apr. 2, 1832	"	70	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	77	
Dec. 4, 1832	"	72	
Dec. 6, 1832	"	71	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	80	
Mar. 8, 1833	"	80	
June 1, 1833	"	89	
Sept. 10, 1833	"	77	
Mar. 21, 1833	"	76	
Oct. 16, 1832	"	72	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	76	
Apr. 2, 1819	Apr. 15, 1818	74	March 18, 1818.
Oct. 9, 1832	March 4, 1831		
Sept. 29, 1819	Aug. 10, 1819	71	March 18, 1818.
July 31, 1832	March 4, 1831		
July 21, 1819	March 31, 1818	84	March 18, 1818.
July 9, 1832	March 4, 1831		
Nov. 27, 1832	"	84	
Jan. 21, 1834	"	83	
Jan. 23, 1833	"	75	
"	"	78	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Jesse Hill	Private	28.21	Mass. militia
William Headley	"	80.00	R. I. cont. line
Nathaniel Holden	Corp. & Priv.	33.78	N. H. cont. line
John Holbrook	Private	80.00	Mass. militia
David Hovey	"	30.00	N. H. militia
Simeon Hildreth	Priv. & Mus.	45.00	N. H. cont. line
Timothy Holden	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	51.32	"
John Harris	Priv. of art.	87.50	N. H. militia
Wyal Hurd	Lieutenant	146.66	"
James Hall	Private	24.76	"
Eleazer Jackson	"	53.33	N. H. cont. line
Miles Johnson	"	30.33	Conn. cont. line
Joel Kelsey	"	80.00	"
Sanford Kingsbury	Major & Capt.	590.00	Conn. militia
Joseph Kenyon	Private	80.00	R. I. militia
Oliver Kingsbury	"	36.66	Conn. militia
Luther King	Fifer	29.33	Mass. cont. line
Nathaniel Lamb	Private	96.00	"
"	"	80.00	"
Samuel Lufkin	"	36.67	N. H. cont. line
John Lewis	"	25.77	N. H. militia
Peter Lowell	"	26.66	N. H. cont. line
John Lathrop	"	33.33	N. H. militia
Caleb Luther	"	60.00	R. I. militia
James Lamb	"	22.56	Mass. militia
James Miller	"	46.66	N. H. militia
Charles Matthewson	"	24.44	"
John Magregory	"	80.00	Conn. cont. line
James M'Laughton	"	43.77	N. H. cont. line
John Moore	Sergt. &c.	45.55	Mass. cont. line
John Merrill	Private	33.33	N. H. cont. line
Robert M'Clure	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Timothy Munger	"	50.00	Conn. cont. line
Charles Miner	"	60.00	Conn. militia
Torry Maxon	"	46.66	R. I. militia
John M'Kean	"	36.66	N. H. cont. line
Stephen Mead	"	27.10	Mass. cont. line
William Moulton	"	40.00	Mass. militia
Thomas Nicholas	"	30.00	Mass. cont. line
Peter Niles	Priv. & Corp.	104.66	Mass. militia
Moses Perkins	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	80.00	"
Thomas Putnam	"	69.33	N. H. militia
Daniel Prouty	"	24.67	Mass. militia

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were for- merly inscribed on the pen- sion roll; and remarks.
Dec. 3, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	77	Died July 28, 1833.
Dec. 5, 1832	"	85	
Dec. 8, 1832	"	81	
Mar. 1, 1833	"	76	
Dec. 5, 1833	"	76	
Apr. 25, 1833	"	75	
Nov. 6, 1819	July 6, 1819	73	March 18, 1818.
Aug. 6, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831		Died August 19, 1833.
Dec. 4, 1832	"	69	
"	"	83	
Dec. 9, 1833	"	77	
Dec. 4, 1832	"	86	
Dec. 16, 1833	"	85	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	75	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	91	Died November 12, 1833.
Feb. 11, 1833	"	94	
Dec. 4, 1832	"	79	
Mar. 18, 1833	"	79	
Jan. 15, 1820	Nov. 24, 1819	74	March 18, 1818.
July 12, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831		
Aug. 20, 1832	"	72	
Oct. 20, 1832	"	82	
Feb. 11, 1833	"	82	
Mar. 5, 1833	"	77	
Dec. 5, 1833	"	83	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	81	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	84	
"	"	77	
Dec. 14, 1832	"	78	
Dec. 18, 1832	"	76	
Jan. 15, 1832	"	85	Died September 26, 1832.
Jan. 21, 1833	"	77	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	79	
Dec. 5, 1832	"	75	
Dec. 3, 1832	"	71	
Dec. 4, 1832	"	73	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	74	
Apr. 26, 1833	"	82	
Dec. 5, 1832	"	71	
Aug. 23, 1832	"	84	
Feb. 25, 1833	"	78	
May 24, 1819	Nov. 4, 1818	75	March 18, 1818.
Nov. 5, 1832	March 4, 1831		
Oct. 29, 1832	"	76	
Oct. 16, 1832	"	75	



*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
John Prentiss	Private	80.00	Mass. state troops
Alexander Pickins	"	71.33	Mass. cont. line
Jacob Park	"	80.00	Conn. militia
William Petter	Matross	27.49	Mass. militia
Jonathan Rogers	"	20.00	N. H. militia
Supply Reed	"	80.00	Mass. cont. line
Joel Richards	Artificer	90.00	Mass. militia
Ezra Reed	Private	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	70.00	"
David Robinson	"	47.65	"
Elijah Richards	"	80.00	Mass. militia
Jeremiah Rider	Private, &c.	61.66	Conn. militia
Elisha Reed	Private	47.00	Conn. cont. line
David Robinson	"	30.00	N. H. cont. line
Joseph Rogers	"	31.10	Conn. militia
Samuel Slade	"	20.00	N. H. militia
William Slade	"	30.00	Conn. state troops
Ephraim Stearns	"	46.66	N. H. militia
Israel Smith	"	26.66	Conn. militia
Samuel Steele	Drum. & Sergt.	97.66	Conn. cont. line
Lazell Silsby	Private	23.66	N. H. militia
Philip Spaulding	Priv. & Sergt.	95.00	"
Ebenezer Sperry	"	93.16	Conn. cont. line
Josiah Stone	Private	33.33	Mass. militia
Asa Stevens	"	25.31	"
John Stevens	Lieutenant	320.00	N. H. militia
Joel Turner	Private	38.23	Mass. militia
Stephen Thornton	"	50.00	R. I. state troops
Ralph Thompson	Captain, &c.	96.00	Mass. cont. line
"	"	272.32	"
John Vinton	Private	80.00	Conn. cont. line
Gideon Woodward	"	37.98	"
Jonathan Wakefield	"	32.22	Mass. cont. line
Jonathan Willard	Lieutenant	320.00	N. H. cont. line
Ebenezer Wood	Private	26.66	Mass. cont. line
Timothy West	Sergt. & Priv.	41.66	N. H. militia
James Wood	Corp. & Priv.	82.00	Mass. cont. line
John Wild	Private	53.33	Conn. cont. line
Aaron Whipple	"	26.66	Mass. militia
Josiah Wakefield	"	36.66	"
Philip Whittaker	"	40.00	Conn. cont. line
Rufus Wheeler	"	78.32	Mass. militia
Comfort Wilcox	"	28.99	Conn. militia
Salisbury Wheeler	"	23.66	R. I. state troops
Jeremiah Willard	"	46.66	Mass. cont. line

*Sullivan County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
Aug. 4, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	73	
Jan. 18, 1833	"	79	
Jan. 23, 1833	"	77	
Dec. 10, 1832	"	80	
Oct. 16, 1832	"	78	
Dec. 31, 1832	"	79	
Jan. 29, 1833	"	75	
May 24, 1820	Aug. 31, 1819	80	March 18, 1818.
Jan. 4, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	80	
Dec. 5, 1832	"	73	
"	"	78	
Dec. 7, 1832	"	95	Died Feb. 24, 1834.
Sept. 24, 1833	"	80	
Oct. 10, 1833	"	75	
Feb. 1, 1833	"	79	
Aug. 13, 1832	"	72	
Aug. 23, 1832	"	78	
Oct. 10, 1832	"	77	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	75	
Dec. 29, 1832	"	77	
Dec. 13, 1832	"	79	
Dec. 10, 1832	"	79	
Feb. 28, 1833	"	78	
Mar. 8, 1833	"	86	Died May 23, 1833.
Apr. 26, 1833	"	73	
Apr. 24, 1833	"	90	
Aug. 2, 1832	"	84	
Dec. 17, 1832	"	75	
Nov. 26, 1819	June 6, 1818	78	March 18, 1818.
Dec. 7, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	78	
Aug. 13, 1832	"	74	
Dec. 5, 1832	"	75	
Jan. 23, 1833	"	73	
Mar. 6, 1833	"	90	
Mar. 26, 1833	"	80	
Oct. 29, 1832	"	84	
"	"	73	
Oct. 15, 1832	"	82	
Dec. 7, 1832	"	73	
Dec. 6, 1832	"	72	
Dec. 5, 1832	"	76	Died October 3, 1832.
"	"	74	
Dec. 4, 1832	"	77	
Dec. 28, 1833	"	71	
June 1, 1833	"	85	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in  
Pension List under Act of*

NAMES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service
Reuben Wood	Sergeant	108.33	R. I. militia
Eli Willard	Private	61.67	Conn. militia
John Watts	"	29.10	N. H. militia
Thomas Whipple	"	22.33	"
William York	"	37.87	N. H. cont. line

*Sullivan County, New Hampshire, Who Have Been Inscribed on the Congress Passed June 7, 1832.*

When placed on pension roll	Commencement of pension	Ages	
Dec. 5, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	80	
Feb. 24, 1834	"	73	
Dec. 13, 1832	"	77	
Dec. 10, 1832	"	75	
Dec. 4, 1832	"	76	

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in the State of  
the 15th of*

NAMES AND COUNTIES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
<b>CHESHIRE</b>				
Oliver Bacon	Lieutenant	320.00	2d regt. N. H. line	Sept. 8, 1822
John Barker	Sergeant	120.00	7th regt. Mass. line	Aug. 5, 1822
Eleazer Blake	"	120.00	4th regt. N. H. line	Aug. 6, 1822
Nathan Closson	Dragoon	100.00	Armond's corps	Nov. 29, 1822
Thomas Dinsmore	Private	80.00	1st regt. Mass. line	June 18, 1823
Benjamin Ellis	Captain	480.00	1st regt. N. H. line	July 23, 1823
Benjamin Flint	Sergeant	120.00	8th regt. Mass. line	Aug. 16, 1823
David Stratton	Private	80.00	6th regt. Mass. line	May 23, 1829
Solomon White	Lieutenant	320.00	"	Aug. 19, 1823
<b>COOS</b>				
Joseph Loomis	Dragoon	100.00	Sheldon's regt.	July 29, 1823
Moses White	Captain	480.00	Hazen's regt.	Aug. 2, 1823
<b>GRAFTON</b>				
John Barker	Private	80.00	Hazen's regt.	Aug. 8, 1822
Ebenezer Carleton	"	80.00	3rd regt. N. H. line	Nov. 22, 1823
Moses Page	Lieutenant	320.00	2d regt. N. H. line	Aug. 29, 1823
Abner Poland	Corporal	88.00	8th regt. Mass. line	Sept. 5, 1822
Joseph Wheat	"	88.00	— regt. N. H. line	Aug. 18, 1822
<b>HILLSBOROUGH</b>				
Samuel Morrison	Private	80.00	1st regt. N. H. line	Oct. 6, 1822
Benjamin Pierce	Lieutenant	320.00	1st regt. Mass. line	July 29, 1822
<b>MERRIMACK</b>				
David Hammond	Private	80.00	— regt. N. H. line	Sept. 12, 1822
Samuel Potter	Sergeant	120.00	Invalid corps	June 18, 1823
Caleb Stark	Lieutenant	320.00	— regt. N. H. line	Aug. 6, 1823
Joshua Thompson	"	320.00	1st regt. N. H. line	July 23, 1823
Robert B. Wilkins	"	320.00	"	"

*New Hampshire, who have received the benefits of the act of Congress passed May, 1828.*

Commence- ment of pay	Names of agents and representatives	Remarks.
March 3, 1826	A. Ogden & J. R. Nourse, at- tornies, Rebecca Bacon, widow	Died March 25, 1835.
"	Sally Barker, widow	Died March 15, 1834.
"	M. M. Edwards, agent	Transferred to Providence co., R. I.
"	Hon. H. Hubbard and Hon. L. Woodbury, agents	
"	Samuel Elliot, agent, & Ben- jamin Ellis, heir	Died November 29, 1831.
"	T. M. Edwards, agent, Eu- nice Flint, executrix	Died January 18, 1829.
"	T. M. Edwards	
March 3, 1826	John H. White, attorney	Died May 26, 1833.
March 3, 1826	G. M. Phelps, agent	Died Oct. 5, 1832.
"	Joseph Merrill, agent, and Sarah Poland, widow	Died January 14, 1835.
"	E. Blaisdell, agent	
March 3, 1826		
March 3, 1826	E. Parker, agent	Transferred to Tuscarawas co., Ohio.
"	Stephen Ambrose, agent and executor	Died April 6, 1831.
"	Matilda Wilkins, widow	Died August 13, 1832.

*Statement Showing the Names, Rank, &c., of Persons Residing in the State of  
the 15th of*

NAMES AND COUNTIES	RANK	Annual Allowance	Description of service	When placed on pension roll
<b>ROCKINGHAM</b>				
John Adams	Lieutenant	320.00	1st regt. N. H. line	July 12, 1828
John Burnham	Major[mate]	600.00	5th regt. Mass. line	Aug. 2, 1828
William Cogswell	Surgeon's	480.00	Hospital department	Feb. 12, 1829
Asa Senter	Captain	480.00	1st regt. N. H. line	July 23, 1828
<b>STRAFFORD</b>				
Theodore Atkinson	Private	80.00	9th regt. Mass. line	Oct. 2, 1829
James Carr	Major	600.00	— regt. N. H. line	July 25, 1828
Benjamin Jewett	Musician	88.00	8th regt. Mass. line	Sept. 9, 1828
Samuel Lear	Private	80.00	— regt. N. H. line	July 29, 1828
Lemuel B. Mason	Lieutenant	320.00	Reed's N. H. regt.	July 25, 1828
Samuel Mills	Artificer	144.00	Corps of artificers	Aug. 23, 1833
Jotham Nute	Sergeant	120.00	— regt. N. H. line	Feb. 7, 1833
Daniel York	Musician	88.00	Dearborn's regt.	Dec. 11, 1830
<b>SULLIVAN</b>				
Samuel Clark	Sergeant	120.00	Whitcomb's rangers	Apr. 22, 1829
Frederick A. Hart	Private	80.00	— regt. Conn. line	Apr. 26, 1830
John J. Salge	"	80.00	Jackson's Mass. regt.	Dec. 11, 1830

*New Hampshire, who have received the benefits of the act of Congress passed May, 1828.*

Commence- ment of pay	Names of agents and representatives	Remarks.
March 3, 1826 " "	Jos. B. Cogswell, executor	Died January 1, 1831.
March 3, 1826 " " " " "	Paul Wentworth, agent Oliver P. Carr, adm.  Benjamin Penhallow, agent Hon. H. Hubbard, agent James Heimmons, agent	Died March 11, 1829.
March 3, 1826 " "	Ebenezer Cummings, agent Moses Bryant, agent Levi and John Bryant, agent. Judith Salge, widow	Died January 20, 1835.





# NEW HAMPSHIRE PENSION ROLL OF 1840

---

Reprinted from "A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services, with Their Names, Ages, and Places of Residence, Returned by the Marshals of the Several Judicial Districts, under the Act for Taking the Sixth Census. Washington: Printed by Blair and Ives, 1841."

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>ACWORTH</b>		
Joseph Blanchard	84	David Blanchard
Solomon Blodgett	74	Samuel Blodgett
Supply Reed	85	David Currier
Richard Chapman	82	Horace Chapman
Martha McClure	79	Samuel McClure
Charles Matthewson	83	Horace Matthewson
John McKeen	80	John McKeen
John Brigham	81	Samuel McKeen
Anna Merrill	76	David Merrill
Johnson Prouty	88	Robert Morrison
<b>ALEXANDRIA</b>		
Molly Tenney	80	Eliphalet Blake
Moses Atwood	79	Elizabeth Sleeper
Betsey Sleeper	81	Colby Sleeper
Alexander McMurphy	80	Daniel McMurphy
George Bayley	49	George Bayley
<b>ALLENSTOWN</b>		
Samuel Libby	84	Samuel Libby
<b>ALSTEAD</b>		
Mary Allen	92	Mary Allen
Samuel Garfield	83	John Colburn
Sarah Howard	83	Samuel Howard
Levi Pratt	84	Hannah Hutchinson
Sarah Murphy	78	David Murphy
Samuel Slade	78	Samuel Slade, Jr.
William Slade	83	Allen Slade
Elisha Towne	77	Matthew W. Towne
Nathan Twining	86	Nathan Twining
Eliphalet Taylor	82	Eliphalet Taylor
James Wood	79	James Wood
John Watts	81	John Watts
<b>ALTON</b>		
Jonathan Richards	49	Jonathan Richards
Jeremiah Woodman	79	Jeremiah Woodman
Benjamin Sleeper	81	Joseph Sleeper
John Rollins	84	John Rollins
Thomas Baker	84	Daniel Baker
Benjamin Morrison	84	Susannah Morrison

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Elizabeth Bennett	86	Benjamin Bennett
Hannah Webster	74	Hannah Webster
Mary Peavey	73	Enoch Peavey
Anna Dudley	84	Abel Dudley
Polly Dudley	78	Samuel Dudley, Jr.
AMHERST		
Hannah Bills	73	Hannah Bills
Joseph Crosby	87	Joseph Crosby
Benjamin Damon	79	Benjamin Damon
David Fisk	83	David Fisk, 3d
Ephraim Goss	74	Ephraim Goss
Mary Howard	72	Levi Howard
Nathan Kendall	85	Nathan Kendall
Mary Leavitt	75	Mary Leavitt
Thomas Melendy	91	Luther Melendy
John Purple	97	John Warren
ANDOVER		
Samuel Cilley	87	Samuel Cilley
Mark Batchelder	82	Mark Batchelder
William Glines	80	Lewis Davis
ANTRIM		
Josiah Herrick	76	Josiah Herrick
Mary Dinsmore	71	Samuel Dinsmore
Martha McClure	79	Manley McClure
Samuel Chandler	76	Samuel Chandler
Abijah Barker	80	Abijah Barker
James Nesmith	82	James Nesmith
Sarah Barker	84	Moody Barker
George Gates	86	Mary Hutchinson
Daniel Buzzell	76	William Buzzell
John Thompson	79	Thomas Thompson
Sarah Hardy	75	Benjamin M. Buckminster
Thomas Brown	77	Thomas Brown
ATKINSON		
Judith Cogswell	74	Joseph B. Cogswell
BARNSTEAD		
Robert Tibbetts	81	Robert Tibbetts
James Marden	85	David Marden

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Molly Jacobs Valentine Chapman John Aiken Ephraim Tibbetts Ebenezer Nutter Mary Avery Pelatiah Penny Lucy Hill Anthony Nutter John Nutter	84 82 88 86 83 84 83 83 78 83	Joseph Tuttle Valentine Chapman John Aiken Robert Tibbetts Ebenezer Nutter Samuel Rollins Noah Holmes John Hill Anthony Nutter Ira Parshley
<b>BARRINGTON</b>		
Mary Buzzell Patience Watson Mary Remick	88 75 78	Jonathan Buzzell Joseph Hall Solomon Waldron
<b>BARTLETT</b>		
Enoch Abbott Rebecca Carlton Richard Garland Lydia Hall Noah Sinclair	48 85 77 71 49	Enoch Abbott Woodman Carlton Richard Garland Lydia Hall Noah Sinclair
<b>BATH</b>		
Abby Harris Edward Pollard Samuel Chase Sarah Knight Josiah Martin Jesse Hardy Robert Rollins John Clement	76 84 83 75 78 79 84 78	Absalom Harris Edward Pollard Moses Chase Moses Knight Jirah Martin Jesse Hardy Beri Bartlett John Clement
<b>BEDFORD</b>		
John Ferguson John Gault Sarah Holbrook William Moore Lydia Rundlett Eunice Shepard	83 77 75 80 90 77	Daniel Ferguson Daniel Gault Thomas G. Holbrook William Moore Thomas Rundlett Charles Shepard
<b>BENTON [Coventry]</b>		
Jonathan Tyler	89	James Harriman

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>BETHLEHEM</b>		
Jonas Brooks	85	Jonas Brooks
Lot Woodbury	80	Lot Woodbury
Thomas Hatch	82	Thomas Hatch
Jonathan Blandin	87	Jonathan Blandin
<b>BOSCAWEN</b>		
Samuel Morse	81	Samuel Morse
Eliphalet Kilburn	87	Eliphalet Kilburn, Jr.
Joseph Little	79	Joseph Little
Nathaniel Burpee	81	Joseph Burpee
Jonathan Burpee	74	Jonathan Downing
Nathaniel Atkinson	86	Nathaniel Atkinson
Eliakim Walker	87	Benjamin Walker
Nathan Carter	78	Nathan Carter
<b>BOW</b>		
Nancy Currier	84	Nancy Currier
David Hammond	84	David Hammond
Thomas Colby	85	Thomas Colby
Stephen McCoy	81	Asa Morgan
Jonathan McCoy	83	Asa Morgan
<b>BRADFORD</b>		
Micah Howe	81	Micah Howe
Rufus Fuller	79	Perley Martin
Abraham P. Swett	80	Abraham P. Swett
Abel Severance	85	John Severance
Daniel Lord	88	Peter A. Cook
Abel Blood	82	Robert Fulton
Jonathan Knight	86	Jonathan Knight
Abraham Smith	85	Abraham Smith
Daniel Hale	84	Daniel Hale
<b>BRIDGEWATER</b>		
Nathan Hoyt	77	Enoch Brainerd
Reuben Rundlett	77	Reuben Rundlett
Sarah Jewett	76	William B. Nichols
Benjamin Boardman	53	Benjamin Boardman
Ezekiel Fellows	86	Joseph Fellows
Frederick McCutcheon	90	William Fogg
Seth Spencer	80	Seth Spencer

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>BRISTOL</b>		
John Ross	83	Luke Sumner
David Fowler	60	David Fowler
Josiah Fellows	87	David C. Willey
Stephen Bohonon	50	Stephen Bohonon
Benjamin Sanborn	81	Benjamin Sanborn
<b>BROOKFIELD</b>		
Judith Chamberlain	77	William T. Cate
Phineas Johnson	93	Phineas Johnson
Edmund Tibbetts	78	Edmund Tibbetts
Mary Watson	89	Nathan Watson
<b>BROOKLINE</b>		
Abel Hodgman	82	Abel Hodgman
Hannah Hoit	80	Elisha Hoit
Eleazer Gilson	82	Joseph F. Jefts
<b>CAMPTON</b>		
Tamar Taylor	74	Gilman R. Taylor
Anna Phillips	76	Henry C. Phillips
Edmund Marsh	82	Newton Marsh
<b>CANAAN</b>		
Bridget Wheat	83	Joseph Wheat
Warren Wilson	77	Warren Wilson
Elizabeth Currier	74	Theophilus Currier
Josiah Clark	83	Josiah Clark
Nathaniel Bartlett.	83	John Pressey
Dan Parker	83	Dan Parker
Joshua Richardson	82	Joshua W. Richardson
Daniel Calley	87	Andrew Elliott
Sarah Poland	79	Elijah Gove
Sarah Longfellow	88	Stephen Williams
Lydia Whitney	88	Isaac Whitney
Daniel Kimball	77	David Townsend
<b>CANDIA</b>		
Hannah Taylor	81	John Moore, Jr.
Phineas Swain	77	Phineas Swain
Moses Turner	86	Moses Turner, Jr.
Dorothy Knowles	82	Eleazer Knowles

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Ann Marden Mehitable McClure William Patten	85 91 76	Ann Marden John Buswell Willis Patten
CANTERBURY		
Sampson Battis John Lovis Morrill Shepherd Joseph Cleasby Sarah Clough Benjamin Bradley Elizabeth Moore	69 80 75 76 80 79 76	Sampson Battis John H. Bennett Morrill Shepherd Joseph Cleasby Joseph Clough Benjamin Bradley Elizabeth Moore
CENTER HARBOR		
Benning Wilkinson Jacob Davis James Tibbetts — Sargent Kimball Hosea Sturtevant Jonathan Kelly —	74 81 76 83 77 79	
CHARLESTOWN		
William Bond Nathaniel Challis Clement Corbin Eleanor Watts Sally Carriel John Hodgkins Betsy Hawkley Daniel Adams Sybil Palmer Rachel Powers	80 78 75 78 76 76 73 69 71 82	Silas Bond Benjamin Challis Ezbon Corbin Gardner Cutler Parmelia Carriel Frederick S. Hodgkins Adams Milliken Alpheus Nevers Asahel Porter Walter Powers
CHATHAM		
Louda Smith William Eaton Elizabeth Heard Lydia Wyman	78 74 84 75	
CHESTER		
Thomas Anderson Lydia Shannon Thomas Shannon	78 84 79	Thomas Anderson Josiah Morse Thomas Shannon



Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Jacob Elliott	84	Jacob Elliott
Michael Worthen	81	Michael Worthen
Mary Sanborn	76	Simon M. Sanborn
Benjamin True	76	Osgood True
John Shannon	83	Meny Lane
Joshua Brown	84	Joshua Brown
Phoebe Abbott	80	Jeremiah Rand
Sarah Clark	84	Sarah Clark
John Heath	80	John Heath
Martha Aiken	76	Martha Aiken
John Downing	76	James Calef
John Wason	86	John Wason
Richard Heath	78	Richard Heath
CHESTERFIELD		
Oliver Brown	83	Alexander Willard
Asa Britton	77	Asa Britton
Ebenezer Cheney	77	Ebenezer Cheney
William Clark	82	William Clark
Francis Henry	86	Francis Henry, 2d
William Black	78	William Black
Betsey Mead	77	Bradley Mead
Constant Merrick	81	Constant Merrick
John Phillips	83	John Phillips
John Putnam	80	John Putnam
Hannah Rice	86	Stephen Rice
Eunice Witt	85	Eunice Witt
Jacob Wetherbee	81	Jacob Wetherbee
CHICHESTER		
Gardner Edmunds	46	Gardner Edmunds
Molly Knox	90	Molly Knox
Susanna Benson	61	Susanna Benson
Leavitt Hook	43	Leavitt Hook
Dudley Smart	82	Dudley Smart
Moses Towne	86	Moses Towne
Richard Maxfield	77	Richard Maxfield
Joseph Dow	80	Joseph Dow
Rhoda Maxfield	85	Daniel P. Maxfield
CLAREMONT		
Jabez Downs	78	
Roswell Clapp	85	
Ebenezer Sperry	84	
Peter Niles	87	

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Joseph Fuller	86	
Abigail Henderson	81	
Anna Draper	76	
Margaret Moore	85	
Lorin Munger	84	
Sarah Jackson	73	
Thankful Bowman	76	
Abigail Sperry	89	
Mary Goodwin	82	
Samuel Abbott	75	
CLARKSVILLE		
Norman Clark	97	Joseph Wiswall
COLEBROOK		
Lemuel Stoddard	81	Asa Stoddard
Joseph Loomis	74	Joseph Loomis
COLUMBIA		
Job Pierce	81	Ora Pierce
Jared Cone	79	Jared Cone
Benjamin Jordan	79	Benjamin Jordan
Joseph Hackett	48	Joseph Hackett
Abel Marshall	75	Abel Marshall
CONCORD		
Daniel Arlin	71	Daniel Arlin
John Carter	81	John Carter
Samuel Davis	81	Moses Davis
Jonathan Wheelock	81	Lewis Downing
John Elliot	84	John Elliot
Huldah Evans	76	Huldah Evans
Mary Boardman	85	Samuel Fletcher
Asa French	98	Asa French
Thomas Haines	79	Thomas Haines
Elizabeth Stickney	82	Gershom Hanson
Miriam Hoit	73	Jonathan H. Hoit
Levi Hutchins	78	Levi Hutchins
John Virgin	57	Samuel Hutchins
Samuel Jackman	91	Samuel Jackman
Anna Griffin	84	Nancy Morrill
Tabitha Gilman	83	Thomas Potter
Joseph Runnells	81	Joseph Runnells
Jonathan Uran	85	Jonathan Uran

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Stephen Webster Andrew Willey	82 83	Atkinson Webster Andrew Willey
CONWAY		
William Burbank James Howard William Thoms Ebenezer Bean Samuel Willey Elijah Dinsmoor Amos Barnes Miles Dolloff Jonathan Leavitt Moses Patten	47 71 79 84 87 77 84 67 81 90	William Burbank James Howard William Thoms Ebenezer Bean Samuel Willey Fox Dinsmoor Amos Barnes Miles Dolloff Jonathan Leavitt David Carr
CORNISH		
David Davis Philip Tabor Daniel Robertson William York	82 79 79 82	
CROYDON		
Sherman Cooper	82	
DALTON		
Jacob Barrows William Fisk	82 52	Jacob Barrows William Fisk
DANBURY		
Jonathan Clark Isaac Palmer Curtis Mary Flanders	83 82 79	Jonathan Clark, Jr. Philbrick Curtis Reuben S. Long
DANVILLE		
Moses Hoyt Lydia Bean Judith Showell Abigail Dimond	86 84 81 82	William Huntington Lydia Bean Nathaniel George Obadiah Dimond

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>DEERFIELD</b>		
Sally Mathers	75	
Moses Chase	73	
Francis Rollins	79	
Joshua Veasey	80	
John Stearns	80	
Ezekiel Knowles	85	
Janet Blue	75	
Asa Folsom	86	
Abijah Ring	65	
Joseph Robinson	84	
<b>DEERING</b>		
John Morrill	78	John Morrill
<b>DERRY</b>		
Deborah Waters	82	Margaret Adams
John Burnham	90	George Burnham
James Choate	79	Humphrey Choate
Thomas Carlton	77	Thomas Carlton
Ruth Carlton	85	Daniel Carlton
Hannah Cheney	86	William Cheney
William Rowell	91	
Moses Hoyt	67	Moses Hoyt
Sarah Remick	76	Sarah Remick
Benjamin Shute	81	Benjamin Shute
Benjamin Warner	83	Benjamin Warner
Robert Wilson	81	Robert Wilson
<b>DORCHESTER</b>		
Gideon Bridgman	86	Thomas Bridgman
William Elliott	88	John Hobart
Lavinia Wheeler	78	Amos Stetson
Elizabeth Burley	74	Benjamin Burley
Benjamin Abbott	82	Samuel S. Abbott
<b>DOVER</b>		
Mary Watson	86	Samuel Watson, 2d
Reuben Ricker	83	Reuben Ricker
Daniel Cushing	88	Daniel Cushing
Margaret Tibbetts	76	Nathaniel Tibbetts
Sarah Nute	88	Sarah Nute
Ezra Green	94	Ezra Green

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>DUBLIN</b>		
Amos Alexander	79	Amos Alexander
Phineas Gleason	83	Phineas Gleason
Lucy Hardy	79	Elias Hardy
Olive Phillips	85	Richard Phillips
Abijah Richardson	79	Abijah Richardson
John Snow	80	John Snow
David Townsend	84	David Townsend
<b>DUNBARTON</b>		
Elizabeth Leach	93	Samuel Leach
Esther Hammond	84	Esther D. Hammond
Janet Stinson	89	John Stinson, 3d
Walter Harris	79	Walter Harris
Sarah Whipple	84	Benjamin Whipple
Esther Adams	85	John Adams
Isabel McCauley	85	James McCauley
<b>DURHAM</b>		
Hannah Emerson	91	Joshua F. Emerson
John Starbird	85	John Starbird
William Applebee	79	William Applebee
Hannah Crummett	84	Winthrop Smith
Eleazer Bennett	92	John Bennett
Sarah Stilson	89	William Stilson
Joseph Dame	82	Asa Dame
Andrew Drew	82	Andrew Drew
<b>EAST KINGSTON</b>		
Christopher Challis	82	
Dolly Blaisdell	75	
<b>EATON</b>		
Judith Fall	81	Samuel H. Allard
Eli Glenis	76	Thomas Glenis
Moses Ferrin	80	Samuel Ferrin
Jonathan Towle	85	Jonathan Towle
<b>EFFINGHAM</b>		
John Drake	87	John Drake
Abraham Marston	81	John L. Marston
James Garland	87	William Mason
Samuel Lear	75	Samuel Lear

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>ENFIELD</b>		
Jonathan French	80	Jonathan French
Nathan Follansbee	78	Nathan Follansbee
Matthew Greeley	80	Matthew Greeley
Benjamin Powell	76	Enoch Nichols
David Choate	77	David Choate
James Stevens	83	James Stevens
John Bowley	88	Ezra Tucker
Lydia Calley	78	Thomas J. Calley
Joseph Johnson	79	Joseph Johnson
Lucy Howe	75	Thomas Goodhue
Hannah Johnson	81	Thomas Goodhue
Sarah Colby	80	Milton Aldrich
Mary Green	81	Bradbury Green
Elisha Fox	82	Franklin Fox
Moses Flanders	78	Daniel Smith
Jonathan Howe	79	Jonathan Howe
Daniel Stickney	79	Hiram Stickney
<b>EPPING</b>		
Gordon Freese	78	
Ebenezer Kenniston	80	
Zebulon Dow	84	
Martha Haley	82	
Philip Blaisdell	78	
Sarah Rollins	77	
Aaron Huntoon	83	
<b>EPSOM</b>		
Ruth Philbrick	83	Ruth Philbrick
Sarah McClary	84	Jonathan Steele
Dorothy Grant	86	John Grant
Eunice Sargent	84	John Marshall
Mark Emerson	78	Simeon P. Locke
John Batchelder	79	Levi Locke
Phoebe Prescott	82	Samuel Cate
Samuel Lear	73	Samuel L. Lear
David Howe	75	David Howe
Abigail Bickford	84	Samuel B. Bickford
<b>EXETER</b>		
Martha Speed	77	Martha Speed
Temperance Walker	81	Temperance Walker
Relief Taft	78	Nathaniel Rundlett

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Sally Durant John Tilton Jacob Carter Enoch Rowe	83   82	Susan Durant Timothy Tilton Henry Carter Enoch Rowe
FARMINGTON		
Sarah Titcomb Alice Watson Joseph Roberts Hannah Walker Isaac Hanson Benjamin Ham	78 77 78 87 82 85	Jeremiah Wingate Alice Watson Joseph Roberts John Walker Isaac Hanson Benjamin Ham
FITZWILLIAM		
Leonard Colburn Matthias Felton Joel Whitney Joel Miles Ebenezer Potter John Shirley Nathan Smith Artemas Wilson Stephen White Sarah Whitney	44 84 80 84 91 83 76 83 79 92	Leonard Colburn Matthias Felton Benjamin B. Morse Noah Miles Ebenezer Potter, Jr. Harry Shirley Nathan Smith Benjamin Wilson Silas White David Whitney
FRANCESTOWN		
Eleanor Brewster William Hopkins Sarah Dustin Mehitable Fisher Winslow Lakin Abigail Morse William Campbell William McAlvin Robert Butterfield Thomas Fisher Amos Batchelder Eleanor Follansbee Daniel Fuller	77 77 77 78 81 75 89 86 83 79 78 80 79	Isaac Brewster William Hopkins Emerson Favor Winslow Lakin Winslow Lakin Mark Morse Richard Fisher William McAlvin Oliver Butterfield Phineas Butterfield Amos Batchelder John Follansbee Daniel Fuller
FRANCONIA		
John Wallace Lemuel Barrett Caleb Young	77 75 82	John Wallace Lemuel Barrett Samuel Bowles

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>FRANKLIN</b>		
Thaddeus Gage	86	David Gage
David Flanders	83	Amos Hoit
Caleb Brown	81	Caleb Brown
William Ash	72	William Ash
Edward Sawyer	79	Edmund Sawyer
Samuel Morse	87	Samuel Morse, Jr.
Daniel Bean	84	Daniel Bean
<b>FREEDOM</b>		
Richard Taylor	89	Richard Taylor
Moses Harmon	81	Moses Harmon
Thomas Lord	83	Thomas Lord
Peletiah Harmon	84	Peletiah Harmon
Sarah Mills	82	James R. Mills
John Andrews	77	John Andrews
<b>GILFORD</b>		
Susan Nichols	81	Martha Nichols
J. V. Barron	53	J. V. Barron
David Thompson	83	David Thompson
Martha Sawyer	79	Israel Sawyer
Benjamin Jewett	75	Benjamin Jewett
Anna Whitcher	74	Timothy Whitcher
Jabez James	80	Jabez James
<b>GILMANTON</b>		
Abigail Smith	79	Abigail Smith
Moses Currier	80	Moses Currier
Jemima Burter	77	Russell Phillips
Elizabeth Perkins	87	Elizabeth Perkins
Anna Hunt	81	Jacob Hunt
Abigail Burley	69	Abigail Burley
Jonathan Taylor	75	Joseph Rowe
John Dow	76	John Dow
Eleazer Young	83	Eleazer Young
Mary Folsom	85	Mary Folsom
Thomas Adams	82	John Adams
Jonathan Hilliard	80	Jonathan B. Hilliard
Mehitable Hutchinson	87	James Hutchinson
Abraham Parsons	85	Abraham Parsons
Paul Otis	85	Eliphalet F. Gilman
Dinah Sands	74	Dinah Sands
Micajah Kelly	80	Samuel G. Kelly



Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Ithiel Smith	69	Ithiel Smith
John Lougee	63	John Lougee
Mary Gutterson	79	Rhoda Gutterson
GILSUM		
William Barron	74	William Barron
Samuel Corey	86	Benjamin Corey
Luna Foster	76	Luna Foster
Levina Richardson	77	Jesse Hemenway
David Adams	83	Calvin May
Samuel Smith	82	David Ware
GOFFSTOWN		
Jonathan Bell	85	Jonathan Bell
Michael Carter	76	Michael Carter
Mary Poor	76	Mary Poor
GOSHEN		
Mary Chase	76	Bartlett Wise
Lydia McLaughlin	73	Ebenezer Stevens
Edward Dame	95	Samuel Smart
Samuel Sisco	84	Samuel Sisco
James Libby	89	Samuel White
GRAFTON		
Jonathan Burbank	74	Samuel Davis
Betty Whitney	85	Silas Whitney
Sarah Barber	79	John Kimball
Mercy Williams	92	Alexander Williams
Hannah Peck	77	Hannah Peck
Alexander Pixley	88	Alexander Pixley
Nancy Potter	80	George W. Potter
Charles Stickney	42	Charles Stickney
William Bowen	85	Peter Bullock
GRANTHAM		
Lydia Sanders	74	
John Eaton	80	
Edna Smith	73	
Henry Eastman	77	
William Moulton	77	
Jonathan Batchelder	83	
Eleanor Newton	85	

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Morrill Coburn Pamela Stowell Salisbury Wheeler Elijah Record	87 83 76 84	
GREENFIELD		
Joseph Eaton William Holley Abigail Johnson Ebenezer Farrington Jacob McIntire Lucy Perry William Brooks Simeon Fletcher Ruhama Burnham Simon Lowe	81 75 89 83 84 73 79 80 76 85	Lewis Martin William Holley Frederick A. Mitchell Ebenezer Farrington Jacob McIntire Lucy Perry William Brooks Simeon Fletcher Ruhama Burnham Simon Lowe
GREENLAND		
Joseph Dearborn	78	Joseph Dearborn
GROTON		
Theophilus Cass	84	Jonathan Hall
HAMPSTEAD		
James Brickett Isaac Noyes Daniel Little	77 79 90	James Brickett Isaac Noyes Tristram Little
HAMPTON		
Jonathan Seavey Anna Moulton Daniel Lamprey Mary Godfrey Mary Stickney	81 82 81 74 77	Jonathan Seavey Anna Moulton Daniel Lamprey Josiah Nudd Comfort Leach
HAMPTON FALLS		
Robert Marshall Abigail Marshall	87 91	

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>HANCOCK</b>		
Mary Priest	74	Daniel Priest
Samuel Eaton	82	Samuel Eaton
Ebenezer Pratt	86	Ebenezer Pratt
Mary Barker	79	Mary Barker
Jeremiah Fogg	81	Charles Fogg
Moses Dennis	88	Moses Dennis
Daniel Kimball	84	Daniel Kimball
Abraham Moores	79	Isaac A. Moores
Oliver Lawrence	84	Nathaniel Dow
John Brooks	80	John Brooks
Timothy Moores	85	Timothy Moores
Peter Fletcher	77	Peter Fletcher
<b>HANOVER</b>		
Hezekiah Goodrich	83	Pearl K. Hutchins
Eli Washburn	81	Cyrus Breck
Elias Buckman	77	Elias Buckman
Ruth Houston	68	Charles Houston
Thomas Ross	79	David M. Pelton
Samuel Simmons	83	Caleb Ward
Stockman Swett	80	Aden Swett
Tabitha Woodward	90	David Woodward
Luther Ingalls	82	Sylvester Ingalls
David Tenney	81	David Tenney
Daniel Kendrick	81	Nathaniel Kendrick
John Durkee	79	John Durkee
Asa Risley	86	Asa Risley
Rebecca Newell	82	Mary Dewey
Barney Tisdale	84	Barney Tisdale
Benjamin Preston	79	Benjamin Preston
Joseph Pineo	80	Oramel Pineo
Ezra Lowell	83	William Hills
Joseph Wilmarth	89	Nathan Stark
<b>HAVERHILL</b>		
Nathaniel Rix	74	Nathaniel Rix
Andrew Martin	84	Andrew Martin
Michael Johnson	76	Michael Johnson
William Cross	98	William Cross
Ebenezer Whittaker	86	Peter Whittaker
Stephen Morse	83	Hiram Morse
Daniel Doty	76	Daniel Doty
Abiah Knight	72	Kinsley H. Batchelder
Asa Hinckley	80	Asa Hinckley

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Hannah Wills	79	Riley Wills
James King	75	James King
Heman Pennock	73	Jefferson Pennock
Simon Ward	78	Simon Ward
Ezra Gates	82	Isaac F. Allen
James Eastman	86	Moses Eastman
Lucy Sanborn	88	Elisha Hibbard
Sarah Glynn	74	Sarah Glynn
Elias Stearns	86	Elias Stearns
HEBRON		
Lemuel Fuller	83	Lemuel Fuller
Jerahmeel Bowers	95	Samuel Hartshorn
Mary Hazelton	84	Sarah Neal
James Putney	84	John Smith
David Pratt	74	David Pratt
Bruce Walker	90	Nathaniel Walker
Levi Day	87	Lemuel Kendall
HENNIKER		
Oliver Noyes	82	Oliver Noyes
James Brown	86	James Brown
Polly Howe	79	Oliver Whitcomb
Mary Greenleaf	77	Mary Greenleaf
Ruth Goss	77	Cyrus Goss
HILL		
Timothy Kelly	77	Timothy Kelly
Mary Straw	80	Moses Straw
Anna Daniels	86	Hiram Daniels
Phineas Sargent	94	George W. Sargent
HILLSBOROUGH		
William Dickey	85	William Dickey
David Livermore	78	David Livermore
Mary Gould	79	George Gould
Martha Mann	77	Martha Mann
Thomas Kellom	80	Thomas Kellom
Daniel Kellom	84	Daniel Kellom
Nathaniel Parmenter	85	Nathaniel Parmenter
Isaac Farrar	79	Isaac Farrar
Thaddeus Goodwin	87	Thaddeus Goodwin
Isaac Andrews	84	Isaac Andrews
William Parker	84	William Parker

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Daniel Russell	85	Denison Gould
Abigail Robbins	75	Charles D. Robbins
Lucy McNeil	82	Solomon McNeil
HINSDALE		
Eunice Dickinson	80	Erastus Dickinson
Ivory Soule	80	Ivory Soule
David Woolley	80	David Woolley
HOLDERNESS		
Daniel Page		Daniel Page
HOLLIS		
Abigail Youngman	73	Jonas Blood, Jr.
Stephen Conroy	81	Stephen Conroy
Abigail Colburn	85	Nathan Colburn
Mary Colburn	84	Peter U. Colburn
William Hale	79	William P. Hale
Nathaniel Hubbard	75	Stephen Lovejoy
Solomon Pierce	90	William Newton
Enoch Jewett	83	Andrew Willoughby
Daniel Bailey	84	Daniel Bailey
HOOKSETT		
Ebenezer Currier	77	Ebenezer Currier
James Otterson	83	James Otterson
Alice Mitchell	71	Joseph Mitchell
Samuel Poor	82	Samuel Poor
Anna Abbott	73	Ann Abbott
HOPKINTON		
Ephraim Fisk	81	Ephraim Fisk, Jr.
Esther Putney	79	Esther Putney
Joseph Putney	87	Joseph Putney
Samuel Eastman	79	Samuel Eastman
William Weeks	85	William Weeks
Moody Smith	82	Moody Smith
Abigail Chadwick	76	Abigail Chadwick
Moses Long	79	Moses Long
Moses Cross	79	Moses Cross
Ruth Tabor	77	Ruth Tabor

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>HUDSON</b>		
Betsey Cutter	87	Betsey Cutter
Betsey Marsh	72	Hiram Marsh
Andrew Stimpson	81	Andrew Stimpson
<b>JACKSON</b>		
Peter Coffin	81	Peter Coffin
Pike G. Burnham	88	Pike G. Burnham
William Gates, alias Wil- liam Nute	49	William Gates
<b>JAFFREY</b>		
Ithamar Wheelock	79	Nathan Blodgett
Rebecca Bacon	84	Rebecca Bacon
Jacob Baldwin	80	William Baldwin
Joseph Cutter	88	Joseph Cutter
Abel Winship	84	David Cosey
Lydia Buss	91	James Gilmore
Nathan Hunt	80	Nathan Hunt
Rachel Cutter	73	Sarah Law
Rebecca Pierce	86	Josiah Pierce
Joseph Robbins	82	Joseph Robbins
Polly Stratton	74	John Towne
<b>JEFFERSON</b>		
Benjamin Hicks	85	Benjamin Hicks, Jr.
Lazarus Holmes	86	Lazarus Holmes
<b>• KEENE</b>		
Martha Bassett	83	Nathan Bassett
Isaac Miller	86	Dorcas Balch
David Carpenter	81	David Carpenter
Sarah Dwinell	77	Sarah Dwinell
Susanna Davis	84	Aaron Davis
Phineas Hamblett	85	Benjamin Hamblett
Olive Seward	82	Oliver Heaton
Elijah Knight	83	Elijah Knight
Silas Perry	77	Silas Perry
William Vose	52	William Vose
Philemon Wright	58	Philemon Wright

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>KENSINGTON</b>		
Winthrop Wiggin	96	
Lydia Fogg	72	
Ruth Dow	82	
Hanson Hodgdon	82	
<b>KINGSTON</b>		
Sarah Proctor	78	
Elizabeth Chellis	80	
John Davis	85	
<b>LANCASTER</b>		
Samuel S. Wentworth	83	Joseph Wentworth
Phineas Hodgdon	81	John Hodgdon
John McIntire	75	John McIntire
Sally Stanley	77	Sally Stanley
Ebenezer Twombly	81	Ebenezer Twombly
Rebecca White	73	Samuel White
George W. Lucas	47	George W. Lucas
Benjamin Stevenson	52	Benjamin Stevenson
<b>LANDAFF</b>		
Benjamin York	79	Benjamin York
Hannah Clark	72	Moses Clark
James Simonds	79	James Simonds
Jeremiah Bowen	86	John A. Bowen
Benjamin Moody	78	Benjamin Moody
David Guernsey	76	Abner Guernsey
<b>LANGDON</b>		
Anna Bidwell	81	Anna Bidwell
Stephen Whipple	64	Samuel Garfield
Anna Walker	83	Elisha Garfield, Jr.
Asa Holden	82	Aaron G. Holden
Levi Jennison	58	Levi Jennison
Nathaniel Lamb	80	Nathaniel Lamb
Lemuel Royal	84	Lemuel Royal
<b>LEBANON</b>		
Joseph Wood	80	Samuel Wood, 2d
Willis Kimball	80	Elisha Kimball
Rebecca Demary	75	John Ela

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Jason Downer	84	Jason Downer
William Hadley	93	George French
Lois Lathrop	75	Thomas Freeman
Lydia Hough	79	Clark Hough
Catherine Lathrop	78	George H. Lathrop
Amy Hurlburt	77	Amasa Hurlburt
Bridget Simonds	82	Hiram A. Simonds
Parthena Allen	81	Howard Benton
Thomas Barrows	89	Samuel S. Barrows
Enoch Freeman	86	Enoch Freeman
David Wright	83	Zelia Durkee
Silas Hall	84	Nathaniel Hall
Diarca Allen	79	Abner Allen
Chloe Fay	77	Joseph Fay
Anna Buswell	70	Hammond Buswell
John Gilbert	70	John Gilbert
Miriam Colburn	83	Benjamin Colburn
LEE		
Deborah Williams	82	James Langley
Hannah Dearborn	77	Hannah Durgin
Josiah Bartlett	57	Josiah Bartlett
Charles Willey	83	Charles Willey
LEMPSTER		
Lydia Littlehale	82	Pennel Allen
Jabez Alexander	84	Jabez Alexander
Jemima Beckwith	80	Byron Beckwith
Lassell Silsby	85	Joel Fletcher
Noah Fuller	82	Noah Fuller
Joseph Hull	80	Anthony Guild
John Lewis	87	William Lewis
Rachel Miner	75	Rachel Miner
Torrey Maxon	79	Torrey Maxon
Mary Tuck	86	John Tuck
LISBON		
Joseph Young	73	Joseph Young
Obadiah Morse	76	Obadiah Morse
Moses Barron	85	Fletcher Barron
Bela Young	51	Bela Young
Hannah Smith	76	Ebenezer Wetherbee
Lydia Howard	87	Elijah Howard
Sally Walker	74	Leonard Morse



Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>LITCHFIELD</b>		
Reuben Barnes	84	Reuben Barnes
<b>LITTLETON</b>		
Judith Huntoon	86	Daniel Carter
Sarah Williams	96	Timothy A. Edson
Ezra Foster	78	Ezra Foster
Phoebe Lewis	78	Titus Hutchinson
Susanna Bemis	91	Alvin Stow
Samuel Hudson	78	Samuel Hudson
<b>LONDONDERRY</b>		
Allen Anderson	84	Eliza Holmes
Olive Eastman	76	John Follansbee
Benjamin Griffin	74	Benjamin Griffin
William Hogg	79	Nathan Connor
David Crowell	82	Peter Crowell
<b>LOUDON</b>		
Abner Clough	83	Abner Clough
Sarah Wiggins	83	Samuel Haines
Joseph Clough	83	Joseph Clough
Isaac Clifford	87	William Jackson
Jeremiah Bennett	85	Jeremiah Bennett
Amos Currier	83	George B. Johnstor
Joanna Hayes	90	Joseph E. Clifford
Benjamin Page	81	Benjamin Page
Jonathan Davis	80	Jonathan Davis
Eleanor Gleason	80	Jeremiah Gleason
/ Daniel Seavey	77	Daniel Seavey
Eleanor Berry	80	Walter Berry
William Wheeler	80	William Wheeler
<b>LYMAN</b>		
Annis Merrill	89	Annis Merrill
Eli Hoskins	81	Eli Hoskins
Joshua Thornton	75	Joshua Thornton
William Martin	91	William Martin
John Barber	78	Libbeus Hastings
Lemuel Barrett	77	Ezra Barrett
Seneca Young	79	John Young
Lydia Sanborn	84	Herod Stevens
Solomon Parker	87	Samuel Parker

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Rhoda Buckley	80 to 90	Russell Underwood
Anna Moulton	75	David Moulton
Jonathan Moulton	84	Jonathan Moulton
Noah Moulton	82	Rinaldo Moulton
Susan Olmstead	88	Henry Olmstead
Moses Moore	75	Moses Moore
Abigail Moore	84	Archibald Moore
Martin Barney	80	Daniel White
LYME		
Temperance Sloane	75	Asahel Sloane
Caleb Conant	78	Samuel W. Baker
Sarah Chapman	76	Sarah Chapman
Mary Scott	72	Charles T. Scott
John Bishop	80	Samuel Hervey
David Pushee	80	Harvey Pushee
Samuel Bixby	86	William Bixby
Jonathan Franklin	87	Jonathan Franklin
John Porter	80	Nathaniel Lancaster
Daniel Hervey	76	Philander Allen
James Downer	78	Isaac Farnsworth
Arthur Latham	82	Berer Latham
John Culver	79	John Culver
Mary Wise	85	Robert Latham
Deborah Mason	78	Moses Edgell
William Porter	79	William Porter
David Whitman	78	David Whitman
LYNDEBOROUGH		
Jonathan Butler	87	Jonathan Butler
Jedediah Russell	84	Ebenezer Russell
Joshua Sargent	82	Joshua Sargent
Oliver Perham	78	Oliver Perham
Abraham Rose	80	Abraham Rose
Edmund Perkins	80	Burnham Russell
Phineas Kidder	84	Phineas Kidder
MADBURY		
John Twombly	80	Paul Brock
Dorothy Jackson	78	Ephraim Jackson
Ruth Huckins	78	John Huckins

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>MANCHESTER</b>		
Peter Emerson	82	James Emerson
Archibald Gamble	78	Samuel Gamble
Aphia Wyman	68	David Gibson
Abigail Stearns	74	Moulton Mace
Ephraim Stevens	82	Ephraim Stevens
Olive Pollard	79	John Stark
Sarah Manning	76	Samuel Worthley
<b>MARLBOROUGH</b>		
Jonas Gary	79	Joseph Butler
Abigail Worsley	93	William Greenwood
Ebenezer Herrick	81	Ebenezer Herrick
Sarah Joslin	79	David Joslin
Martha Lewis	78	Martha Lewis
Lawson Moore	84	Lydia Mason
Asa Porter	83	Asa Porter
Benjamin Thatcher	79	Levi Thatcher
Jacob Woodward	78	Jacob Woodward
Aaron Willard	82	Aaron Willard
Mary Tayntor	89	John Wiswall
<b>MARLOW</b>		
Samuel Comstock	84	Samuel Comstock, Jr.
Prudence Whittemore	77	Prentiss Whittemore
<b>MASON</b>		
Molly Adams	82	Jonas Adams
James Gilman	86	James Gilman
Micah Gates	77	Betsey Green
Daniel Hill	77	Daniel Hill
Tryphena Kemp	80	Jonas Pritchard
<b>MEREDITH</b>		
Benjamin Perkins	79	
John Robinson	80	
Eunice Merrill	80	
Amos Leavitt	81	
Jonathan Russell	87	
Thomas Dolloff	81	
Joseph Danforth	77	
Daniel Tilton	82	
Reuben Morgan	92	

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Miriam Swain Oliver Clough Stephen Fogg Abel Cass Betsey Cram Hannah Gordon Josiah Moulton John Wadleigh Simeon Wadleigh Abigail Gordon John Bryant Phoebe Pike	78 77 30 88 30 75 61 37 78 83 72 78	Moses Buzzell
MERRIMACK		
Rebecca Carlton John Fields John Gilson Rachel French John Odell	68 84 79 82 78	Rebecca Carlton John H. Colburn John Gilson Daniel Larabee John Odell
MIDDLETON		
Elizabeth Roberts Dorothy Pike Martha Buzzell Eleanor Stevens Hannah Garland	77 77 73 76 81	John Roberts Robert Pike Jacob P. Buzzell George W. Stevens Ham Garland
MILFORD		
Samuel Lovejoy Isaac Burpee	84 84	William Lovejoy Francis Wright
MILTON		
Sarah Nute Amos Bragdon Elizabeth Roberts Jonathan Dore David Corson Thomas Applebee Benaiah Dore	77 78 80 83 79 84 75	David Nute Amos Bragdon James C. Roberts Jonathan Dore David M. Corson James Applebee Benaiah Dore
MONT VERNON		
Daniel Averill Ella Heywood	74 73	Daniel Averill John Heywood

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Zephaniah Kittredge	83	Zephaniah Kittredge
Solomon Kittredge	85	Solomon Kittredge
Andrew Leavitt	87	William Leavitt
Jonathan Lamson	84	Betsey Lamson
Israel Farnum	81	Mark D. Perkins
Hannah Perkins	75	Hiram Perkins
MOULTONBOROUGH		
Ebenezer Horn	85	Ebenezer Horn
John Knowles	80	Joseph Knowles
William Morrill	77	Jacob Graves
Samuel B. Mason	82	Benjamin M. Mason
Stephen Strong	77	Stephen Strong
Martha Adams	77	Martha Adams
Nancy Morse	74	Benjamin E. Morse
Abigail Richardson	90	Samuel Richardson
Hannah Horn	75	Jonathan Copp, 2d
Charles Brown	78	Charles Brown
Jemima Brown	71	John Brown
Charlotte Cook	77	Samuel S. Cook
NASHUA		
Lydia Lovejoy	80	Sarah Chase
Israel Hunt	82	Israel Hunt
Joshua Palmer	75	Joshua Palmer
Eleazer Fish	75	Joseph Waugh
NELSON		
Philip Atwood	84	Philip Atwood
Thomas Baker	83	Thomas Baker
Timothy Bancroft	82	Timothy Bancroft
Joseph Felt	82	Joseph Felt
Naomi Felt	81	Naomi Felt
David Kimball	80	David Kimball
Samuel Scripture	79	Samuel Scripture
Benjamin Sawyer	83	Benjamin Sawyer
Nehemiah Wright	83	Nehemiah Wright
John White	82	Jane White
NEW BOSTON		
Jacob Curtice	89	Josiah Kendall
Abner Hogg	81	Abner Hogg
Janet Dickey	83	Elias Dickey
Elizabeth Howe	71	Jacob Davis

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Hannah Griffin Joseph Haradon Sarah Jones Joseph Lamson Elizabeth Mullett William Morgan	82 81 82 80 86 79	Daniel Griffin Josiah Warren George Jones Joseph Lamson Elizabeth Mullett Ezra Morgan
NEW DURHAM		
Elizabeth Sumner Abigail Mitchell Charles Powers Jacob Leighton Winthrop Davis	78 87 78 82 73	William S. Sumner Samuel Mitchell Samuel Gilman Jacob Leighton Winthrop Davis
NEW HAMPTON		
Naomi Farmer Levi Robinson Eunice Harris Richard Durgin Sarah Wells Judith Tilton Josiah Magoon Benjamin Smith John Smith Thomas Woodman Rachel Sinclair Joseph Smith	87 86 79 89 82 69 82 82 80 83 81 80	
NEW IPSWICH		
John Emery Sarah Walker	93 77	John Emery Sarah Walker
NEW LONDON		
Levi Everett Josiah Davis Moses Trussell	79 83 86	Levi Everett Josiah Davis Moses Trussell
NEWBURY		
William Leach Charles Colburn William Sargent John Eaton	84 77 73 77	William Leach Charles Colburn William Sargent John Eaton

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
NEWINGTON		
Mary Huntress	81	Mary Huntress
NEWMARKET		
Betsey Tuttle	76	
Thomas Brown	80	
Josiah Clark	80	
David Watson	80	
NEWPORT		
Joel Kelsey	78	
P. W. Kibbey	76	
Solomon Dunham	82	
Joel McGregor	78	
NEWTON		
Sarah Hanson	73	John Hasty
NORTH HAMPTON		
Jeremiah Brown	76	Jeremiah Brown, Jr.
Abigail Marston	79	Dearborn Marston
Hepzibah Marston	96	Daniel Marston
William Moulton	82	John Haven
Ebenezer Lovering	84	Ebenezer Lovering
Simon Leavitt	87	Thomas C. Leavitt
NORTHFIELD		
Elias Abbott	82	Elias Abbott
Jesse Carr	83	Jesse Carr
John Dinsmore	85	Edmund Dearborn
Samuel Dinsmore	87	Samuel Dinsmore
Samuel Goodwin	93	James Goodwin
Abner Flanders	85	Nancy Hanaford
Joseph Cofran	50	John Rogers
NORTHUMBERLAND		
Antipas Marshall	83	Antipas Marshall
Alpheus Hutchins	47	Alpheus Hutchins

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>NORTHWOOD</b>		
Abigail Wright	86	
Lydia Weeks	68	
John Chesley	99	
Joseph Shaw	90	
Simon Batchelder	82	
John Johnson	83	
John Bickford	80	
Betsey Furber	95	
Sarah Fogg	82	
Ebenezer Bennett	78	
<b>NOTTINGHAM</b>		
Betsey Langley	83	
Sally Witham	85	
Abigail Westcott	75	
Sarah Chapman	78	
Lovey Pickering	88	
Abner Davis	86	
Jonathan Davis	84	
Joseph Cilley	49	
John Crawford	55	
<b>ORANGE</b>		
Nathaniel Briggs	93	Nathaniel Briggs
Thomas Whittier	80	Peter Adams
Jesse Dow	86	Thomas Cole
<b>ORFORD</b>		
Hannah Griggs	87	Philip E. Bundy
Abel Sawyer	88	Jonathan P. Sawyer
Israel Morey	75	Israel Morey
John Hale	84	Aaron Hale
Henry Sloper	81	Priscilla Maxwell
William Brown	84	William Brown
Eunice Rogers	88	Eunice Sargent
Ichabod Palmer	64	David Blood
Martha Dame	87	Henry S. Perren
Elihu Corliss	82	Elihu Corliss
<b>OSSIPEE</b>		
Hannah Docken	69	Moses Harrison
Joseph White	73	Joseph White



Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Silas White	81	Silas White
Charity Canney	80	John C. Thompson
Stephen Nason	82	John Weeks
Rhoda Marston	75	Simon Philbrook
John Thompson	52	John Thompson
PELHAM		
Seth Cutter	82	Seth Cutter
Sarah Richardson	91	James Griffin
Elizabeth Gage	85	Nathan Gage
Abel Gage	80	Abel Gage
Nathaniel Ingalls	83	Nathaniel Ingalls
Jacob Marsh	79	Prescott Jones
Isaac Marshall	82	Isaac Marshall
Thomas Thissell	80	Thomas Thissell, Jr.
Edmund Tenney	84	Edmund Tenney
PEMBROKE		
Timothy Hall	81	Timothy Hall
Hannah Connor	83	John Brown
Joanna Parker	84	Bailey Parker
PETERBOROUGH		
John Todd	83	John Todd
Samuel Morrison	79	Samuel Morrison
Sarah Matthews	79	Thomas Matthews
Rebecca Dimond	78	John Dimond
David Smiley	80	David Smiley
James Porter	85	Samuel Maynard
Abner Haggett	81	Peter Twiss
Elizabeth Blair	84	James Swan
Phoebe Hadley	85	Thomas Hadley
PIERMONT		
Amos Gould	79	Aaron P. Gould
Andrew Crook	80	John Crook
Ware McConnell	49	Ware McConnell
PITTSFIELD		
Thomas R. Swett	79	Thomas R. Swett
Anna Sanborn	82	Simon Mason
John Shaw	88	John Shaw
Anna Sanborn	89	Anna Sanborn

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Hannah Drake	76	James Drake
David Bennett	24	David Bennett
John True	78	John True
PLAINFIELD		
Simeon Hildreth	82	
Daniel Cole	82	
George Avery	81	
Thomas Watson	78	
Samuel Clark	83	
Philip Spaulding	85	
Elizabeth Hall	82	
Hayden Cutter	83	
PLAISTOW		
Hannah Clement	83	Amos C. Clement
Nathaniel Clark	74	Nathaniel Clark, Jr.
Moses Bly	88	Moses Bly
PLYMOUTH		
Samuel Kimball		John Emery
Samuel Morse		Stephen Morse
Ezekiel Keyes		Ezekiel Keyes
Elizabeth Heath		Samuel C. Heath
Sarah Homan		Leonard George
Moor Russell		Moor Russell
PORTSMOUTH		
Caroline N. Berry	43	
Martha Holbrook		
Ann Huntress	91	
Polly Lord	75	
George Libby		
The heirs of Robert and Charlotte N. R. Thorne		
One aged	17	
"	19	
Sarah Willard	34	
Anna Welch	84	
George Boyles	55	George Boyles
George Colbath	84	George Colbath
George Fishley	80	George Fishley
John Grant	50	John Grant
John Hodgkins	50	John Hodgkins

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Sarah Randall	79	Sarah Randall
Alexander Smith	42	Alexander Smith
RANDOLPH		
Joseph Morse	77	Joseph Morse
RAYMOND		
Mary Prescott	78	John Batchelder, Jr.
Jacob Smith	93	Jacob Smith
Mary Richardson	78	Mary Richardson
Theophilus Loring	81	Moses Brown
RICHMOND		
Jeremiah Barrus	83	Alvin Barrus
Naomi Bacon	77	Uriah Brown
Waitstill Starkey	80	William Woodward
Oliver Whipple	89	Rufus Whipple
RINDGE		
Sarah Bowen	84	Sarah Bowen
Eleazer Blake	84	Eleazer Blake
Joshua Chadwick	85	Joshua Chadwick
Abner Foster	79	Abner Foster
Eunice Faulkner	69	Eunice Faulkner
Francis Green	85	Harry Green
Asa Jones	82	Asa Jones
Enos Lake	84	John E. Lake
Hepzibath Lake	77	John E. Lake
Joseph Moores	82	Hubbard Moores
Francis Smith	87	Silas Smith
ROCHESTER		
Samuel Runnells	86	John Hanson
Henry Buzzell	80	Henry Buzzell
Sarah Hoyt	92	Sarah Hoyt
John McDuffee	87	John Richards
Sarah Sargent	83	Joseph Dame
John Gray	75	John Gray, Jr.
ROXBURY		
Gideon Phillips	82	Benjamin Foster
Mary Hemenway	86	Aaron B. Kidder
William Parker	84	William Parker
Mary Tozier	83	Elias Tozier

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>RUMNEY</b>		
Reuben French	80	Reuben French
William Preston	84	William Preston
Moses Smart	85	Moses Smart
Elizabeth Craige	88	Tappan W. Craige
Abigail Kimball	74	David Ramsey
Josiah Barton	75	Josiah Barton
James Herbert	81	Samuel Herbert
<b>RYE</b>		
John Y. Randall	55	John Y. Randall
Mary Green	80	William Caswell
James Robinson	58	James Robinson
Betsey Smith	79	Ephraim Philbrick
Michael Dalton	87	Michael Dalton
<b>SALEM</b>		
Martha Harris	96	Dudley W. Jones
Sarah Hastings	76	Sarah Hastings
Lydia Webster	83	Thomas Webster
Moses Austin	85	Moses Austin
Maria Stevens	88	Tristram Kimball
Elisha Woodbury	78	Elisha Woodbury, Jr.
Israel Woodbury	80	Israel Woodbury
Elizabeth Woodbury	77	Elizabeth Woodbury
<b>SALISBURY</b>		
Samuel McGuin	104	William Clay, Jr.
Benjamin Thompson	79	Benjamin Thompson
Abraham Fifield	85	Daniel Fifield
Jabez True	82	Jabez True
Nathan Bullard	76	Reuben Greeley
Enoch Adams	86	Samuel Scribner
Moses Fellows	85	Moses Fellows
<b>SANBORNTON</b>		
Caleb Aldrich	75	Caleb Aldrich
Sarah Burleigh	87	Peter Burleigh
Elisha Chapman	70	Elisha Chapman
Ebenezer Colby	79	Ebenezer Colby
Amos Blodgett	83	Ebenezer Colby, Jr.
Asa Currier	79	Asa Currier
Samuel Davis	48	Samuel Davis

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
John Durgin	83	John Durgin
Elizabeth Morrill	76	Willoughby Durgin
Moses Gilman	47	Moses Gilman, Jr.
Eunice Jaques	80	Eunice Jaques
Jonathan Morrison	80	Simon R. Morrison
Olive Putnam	75	William B. Putnam
John Sanders	83	John Sanders
Jonathan Smart	82	Asa R. Smith
Henry Smith	79	Josiah C. Smith
Dolly Sanborn	76	Dolly Sanborn
Dudley Swain	81	Dudley Swain
Louchance Smith	89	Mark Smith
Jeremiah Swain	81	Jeremiah Swain
John Taylor	83	William Taylor
Elias Buswell	85	Dearborn Taylor
Josiah Sanborn, 2d	80	
Nathaniel Morrill	77	Nathaniel Morrill
Sarah Brimhall	90	Joseph Vaughan
SANDOWN		
Dolly Fitts	72	Nathaniel Fitts
Elizabeth Clough	89	Josiah Clough
SANDWICH		
Theodore Atkinson	75	
Jonathan Gilman	52	
Jonathan Vittum	59	
David Kenniston	84	
Eliphalet Smith	76	
Anna Webster	85	
Betty Ferguson	76	
David Collins	82	
Jane Etherage	76	
Abigail Mason	75	
John Church	80	
John Watson	83	
John Marston	82	
Dorcas Thompson	69	
Ebenezer Cook	80	
Weymouth Wallace	88	
Samuel Ladd	62	
SEABROOK		
John R. Beckman	86	
Nicholas Felch	85	

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Sarah Eaton	70	
Jeremiah Brown	80	
Miriam Brown	80	
Sylvanus Eaton	84	
David Eaton	83	
Mary Locke	70	
Samuel George	81	
SHARON		
Daniel Davis	79	Daniel Davis
Reuben Law	89	James Law
Margaret Moore	80	Margaret Moore
SHELBURNE		
Nathaniel Porter	76	Nathaniel Porter
Moses Ingalls	85	Moses Ingalls
SOMERSWORTH		
Elizabeth Furber	82	Joshua Furber
James Burnham	86	James Burnham
Rachel Randall	75	Benjamin Andrews
Moses Yeaton	86	Leavitt H. Yeaton
Martha Roberts	79	Lydia Twombly
John Roberts	84	John Garvin
John Philpot	83	Eliza Philpot
Ann Hodgdon	78	Olive Abbott
SPRINGFIELD		
Anna Huggins	80	
Abigail Gilman	83	
Eunice Heath	85	
STARK		
Abijah Potter	80	Daniel Rowell, Jr.
STEWARTSTOWN		
Abiel Chandler	75	Abiel Chandler
Elijah Benton	80	Elijah Benton
Thomas Chase	75	George Chase

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>STODDARD</b>		
George Coffin	79	George Coffin
Nathaniel Evans	81	Nathaniel Evans
Sarah Bardin	88	Nathaniel Gilson
Rebecca Joslin	73	Luke Joslin
Nathaniel Joslin	79	Nathaniel Joslin
David Jenkins	82	David Jenkins
Edward Phelps	77	Edward Phelps
Peter Wright	88	John Proctor
Rebecca Stacy	77	William Stacy
Zubah Gerould	77	Roxanna Thurston
George Holmes	78	Jesse Wilder
Samuel Wilson	85	William Wilson
Eunice Dow	84	Eunice Dow
<b>STRAFFORD</b>		
Nancy Kenniston	80	Nathaniel E. Hanson
Mary Lougee	80	George Foss, Jr.
George Foss	83	John Peavey, Jr.
John Peavey	86	George Foss
George Foss	86	Mary Wingate
Abigail McNeal	87	Enoch Libby
Samuel Parshley	91	Sally Clark
Mary Leighton	82	Joseph Caswell
Joseph Caswell	84	
<b>STRATFORD</b>		
William Curtis	81	William Curtis, Jr.
Isaac Stevens	88	Isaac Stevens
Elizabeth Rider	84	Lydia Schoff
<b>STRATHAM</b>		
John Adams	81	John Adams
Joseph Green	79	Nicholas Rollins
<b>SULLIVAN</b>		
Berthier Boynton	73	David Boynton
Mary Sawyer	83	Lyman Gates
Benjamin Hastings	73	Benjamin Hastings
Benjamin Kemp	73	David Kemp
Eliakim Kemp	88	Edmund Nims

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>SUNAPEE</b>		
Samuel George	78	
Christopher Gardner	77	
<b>SURRY</b>		
Sarah Joslin	75	John Joslin
Asa Wilcox	84	Hollis Wilcox
Enoch Whitcomb	80	David Whitcomb
<b>SUTTON</b>		
Theodore Richards	76	George W. Richards
Benjamin Colby	84	David Farmer
Philip Nelson	84	Philip Nelson
Isaac Littlefield	46	Isaac Littlefield
James Buswell	57	James Buswell
Wells Davis	87	Edward Ordway
Simon Stevens	76	John Stevens
Jonathan Stevens	96	John Hubbard
Abner Ward	85	Abner Ward
<b>SWANZEY</b>		
Russell Ballou	76	Russell Ballou
Molly Cummings	76	Charles Cummings
Elisha Chamberlain	77	Elisha Chamberlain
Mary Scott	88	Abel Dickinson
Jonathan Eames	84	Jonathan Eames
Elizabeth Green	70	Elizabeth Green
Benjamin Howard	80	Benjamin Howard
Rosilla Hill	83	David Hill
Asaph Lane	81	Asaph Lane
Samuel Lane	81	Elisha Lane
Phoebe Long	80	Joseph Long
Mary Ockington	85	Josiah Leach
Jemima Stone	86	David Stone
Ivory Snow	78	Joseph Snow
Abijah Whitcomb	88	Roswell Whitcomb
<b>TAMWORTH</b>		
Benjamin Sullivan	77	Benjamin Sullivan
Sally Gilman	78	Polly Gilman
Nathaniel Hayford	84	Warren Hayford
Sarah Washburn	77	Sarah Washburn
Drusilla Head	76	Andrew Nealley



Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
Martha Jackson Andrew Nealley	93 94	Noah J. Sanborn Timothy Tewksbury
TEMPLE		
Elias Boynton	85	Elias Boynton
THORNTON		
Winthrop Bagley Ruth Smart John Foss Silas Whitney Hannah Ferrin Phoebe Pattee James P. Pattee Isaac Blake	78 82 85 73 79 84 84 75	Winthrop Bagley Elijah Smart John Foss, Jr. Silas Whitney Jonathan Ferrin Richard Pattee Silas W. Pattee Isaac Blake
TROY		
Joseph Forristall Benjamin Tolman	82 84	Joseph Forristall Benjamin Tolman
TUFTONBOROUGH		
Elisha Smith James Reynolds Eliphalet Drake Miles Reynolds James Wiggin Mehitable Severance Ichabod Horn Lydia Veasey James Whitehouse Benjamin Bean Joshua Neal Jonathan Morrison Benjamin Wiggin	63 88 92 78 80 74 81 83 89 80 85 81 84	Elisha Smith James Reynolds John Drake Miles Reynolds James Wiggin Benjamin Severance Ichabod Horn Lydia Veasey Nathaniel Whitehouse Benjamin Bean John Neal Ebenezer Morris Benjamin Wiggin
UNITY		
Nathan Carr Moses Wright Jeremiah Gilman Susanna Huntoon	81 78 79 77	Nathan Carr Moses Wright, Jr.

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>WAKEFIELD</b>		
Betsey Cook	70	Peter Cook
Solomon Hutchins	80	Solomon Hutchins
Mehitable Cook	80	John Fellows
Ebenezer Hill	82	Ebenezer Hill
<b>WALPOLE</b>		
Thomas C. Drew	78	Thomas C. Drew
Cynthia Eldredge	74	Cynthia Eldredge
Sarah Fay	77	Sarah Fay
James Holland	79	James Holland
Eliza Mead	84	Eliza Mead
Daniel Marsh	75	Daniel Marsh
William Rust	94	Aaron Priest
Ephraim Stearns	85	Stephen Stearns
Ebenezer Wellington	77	William Wellington
<b>WARNER</b>		
Stephen Badger	82	Stephen Badger
Dudley Bailey	85	Albridge D. Bailey
Richard Straw	85	Richard Straw
Joseph Sargent	89	Caleb Sargent
Samuel Cheney	77	Chilis F. Colby
Joseph Evans	85	John Withington
Joseph B. Hoyt	78	Joseph B. Hoyt
Anthony Clark	88	Anthony Clark
<b>WARREN</b>		
Mary Currier	89	Tristram Brown
William Alexander	76	William Alexander
Stephen Lund	89	Hosea Lund
Hannah Abbott	83	True Merrill
Lydia Brown	86	Jabez Kimball
Phoebe Abbott	71	George Libby
<b>WASHINGTON</b>		
John Barney	88	John Barney
Jonathan Clark	84	Jonathan Clark
James Faxon	75	James Faxon
William Graves	83	William Graves
Olive Lowell	76	Olive Lowell
Eunice May	81	John May
Asa Stevens	79	Sarah Mead

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
John Putney	83	John Putney
Keziah Reed	76	Keziah Reed
Emma Spaulding	81	Gardner Spaulding
Abraham Shattuck	84	Abraham Shattuck
Ebenezer Wood	86	Ebenezer Wood
Jacob Wright	81	Jacob Wright
WEARE		
Edmund Barnard	84	Edmund Barnard
William Hogg	85	Benjamin Colby
Thomas Cilley	89	Thomas Cilley
John Day	88	John Day
Mary Lull	76	Moses Lull
Hannah Cilley		Abraham Morrill
Samuel Blaisdell	75	Osgood Page
Rachel Whittle	73	John Whittle, 2d
WENTWORTH		
Caleb Keith	85	Caleb Keith
Samuel Smart	77	Samuel Smart
Sarah Rowen	78	Jacob Rowen
Molly Stevens	87	Rufus Stevens
Rebecca Smith	77	Oliver Ellsworth
Samuel Johnson	84	Henry Johnson
Ebenezer Gove	85	William Gove
WESTMORELAND		
Ichabod Albee	84	Ichabod Albee
Lydia Carlisle	83	Lydia Carlisle
John Curtis	78	John Curtis
Darius Daggett	79	Darius Daggett
Benjamin Howe	53	Caleb C. Daggett
Betsey Goodrich	77	Draco Goodrich
John Wheeler	80	Ambrose Graves
Joseph Sawyer	87	Wilson Gleason
Amasa Highland	80	Ira Highland
Abiatha Shaw	81	Abiatha Shaw
Timothy Skinner	79	Barton Skinner
Rebecca Wier	77	John Wier
Charles White	81	Charles White
WHITEFIELD		
John Burns	84	John Burns
Moses Huntoon	84	George Huntoon

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
George Huntoon Susanna Eastman Isaac Miner	49 77 76	George Huntoon William Eastman Isaac Miner
WILMOT		
Edward Currier Jethro Barber Daniel Emery Daniel Poor Joseph Pedrick Eliphalet Rollins Jeremiah Bean	77 79 79 79 75 84 74	Edward Currier Jethro Barber Ebenezer White Charles Poor Joseph Pedrick Eliphalet Rollins Jeremiah Bean
WILTON		
Sally Marble Joseph Gray William Pettingill Mary Herrick	80 79 80 85	Susanna Burton James B. Gray William Pettingill Elijah Stockwell
WINCHESTER		
Anna Bartlett Francis Cook Eunice Dodge Oliver Wright John Jones Mary Kendall Submit Lawrence William Rixford Lydia Coombs Daniel Wise	84 81 79 81 85 81 83 85 87 85	Anna Bartlett Abel H. Cook Clark Dodge Edwin Jewell John Jones George Kendall Luther Lawrence William Rixford, Jr. Phoebe Turtelot Leonard Wise
WINDHAM		
Hannah Senter Elizabeth Emerson Mehitable Hughes	84 78 93	Cynthia Claggett John Hill John Hughes
WINDSOR		
Mrs. William Jones Mrs. John Priest	89 73	Mrs. John Averill Richard S. Smart

Names of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services	Ages	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
<b>WOLFEBOROUGH</b>		
Sally Lucas	84	John Lucas
Nathan Lee	73	Nathan Lee
Ichabod Colby	79	John T. G. Colby
John Shorey	85	Lyford Shorey
David Piper	84	David Piper
Martha Moody	79	Joseph W. Moody
Hannah Nudd	75	Samuel Nudd
John Clough	78	John Clough
Polly Leavitt	68	Barron T. Leavitt
George Yeaton	80	Hannah Furber
<b>WOODSTOCK</b>		
Thomas Vincent	79	Stephen Vincent
Abigail Barron	80	Benjamin M. Barron
Jacob Selingham	79	Jacob Selingham
Royal Jackman	49	Royal Jackman
Betsey Boyes	95	Jonathan Darling

## MAJOR JOHN BROWN'S DETACHMENT.

### GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS.

[ The regiment commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel in 1775 was the outgrowth of a timid beginning. Having raised three regiments to serve in the siege of Boston, the provincial congress in May, 1775, ordered that a company not exceeding sixty men be enlisted in Grafton county for the defense of the northern frontier of New Hampshire. Eight days later a second company was authorized, and soon a regiment was raised and placed under the command of Colonel Bedel.

Mindful of the sad experience of the earlier wars and the incursions of Indians from Canada, and listening to the appeals of Ethan Allen, John Brown, Timothy Bedel, and other brave and impetuous men worthy of mention, the New England colonies, in the summer of 1775, ordered an invasion of Canada. It was an heroic measure, and the story of this expedition is one of the most thrilling and interesting chapters of the Revolution. Of the many brave men engaged in this exploit, one of the most heroic and daring was Major John Brown,\* a graduate of Yale, and a brilliant young lawyer of Pittsfield, Massachusetts. The term of enlistment of the regiment of which he was a major expired December 31, 1775. At his request he was ordered to recruit a battalion from the men whose term of enlistment was expiring, of which he was given the command. He enlisted a number of New Hampshire men from Colonel Bedel's regiment, who remained in the service until May, 1776, when the American army in Canada was withdrawn.

For some incomprehensible reason the rolls of the four companies recruited and commanded by Major Brown have strayed to Albany and into the state archives of New York. For the rolls of Colonel Bedel's regiment, 1775, see the printed New Hampshire Revolutionary

\* Hist. Pittsfield, Mass., vol. I, p. 181.

Rolls, volume I, page 159, and volume IV, page 14, being volumes XIV and XVII of the New Hampshire State Papers. Of this regiment fifty-three men reënlisted near Quebec in December and served under Major Brown.

From Capt. James Osgood's company twenty-two reënlisted :

Lieut. James Gould	Thomas Spring
Samuel Drew	Zephaniah Pattee
Samuel Wallace	Jonathan Dresser
William Abbott	Abiel Messer
Enos Bishop	Henry Sellingham
Nathaniel Eastman	Robert Barkley
Benjamin Heath	George Kentfield
John Lapish	Stephen Bethel
Philip Grapes	Moses Luttington
— Leonard Harriman	Duncan McGregor
Ezekiel Stickney	Archibald Sterling

From the Colonel's company twenty-one reënlisted:

Lieut. Charles Nelson	Israel Olmstead
Thomas Piper	George Capee
Ira Hand	Robert Paul
John Waters	Isaac Stevens
Moody Freeman	Ward Thurston
John Freeman	Jonathan Walker
John Sanborn	Joseph Libby
Jonathan McConnell	Robert Miller, Bradford, Vt.
David Erwin	Sylvanus Owén, Fairlee, Vt.
John Haseltine	Ezra Moore, Medford, Mass.
Timothy Curtis	

*Died Jan.  
13, 1776*

From Capt. John Parker's company eleven reënlisted :

Lieut. Seth Wheeler	Jonathan Richardson
James Gibson	Elijah Blodgett
Ephraim Garvin	Oliver Hand
Moses Harriman	Samuel Sargent
Jedediah Jewett	John French
Moses Flood	

Under date of February 17, 1776, five of these men were reported sick in hospital. They were Samuel Drew and Samuel Wallace of Plymouth, James Gibson of Goffstown, Ira Hand of Bath, and Joseph Libby of Haverhill. Benjamin Young Smith of Westmoreland served in Major Brown's battalion, but his name is not found in the rolls of Colonel Bedel's regiment.

A list of the officers and men in Major Brown's detachment was printed in "New York in the Revolution," second edition, pp. 61 and 62. Copies of the complete rolls of the four companies have been obtained from the office of the comptroller of the state of New York, and are here printed, probably for the first time.

In his letter of transmittal the comptroller says: "These muster rolls comprise all the original documents on file here in relation to the Green Mountain Boys, with the exception of a receipt of Reuben King for half pay as an invalid private. Names appearing in 'New York in the Revolution,' pages 61 and 62, and not found on these rolls, were obtained from miscellaneous papers filed with the Revolutionary records in this office, giving simply the name, corps, and rank, and from a list of men who served in this detachment, furnished by the Record and Pension Bureau, War Department, Washington, D. C."

In connection with the publication of the list of names in Major Brown's detachment in "New York in the Revolution," pp. 61, 62, the editor assumes that this battalion formed a part of the organization of hardy and intrepid rangers who became famous under the name of the Green Mountain Boys. He bases his conclusions on these facts, as stated in his prefatory note: "The fact that the Green Mountain Boys were at Quebec in 1776, that this detachment was also at Quebec in 1776, that two of the officers on these rolls, Captain and Commissary Elijah Babcock and Captain Robert Cochran, are identical in name and rank with those on a list handed to the Provincial Congress of New York by Ethan Allen and Seth Warner on July 4, 1775, as officers for the Green Mountain Boys, and the further fact that none of the men are recorded in any other place or with any



other organization, all confirm the belief that the soldiers on its rolls herewith were a part of that historic band."

We present these rolls in full for the information they contain in regard to the service of men from New Hampshire formerly in Colonel Bedel's regiment, and as documents of general historical interest concerning a band of Revolutionary soldiers who rendered services of great value to the country in time of need, but whose history and organization have been hitherto almost completely unknown in the absence of records.

The credit for the discovery of the New Hampshire men in Major Brown's detachment, for the list of those names herewith included, and for the facts set forth in this note, is due to Hon. Ezra S. Stearns of Fitchburg, Mass., formerly Secretary of State of New Hampshire. —EDITOR.]

[*Capt. Elijah Babcock's Company.*]

A Muster Roll of Captain Elijah Babcocks Company in Major John Browns Detachment Now in the United Colonies Service Dated at Camp Near Quebec 12th Day of Feby. 1776.

---

CAPTAIN

Elijah Babcock ingaged 26th Novr. 1775 On command at Montreal.

FIRST LIEUTENANT

Wm. Satterlee Adjutant ingaged 26 Novr. 1775

SECOND LIEUTENANT

Ebenezer Hyde ingaged 26th Novr. 1775

---

SERGEANTS

Timothy Force	inlisted 26 Novr. 1775
Alexander Gordon	inlisted 26th Do Do
James Wells	inlisted 26 Do Do

CORPORALS

	inlisted 26th Novr. 1775
Asaph Putnam	inlisted 26 Novr. Ditto waiter in hospital
Thomas King	inlisted Do Do Do

DRUMS & FIFE

John Gross	inlisted 26 Novr. 1775
Felix Alden	inlisted do do
	Died 15 Feby. Ditto

Eliphalet Caswell	inlisted 26th Novr. 1775
Henery Chambers	inlisted do do Do
Jonah Eives	inlisted do do Do
Eli <sup>s</sup> Freeman	inlisted do do Do
Orsamus Holmes	do do do Do in hospital
John Halet	inlisted 26th Novr. 1775
David Henderson	inlisted 26th Novr. Ditto sick in hospital
John Locheron	inlisted do do Do
John Millege	inlisted do do Do
Daniel Owen	inlisted do do Do
Ephron Putnam	inlisted 26th Novr. 1775 On Command
Nicholas Powers	inlisted 26th do do in hospital
Michel Quin	inlisted do do ditto
Benjamin Rose	inlisted do do Do
Seth Stow	inlisted 26th Novr. as Serjt. redu <sup>s</sup> 29th
Jany. 1776	
David Sturges	inlisted Novr. 26 1775
John Stevens	inlisted do do Do
James Squires	do do do Ditto
Jesse Spencer	do do do Ditto
Nicholas Turner	do do do Ditto waiter in hospital
Stephen Wakley	inlisted 26th Novr. 1775
David Wiley	inlisted 26th Novr. Ditto

John Kelley            inlisted   do   do   Ditto prisoner in ye City  
 Jeremiah Andress       do   do   Ditto died 29th Decr.  
 Benjamin Griswell       ingaged 26th Novr. 1775

Wm. Satterlee Lieut.

Samuel McClure Quarter Master Sick at ye Hospital inlisted  
 26th Novr. 1775.

	Captain	Lieutenant	Quarter Mr.	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Privates
Present		2		3	2	1	18
Absent	1		1		1	1	7
Total	1	2	1	3	3	2	25

I do Certify upon Honour that the Officers Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who appeared this day Under Arms in My Company are bonafida Engaged in the Service of the United Colonies and Receive pay according to the Rank the Hold in the Rolls. I do also certify upon honour that the Absentees are to the best of my knowledge Effectives and Absent for the Reasons menioned on the other side, as also that Two Dead were Effectives to the time set opposit their Names

Wm. Satterlee Lieut.

Then Mustered in Capt. Babcock's Compy. in Major Brown's Detachment Two Lieuts. three Serjts. Two Corporals one Drummer and eighteen privates. This Muster is Taken from the 26th Novr. 1775 to 30 Jany. 1776 Inclusive

James Van Rensselaer  
 Depy. M. M. Genl.

*[Capt. Charles Nelson's Company.]*

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>tn</sup> Charls Nelson's Company in Major John Brown's Detachment now in the service of the United Colonies dated at Camp Near Quebec 17 Day Feb<sup>r</sup> 1776

---

## CAPTAIN

Charls Nelson Novem<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1775

## FIRST LIEUTENANT

Seth Wheelar Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1775 present

## SECOND LIEUTENANT

James Goold Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1776 present

---

## SERJEANTS

Jonathan McConnel	Serjeant Major Sick Hospital
John Sanborn	inlisted Nov <sup>r</sup> 26th 1775
Robert Paul	inlisted Nov <sup>r</sup> 26th Ditto
James Hardy	inlisted Nov <sup>r</sup> 26th Ditto
John Freeman	inlisted Nov <sup>r</sup> 26th Ditto

## CORPORALS

John Waters	inlisted Nov <sup>r</sup> 26th 1775
Stephen Beltheh	inlisted Nov <sup>r</sup> 26th Ditto
Phillp <sup>o</sup> Grapes	inlisted Nov <sup>r</sup> 26th Ditto
William Simpson	inlisted Nov <sup>r</sup> 26th Ditto

## DRUMMER &amp; FIFER

John Cannada	inlisted Nov <sup>r</sup> 26th 1775
Timothy Curtis	Do Nov <sup>r</sup> 26 Ditt <sup>o</sup>

---

---

William Abbot	inlisted	Novem <sup>r</sup>	26th	1775	
Enos Bishop	inlisted	Novem <sup>r</sup>	26th	Ditto	
Robert Barkley	inlisted	Novem <sup>r</sup>	26th	Ditto	
Primas Black	inlisted	Novem <sup>r</sup>	26th	Ditto	
Elijah Blodgett	inlisted	Novem <sup>r</sup>	26th	Ditto	
Thomas Capern	inlisted	Novem <sup>r</sup>	26th	Ditto	
George Capee	inlisted	Novem <sup>r</sup>	26th	Ditto	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Dresser	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Ditto	
Samuel Drew	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Ditto	Sick in Hospital
David Erwine	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Ditto	
Nath <sup>n</sup> Eastman	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Ditto	
John French	inlisted	Novr.	26th	Ditto	
Moody Freeman	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Ditto	
James Gibson	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Ditto	Sick in Hospital
Ephram Garvin	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Ditto	present
John Haselton	inlisted	Novemr	26th	present	1775
Oliver Hand	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
Ira Hand	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto Sick
in Hospital					
Benj <sup>n</sup> Heath	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
Leonard Heriman	inlisted	Novr.	26th	Do	Ditto
Moses Heriman	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
Jedediah Jewet	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
George Kentfield	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
Joseph Libbey	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Sick in Hospital	
Moses Luttington	inlisted	Novemr	26th	present	Ditto
John Lapish	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
Abiel Messer	inlisted	Novem <sup>r</sup>	26th	Ditto	Ditto
Duncan Magrager	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
Robert Miller	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
Ezra Moores	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
Silvanus Owen	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
Thomas piper	inlisted	Novemr	26th	present	1775
Zeph <sup>n</sup> iah Patee	inlisted	Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto

Jonathan Richardson	inlisted Novr	26th	Do	Ditto
Thomas Spring	inlisted Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
Isaac Steven	inlisted Novemr	26th	Do	Ditto
Henry Sullingham	inlisted Novr	26th	Do	Ditto
Archabald Sterling	inlisted Novr	26th	Do	Ditto
Ezekiel Stickney	inlisted Novr	26th	Do	Ditto
Ward Thurstin	inlis <sup>d</sup>	26th Novr died	Jan'y 15	Ditto
Israel Umpsted	inlisted Novr	26th	present	Ditto
Jonathan Walker	inlisted Novemr	26th	Ditto	Ditto
Samuel Wallis	inlisted Novr	26th	Ditto	Ditto
Sick in Hospital				
Adonijah Klein	inlisted Novr	26th	Ditto	Ditto
Samuel Serjeant	inlisted Novr	26th	Ditto	Ditto
Moses Flood	inlisted Novr	26th	1775	present
John Robertson	inlisted	Jan'y 2 <sup>d</sup> 1776	on Command to	
Montreal				

---

pr Chas. Nelson Captn.

Then Mustered in Capt. Nelsons Compy. and Major Browns Detachment one Capt. Two Lieuts. Four Serjts. Four Corporals one Drummer one Fifer and Forty privates — This Muster is Taken from 26 Novr. 1775 to the 30 Jan'y 1776 inclusive

James Van Rensselaer Depy M. M. Genl.

		Captain	Lieutenant	Serjeants	Corporals	Drummer & Fifer	Private
Camp Near	Present	1	2	4	4	2	40
Quebec	Absent			1			7
16th Feby							
1776	Total	1	2	5	4	2	47

---

I do Certify, upon honour that the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers & privates, who Appeared this day under Arms, in my Company, are bonafida ingaged in the service of the United Colonies

& Receive pay According to the rank they Hold in the Roll. I do also Certify upon Honour that the Absentees are to the Best of my knowledge Effectives & Absent for the Reasons Mentioned on the Other Side, as also that one Dead was an Affective to the time set opposit his Name

Charles Nelson Capt.

[*Capt. Robert Cochrane's Company.*]

A Muster Roll of Captn. Robert Cochrans Company & Major Browns Detachment Now in the Service of the United Colonies, dated at Camp Near Quebec 16th day Feby. 1776.

CAPTAIN

Robert Cochran Novr. 26th 1775

FIRST LIEUTENANT

Palmerly Allen Novr. 26th 1775 Sick in Hospital

SECOND LIEUTENANT

SERJEANTS

Isaac Buck	inlisted 26 Novr. 1775	died 20th Jany 1776
Samuel Dunlap	Do Do Do	present
Samuel Kellom	Do Do Do	died 13th Jany. 1776

CORPORALS

Edward Richards	inlisted 26th Novemr. 1775	present
Jessey Chipman	Do Do Do	Sick in Hospital
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Burk	Do Do Do	died 16th Jany. 1776

DRUMMER & FIFER

Moses Andrews	inlisted 26th Novr. 1775	present
Ebenezer Averil	Do 26th Novr. Do	Sick in Hospital
John Beder	Do 26	Joynd Capt. Lamb
Jany. 1776		
Alexander Begar	Do 26th	1775
Isaac Bennet	Do 26	Do died 31 Jany. 1776
Samuel Beach	Do 26	Do present
Benjn. Young Smith	Do 26	1775 Sick in Hospital
Samuel Cochran	Do 26th	Do present
John Church	Do 26th	Do present
Uriah Cross	Do 26th	Do Do
John Goodcourage	inlisted 26th Novr. 1775	present
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Mallarce	Do 26th	Do waiter in Hospital
Abner Rowe	Do 26th	Do Sick in Hospital
John Luttington	Do 26th	Do present
London————	Do 26th	Do Ditto
Amos Willen	inlisted 26th Novr. 1775	present
Jonathan Fitch	Do Do	Do sick in Hospital
Timothy Flood	inlisted 8th Jany. 1776	sick in Hospital
Joseph Shavalee	Do 10th Decem <sup>r</sup> 1775	present

Then mustered in Capt. Cochrans Compy and Major Browns Detachment the Capt. one Serjeant one Corporal and eleven privates—  
This Muster Roll is Taken from the 26 Novr. 1775 to the 30th Jany. 1776 Inclusive

James Van Rensselaer

Depy. M. M. Genl.

Camp Near Quebec 16th Feby. 1776

	Captain	Lieutenant	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Privates
Present	1		1	1		11
Absent		1	2	2		8
Total	1	1	3	3		19



I do Certify, upon Honour, that the Officers Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who appeared this Day under Arms in my Company are bonafida ingaged in the service of the United Colonies & Receive Pay according to the Rank they Hold in the Rolls. I do also certify upon honour that the absentees are to the best of my knowledge Effectives & Absent for the Reasons mentioned on the other side, as also that two Serjeants one Corporal & one private dead was effective to the time set opposit to their Names

Robert Cochran Captn.

---

[*Lieut. David Pixley's Company.*]

A Muster Roll of Lieut. David Pixley Company and Genll. Arnolds Detachment now in the Service of the United Colonies doing duty In Major Brown's Detachment—

---

CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT
	David Pixley	present

---

SERJEANTS

John Ripney            present  
Joseph Chamberlin sick in hospital

CORPORALS

Eli Styles            present  
Elisha Gilbert    Ditto  
Samuel Rowley inlisted wh Capt<sup>a</sup> Brown Jany 18th 1776  
Eldad Corbit    present

DRUMMER & FIFER

John Connely       waiter on the Sick    Fife Major  
Francis Pain       present  
William Olcott

---

David Ames	present	William Fellows on command wh	
		ye Carper <sup>n</sup>	
Alexander Barker	Joyn'd		
Majr. Wisenfelts	9th Jan-uary	Jonathan Hastens Sick	Absent
Nathan Bennet	present	Asa Hutchins	present
Jessey Clark	Ditto	Edward Haws	present
David Curtis	Ditto	Jonathan Lee	Ditto
Jonas Chadock	Ditto	Edward Nayson on Command	
Elias Dickey	Ditto	Benjamin Nayson Sick	present
Asa Dernim	Ditto	Amasa Parker	
Reubin Dernim	Ditto	Eliphalet Philbrook Sick in Hospital	
Jennor Foot	Ditto	John Pasavile	present
		Samuel Clarke	

pr David Pixley Lieut.

Then Mustered in Capt. Goodriches Compy. and Genl. Arnolds Regt. one Lieutenant one Serjeant three Corporals one Drummer and Seventeen privates — This Muster is taken from

James Van Rensselaer Depy. M. M. G<sup>1</sup>

	Captain	Lieutenant	Serjeant	Corporal	Drum & Fife	Rank & File
Present	1	1	3	1	17	
Absent		1	1	1	5	
Total	1	2	4	2	22	

I do Certify on Honour, that the Officers Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who appear<sup>d</sup> this day Under Arms in My Company are Bonafida ingaged in the Service of the United Colonies & Receive Pay According to the Rank they hold in the Roll —

I do also Certify that the Absentees are to the best of my knowledge Effectives at the time of their Inlistment and are Absent for the Reasons Set Opposit their Names

David Pixley Leut.

Leu<sup>t</sup> Pixley<sup>s</sup> Muster Roll 1776.

LIST OF MEN IN COL. TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT  
SURRENDERED AT THE CEDARS MAY 21, 1776,  
BY MAJOR ISAAC BUTTERFIELD.

[*Force's Am. Archives, Fifth Series, vol. I, p. 167.*]

*Field and Staff.*

Isaac Butterfield	Major	Thomas Hibbard	Adjutant
-------------------	-------	----------------	----------

*Captain James Osgood's Company.*

Samuel Fowler	1st Lieut.	Ezekiel Eastman	Private
John Webster	2d Lieut.	Wells Burbank	do.
Charles Hill	Ensign	Joseph Fellows	do.
Stephen Webster	Sergeant	Edward Danforth	do.
Hubbard Carter	do.	William Hopkins	do.
Benjamin Webster	Corporal	Noah Paine	do.
Joseph Ordway	Private	Barnabas Hagerty	do.
John Ordway	do.	James Murphy	do.
Nathan Kinsman	do.	Joseph Basford	do.
—— Robinson	do.	James Basford	do.
Christopher Hinkley	do.	Matthew Peck	do.
Chandler Abbott	do.	Jeremiah Smith	do.
Elias Abbott	do.	Aaron Smith	do.
Philip Abbott	do.	William Fahey	do.
Timothy Foss	do.	William Simonds	do.
[Jacob] Vandervort	do.	Elisha Speed	do.
John Carney	do.	Ezra Abbott	do.
Benjamin Fifield	do.	William Cutler	do.
Nathaniel Walker	do.	William Fahey	do.
John Brown	do.	Edward Carleton	do.
[Charles] Scott	do.	John Beden	do.
[Caleb] Colton	do.	Israel Spaulding	do.

Nason Cass	do.	Richard Pangborn	do.
Joseph Cass	do.	Elisha Spear	do.
John Smith	do.	Ezra Abbott	do.
Daniel Young	do.	William Cutler	do.

*Captain Daniel Carlisle's Company.*

Joshua White	Private	Isaac Gibbs	Private
John Butler	do.	James Wheelock	do.
David Gibbs	do.	Henry Willard	do.
Thomas Gibbs	do.	John Willard	do.
Joshua Gibbs	do.	Zephaniah Richardson	do.
Eleazer Jordan	do.	Joshua Pierce	do.
Luke Aldrich	do.	Joseph Beaman	do.
Nathaniel Bacon	do.	Stephen Chapman	do.
Thomas Whitcomb	do.	Nathaniel Colburn	do.
Thomas Amsden	do.		

*Captain Jason Wait's Company.*

Aaron Johnson	Private	Amos Puffer	Private
Oliver Murdock	do.	Joseph Gray	do.
Benjamin Hall	do.	Amos Flood	do.
Elisha Willis	Corporal	Simeon Puffer	do.
Isaac Johnson	Private	Aaron Rice	do.
Josiah Johnson	do.		

*Captain Ebenezer Green's Company.*

Benjamin Chamberlain	Ensign	John Rowe	Private
David Chamberlain	Private	Perley Rogers	do.
Joseph Skinner	do.	Josiah Hopkins	do.
Abner Chamberlain	do.	Daniel Eustis	do.
Nathaniel Rogers, Jr.	do.	Joseph Skinner	do.
John Morris	do.	Aaron Smith	do.
John Evans	do.	John Powell	do.
Elias Chamberlain	do.	— Alexander	do.

*Captain Daniel Wilkins's Company.*

Daniel Wilkins	Captain	Robert Livingston	Private
[William] Roby	1st Lieut.	Roger Dutton	do.
John Mills	2d Lieut.	James Hartshorn	do.
William Bradford	Ensign	Abbott Roby	do.
Jabez Holt	Fifer	Southerick Weston	do.
Samuel Wood	Private	Thomas Melendy	do.
George Bemain	do.	Sylvester Wilkins	do.
Alexander Brown	do.	Robert Cochran	do.
James Harwood	do.	Aaron Nichols	do.
Thomas McClary	do.	James Caldwell	Sergeant
John Robbins	do.	Robert Campbell	do.
William Hamblett	do.	John Caldwell McNeil	do.
William Alld	do.	Samuel Boyd	Private
Thomas Stevens	do.	Benjamin McAllister	do.
Joseph Dickey	do.	Timothy Martin	do.
Laraforde Gilbert	do.	Hugh McKean	do.
Isaac Curtis	do.	Jonathan Fifield	Corporal
Reuben Camp	do.	Daniel Wilkins	Private
Joseph Farrar	do.	John Wiley	do.
John Allen	do.	Lemuel Curtis	do.
William Brown	do.	Stephen Curtis	do.
Jacob Blodgett	do.	Isaac Stearns	do.
John Phelps	do.	John McClintock	do.
James Jewell	do.	Obadiah Holt	do.
Ephraim Clark	do.	Andrew Wilkins	Corporal
James Cochran	do.	Joseph Lovejoy	Private
Samuel Stearns	Corporal	Jonathan Farnum	do.
Joshua Abbott	do.	James Clark	do.
Henry Glover	Private	Jeremiah Lamson	do.
Josiah Warren	do.	Amos Boutwell	do.

*Captain Edward Everett's Company.*

Edward Everett	Captain	William Pitts	Private
[Ebenezer] Chamberlain	Lieut.	Ephraim Blodgett	do.
John Tyler	Sergeant	Ephraim Chamberlain	do.
Benjamin Murdock	do.	Daniel Chamberlain	do.
Benjamin Rollins	Corporal	Lemuel Meader	do.
✓ Nahum Powers	Private	Joseph Wheat	do.
Michael Clark	do.	Ezra Gates	do.
Joseph Judkins	do.	Ezra Gates, Jr.	do.
Job Leverett	do.	Jacob Gates	do.
John Brown	do.	Stephen Gates	do.
Nathaniel Borden	do.	John Cooley	do.
James Barnes	do.		

*Captain Samuel Young's Company.*

Solomon Cleveland	Private	Joseph Hadley	Private
-------------------	---------	---------------	---------

*Captain Joseph Estabrook's Company.*

Joseph Estabrook	Captain	Martin Montgomery	Private
[Lemuel] Sargent	1st Lieut.	Benjamin Coates	do.
[John] Griggs	2d Lieut.	William Hardwick	do.
[Benjamin] Holbrook	Ensign	Elisha Bowes	do.
[Jonathan] Fuller	Sergeant	Joseph Church	do.
— — Skinner	do.	Moses Wright	do.
James Miller	Drummer	Alpheus Hill	do.
John Udal	Private	Asa White	do.
Andrew Bunton	do.	Cornelius Dunsey	do.
John Wright	do.	Robert Little	do.
Peter Wilson	do.	Timothy Harvey	do.
Charles Richards	do.	Amos Holbrook	do.
William Murphy	do.		



**MISCELLANEOUS ROLLS AND OTHER REVOLU-  
TIONARY DOCUMENTS WHICH HAVE BEEN  
DISCOVERED SINCE THE PUBLICATION  
OF VOLUMES 14 - 17 OF THIS SERIES.**





[*Enlistments, Captain Marston's Company, Colonel John Waldron's Regiment.*]

We the Subscribers do hereby enlist ourselves as Soldiers in Captain Simon Marston's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> John Waldrons Regiment to serve in the Continental Army, under the command of his Excellency General Washington until the first day of April next, unless sooner discharged. —

And we promise Obedience to all our Officers & to be subject to the rules and regulations of the Continental Army during the said Term—

Jan <sup>y</sup> 1776	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1776
23 Josiah Batchelor	25 Benj folsom Srgent
25 David McCrilles	Moses Sarvence
26 Samuel Leavitt	Enoch Brown
26 Ches peage	Asef merill
27 John Grifen	Jonathan wadson
27 John Whitcher	Benj Judgskons
Benjamin French	Isrel Clifford
28 Daniel Currier	Daniel Rand
23 James Young	Nathaniel folsom
23 Joshua Young	Trustham folsom
23 Josaph philbrock	Nathaniel Rolens
28 Jonathan Batchelder	Jacob Clough
29 Abner Davis Corprel	26 James Page Sargent
29 Joseph Whitcher Juner	26 Adonijah Fellows Corpel
29 John York	Enoch Cate
29 Benj Grant	George Seavey
29 Samuel Cate	Moses Kelsee
31 Robert Mason	27 James Garland
31 John Batchelder	David <sup>his</sup> × Sargent
23 Nathan Batchelor Srgent	Joseph Bickford
Peter Samborn Leut.	Elipheleat Marston
25 Zebulon Eagley [Edgerly] Leut.	Chase Whicher 3 day of februy

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society. See State Papers, vol. 14, p. 476.]

## [Travel Roll of Men in Col. John Waldron's Regiment.]

76.]

When marcht	mens Names	Place Bod	d. . tra	ance rel
febreary 3th 1776	James page	Deerfield	140	mils
Dito	Benj folsom	Do	140	
Dito	Nathan Batched	Do	140	
Dito	Adnigah falows	Do	140	
Dito	Samuel Cate	Do	140	
Dito	Gorge Sevey	Do	140	
Dito	Eonoch Cate	Do	140	
Dito	Daniel Curier	Do	140	
Dito	Samel gillman	Do	140	
Dito	Calab young	Do	140	
Dito	John Griffen	Do	140	
Dito	Levi Dame	Do	140	
Dito	moses kalsey	Do	140	
Dito	Andrew Allen	Do	140	
Dito	Samuel Leavitt	Do	140	
Dito	Jonath. watson	Do	140	
Dito	Joshuea Young	Do	140	
Dito	Chase peage	Do	140	
Dito	aseph Mearel	Do	140	
Dito	Josiah Sawyer	Do	140	
Dito	Josiah megon	Do	140	
Do	John folsom	Do	140	
Do	James Young	Do	140	
Do	Trustham folsom	Do	140	
Do	Nathl folson	Do	140	
Do	Nathanl Rolenga	Do	140	
Do	John Batcheldr	Do	140	
Do	Josiah Batcheldr	Do	140	
Do	Joseph philbrook	Do	140	
Do	John Thursteng	Do	140	
Do	Iasrel Clford	Do	140	
Do	moses Savrence	Do	140	
Do	Nathanl Rand	Do	140	
Do	Jareemiah Brown	Do	140	
Do	trustham Clifford	Do	140	
Do	David McCriles	Do	140	
Do	Isaac osgood	Do	140	
Do	Joshuea wells	Do	140	
Do	Samuel Looek	Do	140	
Do	Benjm Judkins	Do	140	
Do	Nathan Beean	Do	140	
February 7th	Jacob Morrill	Epping	120	
	Josiah Edgerly	Do	120	
	Josiah Dow	Do	120	
	Josiah Melbon	Do	120	

[*Travel Roll of Men in Col. John Waldron's Regiment, 1776.—*  
*Continued.*]

When marcht	mens Names	Place Bod	distance travel
February 7 <sup>th</sup>	Job Shuburon	Epping	120 mils
	James Drake	Do	120
	Jabez french	Do	120
	Josiah Towl	Do	120
	Paul Blake	Do	120
	Aaron Rollings	Do	120
	Dudley Prescott	Do	120
	Jonathan fifeld	Do	120
	Thomas Clough	Do	120
February 3 <sup>d</sup>	William Towl	Raymond	120
	William Prescott	Do	120
	John Prescott	Do	120
	John Wells	Do	120
	Stephen Thirston	Do	120
	Jonathan Batchelor	Do	120
	John Melven	Do	
February 3 <sup>d</sup>	TWorthy Taylor	Poplen	110
	Samuel Stuard	Do	110
	Dudley Merrill	Do	110
	Ephraim Abbot	Do	110
	McNoah Scribner	Do	110
	Ezekiel Roberds	Do	110
February 3 <sup>d</sup>	Enos Sanborn	Kingstown	90
	Jethro Sanborn	Do	90
	Edward Megoon	Do	90
	Prince Batchelor	Do	90
	Jeremiah Folsom	Do	90
Febrey 2 day	James Garland	Chester	160
Do	Joseph Bickford	Do	160
Do	Gorg Sandors	Do	160
Do	Joseph Smith	Do	160
Do	Daniel Sargent	Do	160
Do	Eliphet Marston	Do	160
febrey the 3 d <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>m</sup> Grant	Nottingham	120
Do	Joseph Whicher	Do	120
D	Chase Whicher	Do	120
D	Josiah Clark	Do	120
febry the 1 day	John Whitcher	merridath	220
febry 3 d <sup>r</sup>	Stephen wells	Lowdawn	170
febry 3 d <sup>r</sup>	Joseph waight	Royalton	140
febry 4 d <sup>r</sup>	John harvey	ambsrey	30
febry 3 d <sup>r</sup>	Josi Clark Junr	Nottingh <sup>m</sup>	120
febry 3 d <sup>r</sup>	Peter Savrence	Deerfield	140

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

## [Travel Roll, Captain Marston's Company.]

A Roll of the Travel of the Company Commanded by Captain Simon Marston in Colon<sup>l</sup> Joshua Wingets Reg<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Men's Names		The Towns from whence they came	Number of Miles	The Amount at 1d a Mile & one Days pay for each 20 miles
Simon Marston	Captain	Dearfield	109 Miles	1. 18. 5
Zebulon Barber	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	New Market	115 Do	1. 8. 6
Andrew McGaffee	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt	Epsom	109 Do	1. 7. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Bennet	Ensign	Exeter	115 Do	1. 4. 7
Peter Stillings	Serjeant	New Market	115 Do	0. 18. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Benjamin Huntton	Do	New Salsbury	60 Do	0. 9. 9
Joseph Bickford	Do	Chichester	109 Do	0. 17. 4
Abraham Sheriff	Do	Exeter	115 Do	0. 18. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Neal McGaffee	Corporal	Epsom	109 Do	0. 16. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Edward Eastman	Do	Exeter	115 Do	0. 17. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Brown	Do	Dearfield	109 Do	0. 16. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benjamin Stevens	Do	New Market	115 Do	0. 17. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Josiah Clark	Fifer	Nottingham	109 Do	0. 16. 8
James Rundlet	Drum <sup>r</sup>	Exeter	115 Do	0. 17. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Elijah Vickerry	Private	Exeter	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Kinsly Hall James	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Samuel Daniels	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Simeon Palmer	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Samuel Dutch	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
William Cushing	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
John Wadley	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Elezer Fargason	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
James Creaton	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Thomas Webster	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Simon Gilman	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Moses Leavett	Do	Hampton	120 Do	0. 18. 0
William Swain	Do	Ditto	120 Do	0. 18. 0
John Rollings	Do	Ditto	120 Do	0. 18. 0
Thomas Creaton	Do	Exeter	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Jonathan Perkins	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
David Robinson	Do	New Market	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Samuel Gilman	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Jacob Folsom	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
John Neal	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Samuel Ward	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Zebulon Doe	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
John Watson	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
James Moody	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Peter Hersey	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Daniel Cross	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3

[Travel Roll, Captain Marston's Company.—Continued.]

Men's Names		The Towns from whence they came	Number of Miles	The Amount at 1 <sup>d</sup> a Mile & one Days pay for each 20 miles
Samuel Drowne	Private	New Market	115 Miles	0. 17. 3
Josiah Barber	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
William Prescott	Do	Raymond	115 Do	0. 17. 3
William Towl	Do	Ditto	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Josiah Clark	Do	Nottingham	109 Do	0. 16. 1
John Batcheldor	Do	Dearfield	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Samuel Leavett	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
John Thurstin	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
George Wallace	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Josiah Batcheldor	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Samuel Blue	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Abraham True	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
John Turrill	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Gersham Marsh	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
William Rand	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
James Griffen	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Peter Leavett	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Benjamin Folsom	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
William McCrellis	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Joshua Atwood	Do	Epsom	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Nathanael Kennison	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Jonathan Green	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Moses Lock	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Levi Marston	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Jeremiah Garland	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Thomas Mason	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Samuel Philbrook	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Stephen Call	Do	New Salsbury	60 Do	0. 9. 0
Robert Wise	Do	Ditto	60 Do	0. 9. 0
Cutten Stevens	Do	Ditto	60 Do	0. 9. 0
Jeremiah Eastman	Do	Ditto	60 Do	0. 9. 0
Daniel Giles	Do	Ditto	60 Do	0. 9. 0
Josiah Scribner	Do	Ditto	60 Do	0. 9. 0
Ezekiel Lunt	Do	Ditto	60 Do	0. 9. 0
Nathan Roe	Do	Ditto	60 Do	0. 9. 0
George Kenfield	Do	Concord	60 Do	0. 9. 0
James Wells	Do	Raymond	115 Do	0. 17. 3
Richard Serjeant	Do	Ditto	109 Do	0. 16. 1
Samuel Scribner	Do	New Salsbury	60 Do	0. 9. 0
Total			8314	£65. 0. 10¼

A True Copy—

Simon Marston Capt<sup>n</sup>

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

## [Officers of Colonel Reed's Regiment.]

We the Subscribers have recived of [torn]  
 commanded by James Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> the [torn]  
 We being Officers in Said Regiment

James Reed Coll	14	3	4	2
Israel Gilman Lt Coll	11	6	6	
Nathan Hale Major	8	10	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ja <sup>s</sup> Otis Adj <sup>t</sup>	2	16	10	2
Levi Spaulding Capt	5	13	9	0
David Place Capt	3	15	0	0
Robert Oliver Capt	5	13	9	0
James Wilkinson Capt	8	10	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Mann Capt	5	13	9	
Ezra Green Surg <sup>n</sup>	2	16	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Jones Capt	5	13	9	
Ezra Towne Capt	5	13	9	0
Richard Coughlan Lt	2	16	10	2
George Aldrich Lt	2	16	10	2
Amos Emerson Lie <sup>t</sup>	2	16	10	2
Thomas Grover Lt	2	16	10	2
Isaac Stone Lie <sup>t</sup>	8	16	10	2
Thompson Maxwell Lt	2	16	10	2
Aaron Hanson Lieut	1	17	6	0
James Otis Lieut	5	13	9	0
Jon <sup>s</sup> Emerson Ensign	2	16	10	2
Silvanus Reed Ens	2	16	10	2
Thomas Boffee Lieut	2	16	10	2
Joseph Churchill Leut	2	16	10	2
James Taggart Lt	2	16	10	2
Pelatiah Whittemore Ensi	2	16	10	2
W <sup>m</sup> Adrian Hawkins Ens	2	16	10	2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pettengill Liut	2	16	10	2
Stephen Carter Ens	2	16	10	2
William Lee Ens <sup>n</sup>	2	16	10	2
Isaac Farwell Lut	2	16	10	2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Davis Ens <sup>n</sup>	2	16	10	2

[The above names are all signatures. Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

[*Field and Staff, Second Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers, of the 2<sup>d</sup> N Hamp<sup>r</sup> Regiment with such Noncommissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company.

Ranks	Names	Casualties
Colonel	George Reid	New Hampshire On Command.
Lieut. Col. Comdt	.....	
Maj }	Amos Morrill	
Adjut.	Jason Wait	
Quarter Master	W <sup>m</sup> M Bell	
Pay Master	Caleb Blodget	
Recruit. Officer	James Blanchard	
Surgeon	Rob <sup>t</sup> R Henery	
Mate	.....	
Serjt Maj <sup>r</sup>	Jon <sup>a</sup> Downing	
Q <sup>r</sup> M Serjt	Thophilus Colby	Sick at New Hamp <sup>r</sup> Sick at Albany
Drum Maj <sup>r</sup>	Philip Fowler	
Fife Maj <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Odior	
Drumer	Job Kenniston	

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]



[ *One Month's Men, Captain Jones's Company.* ]

A Return of the month men for Rations their Names the Towns  
& Number of miles Distance— Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

N B the Names Here inserted Ingag<sup>d</sup> with Cap<sup>t</sup> John Jones  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup>—

		Miles
James Curtis	Princeton	50
Daniel Grout	Holden	50
Artimeas Driden	D <sup>o</sup>	50
Thom <sup>s</sup> Davis	D <sup>o</sup>	50
W <sup>m</sup> Nichols	D <sup>o</sup>	50
David Nichols	D <sup>o</sup>	50
W <sup>m</sup> Flagg	D <sup>o</sup>	50
Jon <sup>s</sup> Flagg	D <sup>o</sup>	50
Elisha Gibbs	Princeton	50
Eli Starnes	D <sup>o</sup>	50
Eliazer Packard	D <sup>o</sup>	50
David Bennet	D <sup>o</sup>	50
Oliver Davis	D <sup>o</sup>	50
Simon Davis	D <sup>o</sup>	50
Jesse Lovring	Holliston	25
Nathan Johnson	D <sup>o</sup>	25
David Brewer	D <sup>o</sup>	25
Jon <sup>s</sup> Adams	D <sup>o</sup>	25
Simeon Johnson	D <sup>o</sup>	25
Ruben Johnson	D <sup>o</sup>	25
Silas Fairbanks	D <sup>o</sup>	25
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones	D <sup>o</sup>	25
Aaron Eames	D <sup>o</sup>	25
Bela Davis	Hubardston	55
Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis	D <sup>o</sup>	55
Ichabod Farington	Georges	205
Sam <sup>l</sup> Starnes	Worcester	45
Silas Roper	Lancaster	45

Silvanus Reed

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

[*Officers' Receipts, Colonel Reed's Regiment.*]

Camp on Winter Hill March 29: 1776

we the Subscriber have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Isaac Frye Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> of Colo<sup>l</sup> James [Reed's]  
Ri<sup>g</sup>t the Sums anexed to ouer Names for Back allowance for the months  
of February and march 1776 Due to ouer Several Companys

Isaac Stone Lieut	4	12	4	2
Levi Spaulding Capt	4	19	8	2
Benjamin Mann Capt	6	14	2	
John Jones Capt	4	17	8	
Robert Oliver Capt	6	1	0	
	7	3	2	

those officers of the Reg<sup>t</sup> that have Not signd twok it themselves

Capt Place Dr : 0 : 0 : 10

Lieut Stone Dr . 0 : 0 : 8

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

[*Officers' Receipts, Colonel Reed's Regiment.*]

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Isaac Frye Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> of Colo<sup>l</sup> James Reeds Ri<sup>g</sup>t the Sums Anexed  
to ouer Names for Arears From July 8th to Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14th 1776

	Rank	Amounts		
		£	S	D
Levi Spaulding	Capt	9	11	0
Ezra Towne	Capt	13	4	0
Benjamin Mann	Capt	13	4	0
Thompson maxwell	Leut	9	9	5
Jon <sup>s</sup> Emerson	Lieut	15	6	0

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

[*Officers of the Second Regiment, September, 1778.*]

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff and Commissioned  
Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo

Officers Names	Rank	Rema
Nathan Hale Benja Titcomb  Staff	Colo Major	Prisoner July 7 17
Jeremiah Fogg Richd Brown Wm Parker  1 Comp <sup>y</sup>	Paym <sup>r</sup> Q M <sup>r</sup> Surgeon	Dischd 22d Aug
James Norris James Nichols Josiah Meloon  2d Company	Capt 2 Lieut Ensign	Furlough by G
Thomas Hardy Eben <sup>r</sup> Light Saml Adams  3d Company	1 Lt 2 Lt Ensign	Dischd 27 Aug On Comm <sup>d</sup> Sick
Caleb Robinson Moses Dustin Micah How Luke Woodbury  4th Comp <sup>y</sup>	Capt 1 Lieut 2 Lt Ens <sup>n</sup>	
James Carr Saml Cherry Pelth Whittemore G Pep <sup>l</sup> Frost  5th Comp <sup>y</sup>	Capt 1 Lt 2 Lt Ens	Com <sup>d</sup> in Light Corps Sick V Forge
John Drew Wm Wallis David Gilman Wm M <sup>t</sup> Bell	Capt 1 Lt 2 Lt Ens	Dischd Aug 28 Furl. Surg Gen <sup>l</sup>

[This part of the original is missing.]

Officers Names	Rank	Remarks
<b>6 Comp<sup>y</sup></b> Elijah Claves Sam <sup>l</sup> Bradford Joseph Potter W <sup>m</sup> Taggard	Capt 1 Lt 2 Lt Ensign	Sick at Hillsborough Furlough by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
<b>7 Comp<sup>y</sup></b> James Crombie Noah Robinson	1 Lieut 2 Lt	Furlough N H Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
<b>8 Company</b> William Rowell Enoch Chase Joshua Merrow		

Proof of Effectives

	Col	L Col	Maj	Paym	Surg	Q Mr	Capt	Lt	Ens:
Present			1	1	1		4	7	5
Abst								6	2
Total			1	1	1		4	13	7

I do Certify that the within M: Roll is the true State of the Rank and Occurrences that have happened to the 2<sup>d</sup> N H Reg<sup>t</sup> according to the best of my Knowledge—

Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb Major

Camp White Plains

Sept 1 1778—

Camp White Plains Sept 9 1778 Mustered these the Field Staff & Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers of the late Colo Hales Battalion as Specified in the within Roll

Jacob Jn<sup>o</sup> Lansing D C Mus<sup>r</sup>

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

[*Officers of the Second Regiment, September, 1778.*]

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff and Commissioned  
Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo

Officers Names	Rank	Rema
Nathan Hale Benj <sup>a</sup> Titcomb	Colo Major	Prisoner July 7 17
Staff		
Jeremiah Fogg Rich <sup>d</sup> Brown Wm Parker	Paym <sup>r</sup> Q M <sup>r</sup> Surgeon	Disch <sup>d</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> Aug
1 Comp <sup>y</sup>		
James Norris James Nichols Josiah Meloon	Capt 2 Lieut Ensign	Furlough by G
2 <sup>d</sup> Company		
Thomas Hardy Eben <sup>r</sup> Light Sam <sup>l</sup> Adams	1 Lt 2 Lt Ensign	Disch <sup>d</sup> 27 Aug On Comm <sup>d</sup> Sick
3 <sup>d</sup> Company		
Caleb Robinson Moses Dustin Micah How Luke Woodbury	Capt 1 Lieut 2 Lt Ens <sup>a</sup>	
4 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>		
James Carr Sam <sup>l</sup> Cherry Pelth Whittemore G Pep <sup>l</sup> Frost	Capt 1 Lt 2 Lt Ens	Com <sup>d</sup> in Light Corps Sick V Forge
5 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>		
John Drew Wm Wallis David Gilman Wm M <sup>tt</sup> Bell	Capt 1 Lt 2 Lt Ens	Disch <sup>d</sup> Aug 28 Furl. Surg Gen <sup>l</sup>

[This part of the original is missing.]

Officers Names	Rank	Remarks
6 Comp <sup>y</sup> Elijah Claves Sam <sup>l</sup> Bradford Joseph Potter W <sup>m</sup> Taggard	Capt 1 Lt 2 Lt Ensign	Sick at Hillsborough Furlough by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
7 Comp <sup>y</sup> James Crombie Noah Robinson	1 Lieut 2 Lt	Furlough N H Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
8 Company William Rowell Enoch Chase Joshua Merrow		

Proof of Effectives

	Col	L Col	Maj	Paym	Surg	Q Mr	Capt	Lt	Ens:
Present			1	1	1		4	7	5
Abst								6	2
Total			1	1	1		4	13	7

I do Certify that the within M: Roll is the true State of the Rank and Occurrences that have happened to the 2<sup>d</sup> N H Reg<sup>t</sup> according to the best of my Knowledge—

Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb Major

Camp White Plains

Sept 1 1778—

Camp White Plains Sept 9 1778 Mustered these the Field Staff & Commis<sup>d</sup> Officers of the late Colo Hales Battalion as Specified in the within Roll

Jacob Jn<sup>o</sup> Lansing D C Mus<sup>r</sup>

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

## [Officers of the Second Regiment, October, 1778.]

Muster Roll of Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of the Second New Hampshire Forces in The Service of The United States Commanded By Colonel Nathan Hale For Oct<sup>r</sup> 1778

Officers Names	Rank	Remarks
Nathan Hale	Colonel	Prisoner of War on Parole
Benjamin Titcomb	Major	
Staff		
Jeremiah Fogg	Pay Mast <sup>r</sup>	
William Parker	Surgeon	On Furlo. Sept <sup>r</sup> 6 for 90 Days
William Wood	Mate	By Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
1 Company		
James Norris	Captain	
James Nichols	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	Sick at Pound Ridge
2 <sup>d</sup> Company		
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Light	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	
Samuel Adams	Ens <sup>a</sup>	
3 <sup>d</sup> Company		
Caleb Robinson	Captain	
Moses Dustin	1 Lieut	
Micah Hoit	2 Lieut	
Luke Woodbury	Ens <sup>a</sup>	
4 Company		
James Carr	Capt	On command
Samuel Cherry	1 Lieut	Do
Pelatiah Whitmore	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	
George P. Frost	Ens <sup>a</sup>	
5 Company		
David Gilman	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	In arrest
William M <sup>t</sup> Bell	Ens <sup>a</sup>	
6 Company		
Elijah Claves	Captain	
Joseph Potter	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	
William Taggart	Ens <sup>a</sup>	On Furlo. by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor

Officers Names	Rank	Remarks
7 Company James Crombe Noah Robinson	1 <sup>t</sup> Lieut 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	On Furlo. by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
8 Company William Rowell Enoch Chase Joshua Merrow	Captain 1 Lieut Ensn	

Hartford, Nov: 2, 1778. Muster'd then the field, staff, & commission'd Officers as specified in the above Roll

H. Sewall, D. C. M.

Proff of the Effectives

	Colo	Lt C <sup>o</sup>	Majr	Capt	Lieut	Ensn	Adj <sup>t</sup>	P. M.	Q. M.	Sergeon	Mate
Present			1	4	8	4		1			1
Absent				1	3	2				1	
Total			1	5	11	6		1		1	1

I Do Certify that the Within Muster Roll is a true State of the Rank & Other Occurrences That have Happend to the Officers of The 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Battalion According to the best of my Knowledg—

Benja Titcomb Major

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]



## [Capt. Frederick M. Bell's Company, June, 1778.]

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt Fredricks Mt Bells Company in the 2<sup>d</sup> N. Hampshire Batton Comanded By Colo Nathan Hale Taken for the month June 1778.

Committed or apointed	Vacant	
	May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1777	
	1 <sup>st</sup> Thomas Hardy Leut	Joind June 29, 1778
	November 8 <sup>th</sup> 1776	
	2 <sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Light Leut	on Comand att Brunswick
	November 8 <sup>th</sup> 1776	
	Samuel Adames Ensign	

No		War	3 year	12 months	Remarks
Sergants					
1	George Burnham	1			Sick in Camp
2	Joseph Richardson		1		
3	Stephen Noble	1			
Corprols					
1	Samuel Card	1			
2	Joseph Juell	1			
3	Daniel Wyman		1		
Drum & Fife					
1	Job Keneston		1		Sick absent
2	Frances Drew		1		
Privets					
1	Noah Allard	1			on Comand Sick absent Tending the Sick V. Forge
2	Aron Bickford	1			
3	John Blasdel		1		
4	Thomas Blasdel		1		
5	Peter Barter	1			
6	John Cook	1			
7	James Cromwel		1		
8	Joseph Burnham	1			
9	William Clefford	1			
10	Dependence Colbath		1		
11	Amos Canney	1			
12	John Canney	1			
13	John Collens		1		
14	Richard Colomy	1			

No	Privets	War	3 year	12 months	Remarks
15	Samuel Davis		1		
16	Jonathan Doe	1			Sick absent
17	James McDaniels		1		Sick absent
18	Moses Davis	1			
19	James Estman				
20	Ruben Hamblet		1		Sick absent
21	John Ham	1			on Comand
22	Epharim Ham		1		
23	William Hill		1		Joind July 18, 1778
24	John Hull		1		on Comand
25	Samuel Haywood		1		
26	Zoath Henderson	1			
27	Epharim Jones		1		
28	Edward Levitt	1			{ inlisted Apriel 7th 1778
29	Nathaniel Hazelton			1	{ Joind June 29 1778
30	Moses Miles		1		
31	John Norten	1			
32	Isreal Runels	1			Sick absent
33	Daniel Richardson		1		on Guard
34	Moses Runels	1			
35	Stephen Runels	1			Sick absent
36	Elias Critchet		1		Do
37	John Sergeant	1			Do
38	Moses Spencer		1		Do
39	John Taylor		1		on Guard
40	Vincent Torr		1		
41	Thomas Currier		1		Sick in Camp
42	Phinehus Wentworth	1			on Comand
43	Henery Wisdom		1		on Guard
44	Richard Presby	1			Sick absent
45	Isaac Watson		1		on Comand
46	Ebnezer Palmer		1		Sick absent
47	George Abbott	1			on Forlough
48	Elijah Guld		1		
49	Amos Cemp		1		on Forlough
50	Benjamin Small	1			Sick absent
51	Edward Randell	1			on Guard
52	John Welch		1		
53	Benjamin Welch	1			
54	Samuel Word	1			Sick absent
55	Downing Colbath				on Forlough
56	Nathaniel Frost				
57	Joshua Lock				on Guard
58	Solomon Abbott	1			Discharged May 11th 1778
59	James Hardy		1		Dead June 28, 1778
60	John Marsh		1		Dead June 30, 1778
61	Benjamin Hicks	1			on Forlough

North Carsel—July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778 Then Mustred Capt Fredrick M<sup>d</sup>t Bells  
Company as Spacified in the above Roll F. Green, D. M. M.

## Proof of the Effective

	Capt	1st Leut	2d Leut	Ensign	Sergants	Corprols	Drum	Fife	Privets
Present		1		1	2	3	1		26
Absent			1		1			1	32
Total		1	1	1	3	3	1	1	58

I Do Swaire that the above Roll is a true State of the Company Now under my Comand without Fraud to these united States or to any in Devid- al to the Best of my Knolidge.

Thomas Hardy Lint

Sworn Before me July 23<sup>d</sup> 1778  
Philip Cortlandt Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

[*Capt. James Carr's Company, July, 1778.*]

Muster Roll of Capt James Carr's Company 2<sup>d</sup> N. Hampshire Regiment  
Commanded by Colonel Nathan Hale

Commissioned	James Carr Captain	on Duty
	Samuel Cherry 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt	
	Paletiah Whittemore 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt	Sick at Vally Forge
	George Frost Ensign	

No		War	3 year	Remarks
Serjeants				
1	Elijah Buzzell		1	
2	David George		1	
3	David Morgan			
4	Anthony Hanson		1	
Corporals				
1	Eben <sup>r</sup> Waldron			
2	Martin McOmery			
3	Charles Stanton			
Drum & Fife				
1	Bradbury Green			
2	Eben <sup>r</sup> Fletcher			
Privates				
1	Ezekiel Demery	1		
2	James Marden	1		
3	John McMeHorn		1	
4	William Scott		1	
5	John Morgain		1	
6	Paul Sanborn		1	
7	James Boyes		1	
8	Edward Grant	1		
9	Zaccheus Dustin		1	
10	Joshua Edgerly		1	
11	George Fall	1		
12	Farror Miller		1	
13	Eben <sup>r</sup> McIlvin		1	
14	Dan <sup>l</sup> Foster		1	
15	Patrick Murphy		1	
16	Sam <sup>l</sup> Grant		1	Inlisted March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1778
17	Jon <sup>a</sup> Buzzell		1	Do 16 <sup>th</sup> Do
18	Simeon Moulton		1	Do 22 <sup>d</sup> Do
19	Jon <sup>a</sup> Godfrey		1	Do Do Do
20	Michael George		1	

No		War	3 year	Remarks
21	William Dickey		1	Died June 13 <sup>th</sup> 1778
22	Sam <sup>l</sup> Foster		1	Sick Vally Forge
23	Jon <sup>a</sup> George		1	Do D. Ware River
24	John Job		1	Do Vally Forge
25	Tho <sup>s</sup> Quint		1	on Comm <sup>d</sup> Do
26	Jonathan Quinby		1	Sick Vally Forge
27	Jacob Russell		1	Sick Brunsick
28	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wells		1	Do Vally Forge
29	Dan <sup>l</sup> Watson		1	on Com <sup>d</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Poort
30	William Colby		1	left on the Road
31	Dan <sup>l</sup> Sullivan		1	on Command
32	William Palmer		1	on Gen <sup>s</sup> Guard
33	John Dutton		1	Sick Vally Forge
34	Thomas Hamick		1	Missing 7 <sup>th</sup> July 1777. Join <sup>d</sup> Do 21 <sup>st</sup> 1778
35	William Grant		1	left Albany
36	James Robinson		1	Sick on the Road
37	Abraham Senter		1	on Com <sup>d</sup> Albany
38	David Johnson	1		Sick on the Road

North Castle July 22<sup>d</sup> 1778

Muster'd then Capt James Carr's Comp<sup>y</sup> as Specified in the Above Roll  
F. Green, D. M. M.

Proof of the Effectives—

	Cap <sup>n</sup>	1 Lt	2 Lt	En <sup>s</sup>	S <sup>t</sup>	Corp	Dm	Fife	Priv.
Present	1	1		1	4	1			21
Absent			1			2	1	1	15
Total	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	36

We do Swear that the within Roll is the true State of the Comp<sup>y</sup> without Fraud to the United States or any Individual according to the best of our Knowledge

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cherry Lt  
Geo. P. Frost Ens<sup>n</sup>

Sworn before me this 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1778  
Philip Cortlandt Colo Com<sup>dt</sup>

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

[*Capt. James Norris's Company, July, 1778.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Jam<sup>s</sup> Norris's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 2<sup>d</sup> N H Batt<sup>n</sup> in the Service of the U. States Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. Nathan Hale—

Commission'd { April 2<sup>d</sup> 1777 James Nichols 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
Novr 8 1776 Josiah Meloon Ens<sup>n</sup>

N <sup>o</sup>		Warr	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	Remarks
Serjeants				
1	Elipt <sup>r</sup> Norris		1	
2	Jn <sup>o</sup> Sanborn		1	
3	Jam <sup>s</sup> Runlett		1	Taken 7 July 1777 Join'd 8 June 1778
Corporals				
1	Caleb Clark		1	
2	Josiah Calley		1	Sick at Pensylvania
3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith	1		
4	Jon <sup>s</sup> Leathers		1	
Drums & Fifes				
1	Jon <sup>s</sup> Leavitt		1	Promoted June 4 <sup>th</sup>
Privates				
1	Tho <sup>s</sup> B. Ashton		1	
2	Prim <sup>s</sup> Coffin		1	
3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Daniels		1	
4	Sime <sup>n</sup> Haines		1	
5	W <sup>m</sup> Hogg		1	
6	Jam <sup>s</sup> Norris		1	
7	Tho <sup>s</sup> Webster	1		
8	Jam <sup>s</sup> Keniston		1	
9	Eben <sup>r</sup> Bean		1	
10	W <sup>m</sup> Leaver		1	
11	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark		1	
12	Moses Robarts		1	
13	Sim <sup>n</sup> Mason		1	on Guard
14	Truew <sup>y</sup> Dudley		1	Sick prest
15	Tho <sup>s</sup> Pace		1	Do at Watsesen
16	Phin <sup>s</sup> Hodgson		1	Do at Do
17	Jn <sup>o</sup> Calley		1	Do at Pensylvania
18	W <sup>m</sup> Haines		1	on Com <sup>d</sup> Albany

Camp North Castle July 22<sup>d</sup> 1778 Musterd then Capt Jam<sup>s</sup> Norris's Com<sup>y</sup> as Specified in the above Roll

F Green, D. M. M

## REVOLUTIONARY DOCUMENTS

## Proof of the Effectives

	Capt	1 Lt	2 Lt	Ensa	Serjts	Corpls	Drum	Fife	Priv
Preasent			1		3	3		1	14
Absent				1		1			4
Total	1		1	1	3	4		1	18

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Com<sup>y</sup> without Fraud to the United States or any Individual according to the best of my knowledge—

Jam<sup>s</sup> Nichols Lieut

Sworn before me

Camp— July 22<sup>d</sup> 1778

Jo<sup>s</sup> Cilley Colo Comm<sup>d</sup>

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

[*Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company, July, 1778.*]

Muster Roll of Capt Caleb Robinson's Company in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Battl in the service of the United States Commanded by Col Nathan Hale —

Commission'd	{	Novem <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1776	Capt Caleb Robinson. Taken prisoner July
		7 <sup>th</sup> 1777—	Join'd June 24 <sup>th</sup> 1778
		Do	First Lieut Moses Dustin Do
		Do	Do Joind July 18, 1778
		Do	Second Lieut Micah Hoite— on Furlow—
		Do	Ensign Luke Woodbury

No		War	3 years	Remarks
	<b>Serjeants</b>			
1	Thomas Chellis	1		
2	Samuel Smith	1		Joind July 16 <sup>th</sup> 1778
3	William Moore		1	Do June 8 <sup>th</sup> Do
	<b>Corporals</b>			
1	Enos Jewell		1	
2	Ebenezer Eastman		1	On Guard
	<b>Drum &amp; Fife</b>			
1	Moses Looge	1		
	<b>Privates</b>			
1	David Colby	1		
2	Moses Blake		1	
3	Moses Ferrin	1		
4	Joseph Gordon	1		
5	Ezekiel Gilman	1		
6	Jonathan Green		1	
7	Jonathan Hill	1		
8	Richard Howe		1	
9	Joshua Mitchell	1		
10	Sam <sup>l</sup> Norris	1		
11	Thom <sup>s</sup> Rollins	1		
12	Sam <sup>l</sup> Willson	1		
13	John Ward	1		
14	Elkins Moores		1	
15	Christ <sup>o</sup> Chellis		1	
16	John Kimball		1	
17	Thom <sup>s</sup> Hall	1		
18	Isaac Moss		1	
19	John Nicholls	1		
20	Dennis Bickford	1		Joind June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1778
21	Jon <sup>s</sup> Stone Dudley	1		do 8 <sup>th</sup> do
22	Jon <sup>s</sup> Hopkinson		1	



No	Privates	War	3 years	2 years	1 year	Remarks
23	William Leavitt	1				Joind June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1778
24	Thomas Currier		1			Taken July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1777. Joind June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1778
25	Melcher Ward	1				Joind June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1778
26	Israel Woodbury		1			Taken June 17 <sup>th</sup> 1777 Joind June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1778
27	Isaac Mitchell			1		Inlisted March 3 <sup>d</sup> 1778
28	Eleazer Ferguson			1		do March 7 <sup>th</sup> 1778
29	Joseph Gilman				1	Do April 25 <sup>th</sup> do
30	Isaac Wesson				1	Do April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1778
31	Hart Balch				1	Do do
32	Nathan Fish				1	Do do
33	Ezekiel Pollard		1			Do Feby 15 <sup>th</sup> 1778
34	Thom <sup>s</sup> Matthews		1			Do March 19 <sup>th</sup> do
35	Nath <sup>l</sup> Tucker				1	Do April 15 <sup>th</sup> do
36	James Stone				1	Do do
37	John Dimon		1			Do Feby 9 <sup>th</sup> 1778
38	Elijah Pollard		1			Do May 19 <sup>th</sup> do
39	Willard Hunt				1	Do April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1778 Sick Valley Forge
40	William Woodbury		1			Sick at Brunswick
41	Israel Hull			1		Sick Valley Forge
42	James Beal		1			Died June 29 <sup>th</sup> 1778
43	Abram Perry		1			On Command with Commis- sary
44	James Young			1		Sick Peaks Kill
45	Elisha Smith			1		On Command with Commis- sary
46	Richard Clements			1		On Guard
47	Henry Barter		1			Sick Valley Forge
48	John Colby			1		Died
49	Jacob Morril		1			Do June 2 <sup>d</sup> 1778
50	Alexander Magoon			1		Sick Valley Forge
51	James Norris		1			On Comm <sup>d</sup> Adj <sup>t</sup> General
52	Nath <sup>l</sup> Richardson		1			Sick Valley Forge
53	John Spring			1		Do
54	Solomon Cole			1		Wounded Albany
55	Timothy Woodall		1			Sick Do
56	Noah Mash			1		Do do
57	John Hilton		1			Wounded do
58	Edward Eastman		1			Sick in Camp
59	Eleazer Quinby			1		Taken July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1777 Joind June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1778 Sick in Jer- sey.
60	Benjamin Leech		1			Inlisted Feby 7 <sup>th</sup> 1778. Sick Brunswick

No		War	3 years	Remarks
61	Cesar Clough		1	Inlisted Feby 9th Do
62	John Thomson		1	do May 12th 1778. on
63	Ebenezer Judkins			Guard on Guard

Camp North Castle July 22<sup>d</sup> 1778

Mustered then Capt Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> as Specified in the above Roll  
F. Green, D. M. M.

Proof of the Effectives

	Capt	1 Lieut	2d Lieut	Ensa	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
Present	1	1		1	3	1		1	38
Absent			1			1			22
Total	1	1	1	1	3	2		1	60

We do swear that the within Roll is a true state of the Company without fraud to the United States or any Individual. According to the best of our Knowledge—

Sworn before me

July 22<sup>d</sup> 1778

Jo<sup>s</sup> Cilley Colo Comnd

Caleb Robinson Capt

Moses Dusten

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

## [Officers of the Third Regiment, July, 1778.]

A Muster Roll of the Field staff & commission'd Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Battalion of New Hampshire Forces in the Service of the United States commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell. For the Month of July 1778

When commiss'd		Officers' Names	Rank	Remarks
1776 November	8	Alexander Scammell	Colonel	Doing Adj <sup>t</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Duty
1777 September	19	Henry Dearborn	Lt Colonel	
1776 November	8	William Weeks	Pay Master	Absent by Leave of the [Colonel
do	8	James Blanchard	Q <sup>r</sup> Master	
1778 April	1	Edmund Chadwick	Surgeon	On Duty
		1 Company		
1776 November	8	James Gray	Captain	On Furlough by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> for 60 Days
do	8	Joseph Huntoon	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	Wounded & on Furlough
do	8	Adna Penniman	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	On Command
do	8	Jonathan Cass	Ensign	
		2 Company		
1776 November	8	John Dennett	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	
do	8	Joseph Boynton	Ensign	
		3 Company		
1776 November	8	Michael McClary	Captain	On Furlough by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor Dec <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1777 for 60 Days
do	8	Andrew McGaffey	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	
do	8	Joseph Hilton	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	On Furlough by Dr Potts
do	8	Dudley L. Chase	Ensign	Doing Brigade Q <sup>r</sup> masters Duty
		4 Company		
1776 November	8	Daniel Livermore	Captain	
do	8	David McGregore	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	On Command
do	8	Amos Colburn	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	
do	8	Nathan Hoit	Ensign	

When com- missd	Officers' Names	Rank	Remarks
	5 Company		
1776 November 8	James Wedgwood	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	On Furlough by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> for 60 Days On Duty
do 8	Thomas Simpson	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	
do 8	Nath <sup>l</sup> Leavitt	Ensign	
	6 Company		
1776 November 8	Benjamin Stone	Captain	Discharg <sup>d</sup> by Gen <sup>l</sup> Wash- ington July 31 1778
do 8	John Eaton	Ensign	
	7 Company		
1776 November 8	Isaac Frye	Captain	
do 8	W <sup>m</sup> A. Hawkins	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	
	8 Company		
1777 May 4	William Ellis	Captain	On Command On Furlough by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor January 10 <sup>th</sup> for 70 Days
November 8	Moses Belding	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	
do 8	Benjamin Ellis	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	

White plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 5 1778 Mustered then the Field Staff & Commissioned  
Officers Colo: Scammells Battalion as Specified in the preceeding Roll  
Jacob J<sup>n</sup> Lansing D. C. Muster

	Colonel	Lt Colonel	Major	Pay Master	Adjutant	Qr Master	Surgeon	Mate	Captains	1st Lieuts	2d Lieuts	Ensigns
Present		1		1		1	1		4	3	5	6
Absent	1								2	3	1	
Total	1	1		1		1	1		6	6	6	6

I do certify that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Rank & other Occurrences that have happen'd to the Officer's of the third New Hampshire Battalion according to the best of my Knowledge—

H. Dearborn Lt Colo

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

[*Officers of the Second Regiment, May, 1779.*]

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other Commissioned Officers in the second Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, of the United States of America Comm<sup>d</sup> by Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Geo: Reid for May 1779

	Officers Names	Rank	Remarks
Field	George Reid Benjamin Titcomb	Lt Col <sup>o</sup> Major	Furlough Col <sup>o</sup> Hazen Do Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
Staff	Will <sup>m</sup> M <sup>d</sup> t Bell Jeremiah Fogg Joseph Potter William Wood	Adjut Pay Mast <sup>r</sup> Qu <sup>r</sup> master Surgn <sup>a</sup> mate	Do Colo Hazen Sick Danbury
Col <sup>o</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>	George Reid Samuel Cherry Luke Woodbury	Capt <sup>t</sup> Lieut Lt	Furlough'd
Maj <sup>r</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>	Benjamin Titcomb Micah Hoit Samuel Adams	Lieut Lt	Furlough'd Do Col Hazer
1 <sup>st</sup> Capt <sup>t</sup> Com <sup>y</sup>	Caleb Robinson Ebenezer Light William Taggart	Capt <sup>t</sup> Lt Lt	Furlough'd Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
2 Capt <sup>t</sup> Com <sup>y</sup>	James Carr George Pepp <sup>l</sup> Frost Joshua Merrow	Capt <sup>t</sup> Lt Ens <sup>a</sup>	Comm <sup>d</sup> Fish Kill
3 <sup>d</sup> Capt <sup>t</sup>	Elijah Clayse Joseph Potter Caleb Blodget	Capt <sup>t</sup> Lt Ens <sup>a</sup>	
4 Capt <sup>t</sup>	William Rowell Pelatiah Whittemore Geo Burnham	Capt <sup>t</sup> Lt Ens <sup>a</sup>	
5 Capt <sup>t</sup>	Moses Dustin James Nicholes W <sup>m</sup> Twombly	Capt <sup>t</sup> Lieut Ens <sup>a</sup>	Furlough'd Colo Hazen
6 Capt <sup>t</sup>	Jeremiah Fogg Noah Robinson Tho <sup>s</sup> Challis	Capt <sup>t</sup> Lt Ens <sup>a</sup>	Do Colo Hazen

	Officers Names	Rank	Remarks
7 Capt	Enoch Chase William Mordt Bell Danl Gookin	Capt Liut Ensa	Furlough'd Colo Hazen

Camp at Easton June 11th 1779 Then Mustered the above Officers as specified in the above Roll

N Wade D C M

Proof of Effectives—

	Lt Colo	Major	Capt	Capt Lt	Liut	Ensign	Chapln	Adjutt	Qur mtr	Puy Masr	Surgn	Sug Mtr
Present			6	1	6	6			1	1		
Absent	1	1	1		5			1				1
Total	1	1	7	1	11	6		1	1	1	1	1

I do Certify that the within Roll is the true State of the Officers of the Regiment under my Command

Sworn before me in Camp

at Easton this

day of June 1779

James Carr Capt Commd

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

[*Officers of the Third Regiment, October, 1779.*]

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff, and comission'd Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in the service of the United States Comanded by Col Scammell for

Commission'd		Names	Rank	Remarks
Novem <sup>r</sup> 1776	8	Alex <sup>r</sup> Scammell	Colonel	Adj <sup>t</sup> General on Furlough Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 79  at Fish Kill on com <sup>d</sup>  Sick at Easton
Sept <sup>r</sup> 1777	19	Henry Dearborn	Leut <sup>t</sup> Colo	
d <sup>o</sup>	20	James Norris	Major	
May 1778	22	James Blanchard	P Master	
d <sup>o</sup>	1	Joseph Boynton	Adjutt	
d <sup>o</sup>	1	Nathan Hoit	Q Master	
October 1778	1	Jacob Hall	Surgeon	
August d <sup>o</sup>	1	Isaac Smith	Mate	
1 Company				
Nov <sup>r</sup> 1776	8	Alex <sup>r</sup> Scammell	Colonel	
July 1779	19	John Dennett	Capt <sup>t</sup> Lieut	
May	1	John Harvey	Ensign	
2 <sup>nd</sup> company				
Sept <sup>r</sup> 1779	19	Henry Dearborn	Lieu Colo	
May 1778	1	Benjamin Ellis	Lieut	
3 <sup>d</sup> company				
Sept <sup>r</sup> 1777	20	James Norris	Major	
May 1778	1	Adna Penniman	Lieut	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 1777	14	Neal McGaffey	Ensign	
4 <sup>th</sup> company				
Nov <sup>r</sup> 1776	8	Daniel Livermore	Captain	Sick at easton     on com <sup>d</sup> at Fish kill
May 1778	1	Nathan Hoit	Lieut & Q Master	
August 1777	4	Jonathan Cilley	Ensign	
5 <sup>th</sup> Company				
Nov <sup>r</sup> 1776	8	Isaac Frye	Capt	
May 1778	1	Jonathan Cass	Lieut	
6 <sup>th</sup> company				
May 1777	4	William Ellis	Captain	
May 1778	1	Joseph Boynton	Lieut & Adjutant	
October 1777	8	Nathan Weare	Ensign	



Commission'd		Names	Rank	Remarks
		7 <sup>th</sup> company		
August 1777	4	David McGregore	Captain	Sick in the Countrey
May 1778	22	James Blanchard	Lieut & P. Master	at Fish Kill
d <sup>o</sup>	1	Bradley Richards	Ensign	on com <sup>d</sup> in the Country
		8 <sup>th</sup> company		
June 1778	1	Nicholas Gilman	Capt	On Com <sup>d</sup> Adj <sup>t</sup> General
May	1	Dudley L Chase	Lieut & B Q Master	
Sept <sup>r</sup>	1777 20	Archibald Stark	Ensign	
		9 <sup>th</sup> company		
May 1779	22	William A Hawkins	Captain	Sick in the Country
Dec <sup>r</sup>	1778 1	Nath <sup>l</sup> Leavitt	Lieutenant	on Furlough

Novr 22<sup>d</sup> 79 then mustred the commissioned Field and Staff officers of Col<sup>o</sup> Scammells Regiment as Spacified in the above Roll for Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779—  
Neh<sup>h</sup> Wade C. M.

	Colo	Lt Colo	Major	Captain	Lieut	Ensign	Surgeon	Mate
Present			1	2	5	5	1	1
Absent	1	1		4	4	1		
Total	1	1	1	6	9	6	1	1

I Do certify that the foregoing Muster Roll is a True State of the Rank and Occurences that have Happened to Field, Staff & comissioned Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

James Norris Major

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]

[*Colonel's Company, Third Regiment, April, 1779.*]

A Muster Roll of Colo Scammells Company in the third Battallion of New Hampshire Forces, in the Service of the United States of America Com-manded by Alex<sup>r</sup> Scammell Esq<sup>r</sup> for April 1779

Appointed { Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 Alex<sup>r</sup> Scammell Colo on Command as Adj<sup>t</sup> General.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 22: 1778 And<sup>w</sup> McGaffey Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup> Sick at Hartford  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 22: 1778 Nathan Hoit Lieut<sup>t</sup>

Appointed		What Term	Remarks
	Serjt Major		
	Neal McGaffey	3 Years	on Command
	Serjeants		
1777 Feb <sup>y</sup> 22	John Harvey	Do	on Furlough March 18/50
April 16	Mich <sup>l</sup> Parkes	Do	
March 8	Dan <sup>l</sup> Cass	Do	
	Drum Major		
March 20	Thomas Powell	Do	
	Drummer		
Feb <sup>y</sup> 17	Noah Sinkler	Do	
	Q <sup>r</sup> Master Serjeant		
1777 April	John Jones	Do	
	Corporals		
April 13	Moses Fellows	Do	on Guard
Do 13	Abram <sup>m</sup> Sweatt	Do	
Do 23	John Mudget	Do	
	Fife Major		
March 27	Joshua Thornton	Do	
	Fifer		
April 26	John Morrison	Do	

Inlisted		What Term	Remarks
	Privates		
1777 May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Heman Amy	3 Years	
April 20	W <sup>m</sup> Burley	Do	on Dutey
March 8	Moses Cass	Do	
May 24	Serjt Currier	Do	on Commisrys Guard
April 23	Benj <sup>a</sup> Chase	Do	on Com <sup>y</sup> Guard
			on Dutey
			on Dutey
			Butcher
[The original is mutilated.]			on Dutey
			Sick at Hartford
1777 April 7	W <sup>m</sup> Mallen	Do	
Do 16	Jam <sup>s</sup> Marston	Do	
Mar 27	James Mason	Do Warr	Sick at New hampshear
April 26	J <sup>n</sup> Morrison	3 Years	promoted to fifer 1 April
May 23	J <sup>n</sup> Piper	Do	on Dutey
Do 30	David Piper	Do	
April 16	Dan <sup>l</sup> Philbrook	Do	
Do 16	Zach: Quinby	Do	
May 23	J <sup>n</sup> Rowen	Do	on Com <sup>y</sup> Guard
April 30 <sup>th</sup>	Lemuel Rowell	Do	
Do 16	Joseph Sanborn	Do	
Do 16	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sleeper	Do	on furlough march 18 50 days—
Do 16	Peter Smith	Do	
Do 20	Josuah Snow	Do warr	on Furlough march 29 40 days
Do 16	Enoch Thomas	3 Years	on Furlough march 18 50 days
Do 30	Benj <sup>a</sup> Whittier	Do	
Do 16	Nehemiah West	Do	

[The original is mutilated.]

tion May 14<sup>th</sup> 1779— Then mustered Colo Alex<sup>s</sup>  
as specified in the above Roll—  
Jacob J<sup>n</sup> Lansing Commis<sup>y</sup> of Muster

Proof of Effectives

	Colo	Lieut Capt	Lieut	Serjt Maj	Qr Mr Serjt	Serjants	Corporls	Drm Major	Fife Major	Drum	Fife	Privats
Present			1		1	2	2	1	1	1	1	20
Absent	1	1		1		1	1					14
Total	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	34

I do Swear that the foregoing muster Roll is a True State of the Company without Fraud to the United State or any Individual— According to my best Knowledge

Nathan Hoit Lt

Camp Peek's Kills May 16<sup>th</sup> 1779

Sworn before me—

John Patten Colo Comdt

[Original owned by Frye brothers, Wilton, N. H.]



16	Mark Nutt	do	Colo Dearborns Serv <sup>d</sup>	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Fosget	do
17	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Fosget	do	[N Hamp <sup>r</sup> ]	Timothy Abbot	do
18	Timothy Abbot	3 years		Daniel Barker	do
19	Daniel Barker	do		Nath <sup>l</sup> Barrott	do
20	Nath <sup>l</sup> Barrott	do		Hart Balch	do
21	Hart Balch	do		Francis Como	do
22	Francis Como	do		Epheraim Dudley	do
23	Epheraim Dudley	do		Josiah Eastman	do
24	Josiah Eastman	do		John Greele	do
25	John Greele	do		Joseph Gray	do
26	Joseph Gray	do		Joel Holt	do
27	Joel Holt	do		Jonatha Millar	do
28	Jonatha Miller	do		Israil Hutchinson	do
29	Israil Hutchinson	do		Benja <sup>s</sup> Peirce	do
30	Benja <sup>s</sup> Peirce	do		Asa Redington	do
31	Asa Redington	do		John Rollins	do
32	John Rollins	do		John Youngman	do
33	John Youngman	do		John Stone	do
34	John Stone	do		George Emerson	do
35	George Emerson	do		John Night	do
36	John Night	do		Abraham Night	do
37	Abraham Night	do		Josiah Simpson	do
38	Josiah Simpson	do		Willm Hamblet	do
39	Willm Hamblet	do		Benja <sup>s</sup> Roby	do
40	Benja <sup>s</sup> Roby	do		Phillip Johnson	do
41	Phillip Johnson	do		Jeremiah Smith	do
42	Jeremiah Smith	do			

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 21 day of Febry 1783

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Conte Inspection of January 1783

Isaac Frye Capt

W Barb

Asst Inspector of the no

[Piece  
gone.]



## REVOLUTIONARY DOCUMENTS

491

			Colo Dearborns Servt			
do	Mark Nutter	do			Ebenezer Fosget	do
do	Timothy Abbot	Three Years			Timothy Abbot	do
do	Daniel Barker	do			Daniel Barker	do
do	Nathl Barrett	do			Nathanial Barrett	do
do	Hart Balch	do			Hart Balch	do
do	Frances Como	do			Frances Como	do
do	Ephraim Dudley	do			Ephraim Dudley	do
do	Josiah Eastman	do			Josiah Eastman	do
do	John Greele	do			John Greele	do
do	Joseph Gray	do			Joseph Gray	do
do	Joel Holt	do			Joel Holt	do
do	Jonathan Miller	do			Jonathon Miller	do
do	Israel Hutchinson	do			Isreal Hutchinson	do
do	Benjamin Pierce	do			Benjamin Pierce	do
do	Asa Redington	do			Asa Redington	do
do	John Rawlings	do			John Rawlings	do
do	John Youngman	do			John Youngman	do
do	John Stone	do			John Stone	do
do	George Emerson	do			George Emerson	do
do	John Knight	do			John Knight	do
do	Abraham Knight	do			Abrahram Knight	do
do	Josiah Simpson	do			Josiah Simpson	do
do	William Hamblett	do			William Hamblet	do
do	Benja Robee	do			Benjamin Robee	do
do	Philip Johnson	do			Philip Johnston	do
do	Jeremiah Smith	do			Jeremias Smith	do

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State  
of said Company this 1<sup>st</sup> Day of March 1783

Isaac Frye Cap<sup>n</sup>      W. Barber Major &  
Asst Inspector of the north<sup>n</sup> Army.

Asst Inspector of the northn Army.

Isaac Frye Capn

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State  
of said Company this 1<sup>st</sup> Day of March 1783

**Isaa**





Privat	12	John Taylor	John Taylor	do
	13	Eliphelet Rollins	Eliphelet Rollins	Febury
	14	Sam <sup>l</sup> York	Sam <sup>l</sup> York	do
	15	Mark Nutter	Mark Nutter	Febury
	16	Ebene <sup>r</sup> Fosgett	Ebene <sup>r</sup> Fosgett	Jan'y
	17	Sam <sup>l</sup> Allen	Sam <sup>l</sup> Allen	Febury
	18	Daniel Bridges	Daniel Bridges	Decr 1782
	19	Levi Hoyt	Levi Hoyt	Febury
	20	Jonatha McCoy	Jonatha McCoy	do
	21	John Mathews	John Mathews	do
	22	Reuben Roberts	Reuben Roberts	do
	23	Joseph Sutherick	Joseph Sutherick	Inlisted 21 Jan'y 1783
	24	Trustum Conner	Trustum Conner	do 25 Decm <sup>r</sup> 1782
	25	Will <sup>m</sup> Cushins	Will <sup>m</sup> Cushins	do
	26	Timothy Abbot	Timothy Abbot	Febury
	27	Daniel Barker	Daniel Barker	do
	28	Nath <sup>l</sup> Barrott	Nath <sup>l</sup> Barrott	do
	29	Hart Balch	Hart Balch	do
	30	Francis Como	Francis Como	do
	31	Ephraim Dudley	Ephraim Dudley	do
	32	Josiah Eastman	Josiah Eastman	do
	33	John greele	John greele	do
	34	Joseph Gray	Joseph Gray	do
	35	Joel Holt	Joel Holt	do
	36	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Miller	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Miller	do
	37	Israil Hutchinson	Israil Hutchinson	do
	38	Ben <sup>a</sup> Peirce	Ben <sup>a</sup> Peirce	do
	39	Asa Redington	Asa Redington	do
	40	John Rollins	John Rollins	do
	41	Thomas Youngman	Thomas Youngman	do
	42	John Stone <sup>1</sup>	George Emerson	Exchd for John Youngman
	43	George Emerson	John Night	Febury. do
	44	John Night	Abraham Night	do
	45	Abraham Night	Josiah Simpson	do
	46	Josiah Simpson		do

<sup>1</sup> Transferred to Battalion

[*Capt. Isaac Frye's Company, March, 1783.—Continued.*]

Roll and Muster of the 3<sup>d</sup> Company N. H. Regt for March 1783

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Mustered	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment
Priv <sup>ts</sup> 47	Willm Hamblet	3 years	Willm Hamblet	Feby. do
48	Ben <sup>a</sup> Roby	do	Ben <sup>a</sup> Roby	do
49	Phillip Johnson	do	Phillip Johnson	do
50	Jeremiah Smith	do	Jeremiah Smith	do
51	James Houghton	27-16	James Houghton	do
52	Ebene <sup>r</sup> Costor	25	Ebene <sup>r</sup> Costor	do
53	Moses Chandler	26-15	Moses Chandler	do
54	Robert Coffin	28-14	Robert Coffin	do
55	Sam <sup>l</sup> E. Andrews	28-15	Sam <sup>l</sup> E. Andrews	do
56	Joseph Chase	24	Joseph Chase	do
57	Willm Loyns	war	Willm Loyns	Sept <sup>r</sup> 1782
58	Reuben Rand <sup>l</sup>			

<sup>1</sup> Deserted April

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of the  
said Comp<sup>y</sup> this 22<sup>d</sup> Day of April 1783

Isaac Frye Capt

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents.  
Inspection of March 1783

W. Barber Major &  
Asst. Inspector of the north<sup>n</sup> Army.



## [Capt. Isaac Frye's Company, 1784.—Continued.]

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Mustered	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment
13	William Greenleaf	13-23	William Greenleaf	ditto
14	Thomas Gammit	9- 2	Thomas Gammit	ditto
15	John Godfree	14- 6	John Godfree	ditto
16	Hugh Goggin	12- 8	Hugh Goggin	ditto
17	Ephraim Herrington	13- -	Ephraim Herrington	ditto
18	Taylor Joslin	12-10	Taylor Joslin	ditto
19	Daniel Kimball	12-10	Daniel Kimball	ditto
20	Samuel Linscutt	14- -	Samuel Linscutt	ditto
21	Ezra Merriam	14-27	Ezra Merriam	ditto
22	Jonathan Moulton	13-10	Jonathan Moulton	ditto
23	James Norris	12- 9	James Norris	ditto
24	Samuel Nichols	19- -	Samuel Nichols	ditto
25	Thomas Peabody	14-12	Thomas Peabody	ditto
26	Stephen Putney	12-10	Stephen Putney	ditto
27	Samuel Pope	15- -	Samuel Pope	ditto
28	Rufus Partrick	13-10	Rufus Partrick	ditto
29	Winthrop Peavey	15-16	Winthrop Peavey	ditto
30	John Pratt	13- -	John Pratt	ditto
31	Benjamin Quimby	16- 5	Benjn Quimby	ditto
32	Alexander Runnels	12- 9	Alexander Runnels	ditto
33	John Robb	14-18	John Robb	ditto
34	Jonathan Rundlet	12- 9	Jonathan Rundlet	ditto
35	James Seil	14- 4	James Seil	ditto
36	Benj <sup>n</sup> Shaw	13-27	Benj <sup>n</sup> Shaw	ditto
37	Robinson Smith	16-21	Robinson Smith	ditto
38	Henry Smith	12- 8	Henry Smith	ditto
39	Eben <sup>r</sup> Tracy	14- -	Eben <sup>r</sup> Tracey	ditto
40	Augustus Tower	13- -	Augustus Tower	ditto
41	Thomas Thompson	11- -	Thomas Thompson	ditto

42	Jonathan Urin	13-15	Jonathan Urin	ditto
43	William Wallace	14- 2	William Wallace	ditto
44	Thomas Warren	13- -	Thomas Warren	ditto
45	Samuel E. Andrews	15-15	Samuel E. Andrews	ditto
46	Samuel Sanders	12- 9	Samuel Sanders	ditto
47	Samuel Morrill	19- 7	Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrill	ditto
48	Henry Shaw	15- 7	died Jan <sup>y</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1784	ditto
49	Samuel Spaulding	13-27	Deserted Febr <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 84	ditto
50	Stephen Spaulding	14- -	deserted April 15 84	ditto
51	John Hannon	11- -	Deserted Febr <sup>y</sup> 15 84	ditto
52	Parrit Blasdell	13- -	Deserted April 26 84	ditto

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of the said  
Company this 7th Day of May—1784—  
J: Merrow Lieut

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents.  
Inspection of May—1784  
W North  
Inspector of the Army.

*Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, July, 1778.]*

A Muster Roll of Captain Nathaniel Hutchins Company in the First Battalion New Hampshire forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Colo Joseph Cilley for July 1778—

---

Commissioned { April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Captain Nathaniel Hutchins on Deachment  
November 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Simon Sartweell  
November 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut William Hutchins

---

Appointed		for what term	Remarks
<b>Serjants</b>			
April 5 1777	Eliphelet Quimbey	3 years	Sick yelow Springs
July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Gilbert Caswell	Do	
June 3 <sup>d</sup> 1777	Samuel Caldwell	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> with Wagner
Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>th</sup> 1778	Amos Barns	Do	on Command
<b>Corproals</b>			
April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1777	John Chadwick	3 years	on Duty
April 8 <sup>th</sup> 1777	John thing Conner	Do	
feby 18 <sup>th</sup> 1777	William Lang	Do	
April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Benj <sup>m</sup> Williams	Do	Sick Vely forge
<b>Drummer</b>			
April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Samuel Stocker	3 years	
<b>Fife</b>			
April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Daniel Creacy	3 years	
<b>Inlisted Privates</b>			
April 14 <sup>th</sup> 1777	James Booles	3 years	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> Do	William Bachelder	Do	
May 7 <sup>th</sup> Do	Enos Chelies	Do	Sick yalow Spring
April 25 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Joshua Church	Do	
March 1 <sup>st</sup> Do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cammet	Do	Sick Vely forge
April 4 1777	Moses Colby	3 years	Sick yalow Spring
March 15 <sup>th</sup> Do	thomus Cammet	Do	Duty
April 16 Do	Ephrim Cross	Do	Sick in Camp
April 29 1778	John Cooper	Do	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1778	Benj <sup>m</sup> Collines	Do	Sick at Vely forge
April 12 1778	Stephen Duston	3 years	Sick Do
April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1778	James Doud	Do	on Command
Jan <sup>y</sup> 20 1778	John Dormon	Do	on Comm <sup>d</sup> Waggner
April 4 1777	James Edgerly	Do	on Command

Inlisted	Privates	for what term	Remarks
July 3d 1777	thomus Easmon	Do	on Command
febr <sup>y</sup> 10 1777	John Flanders	3 years	on Command
febr <sup>y</sup> 20 1777	Jacob Flanders		on Command
April 17 Do	Elijah fairfield	Do	on Command
July 9th 1778	William frankford		
April 17 1777	thomus Gorge	Do	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1d 1777	Anthony Gilmon	3 years	
April 21 Do	Charles Greenfield	Do	
April 6 D	William Hodgskins	Do	
July 3 D	Enouch Hoit	Do	
April 1st 1777	James Hutchins		Lame at Weare
April 10th 1777	Jonatha Judkins	3 years	on Duty
febr <sup>y</sup> 4th 1777	Stephen Lord	Do	
Nov <sup>m</sup> 25 1776	John Laraby	Do	under Guard
Nov <sup>bm</sup> 24 1776	Reuben Robards	Do	Sick at Princetown
March 21st 1777	thomus Severance	3 years	
April 16 Do	John Sweet	Do	
April 10th Do	David Smith	Do	Sick at yalow Springs
April 7th Do	Elijah Smart	Do	Sick Do
April 7th Do	Caleb Smart	Do	Sick Do
April 4th Do	Jonathan Stevens	Do	Sick at Princetown
April 16 Do	Benjm Sweet	Do	
April 5th Do	David Sheror	Do	on Command
April 4th Do	Jonathan Sawer	Do	
Nov <sup>m</sup> 24th 1776	Joseph Sanborn	Do	
Nov <sup>m</sup> 24 1776	Henery Thompson	3 years	under Guard
May 5th 1777	Ezra turner	Do	Sick Veley forge
March 7th Do	Jonatha Webster	Do	Sick at fish kills
febr <sup>y</sup> 2d 1778	thomus Jemeson	2 years	on Command
April 27 1778	Moses Sanborn	1 years	on Command
April 27 1778	Ephrim Serjent	1 years	Sick at Princetown
April 27 1778	William Powell	Do	
April 27 1778	Samuel Rowel	Do	
April 27 1778	Asa Heath	9 Months	

White plains Augt 5 1778 Musterd then Captains Nathaniel Hutchins  
Company as Specifide in the Above Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing D. C. Muster



## Proof of Effective

	Captian	1 <sup>st</sup> Leiutenant	2 <sup>st</sup> Leiutenant	Ensign	Sarjants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
Preasant		1	1		1	2	1	1	19
Absant	1				3	2			29
Total	1	1	1		4	4	1	1	48

We do Swear thatt the Within Muster Roll is A true State of the Company Without Fraud to the United States or to Any Individual Acording to our Bast Knowledge

Simon Sartwell Liuet

Sworn Before me in Camp White Plaines  
this 11<sup>th</sup> Day of august 1778

Moses Hazen Col:  
command<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor's Brigade

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

[Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, August, 1778.]

A Muster Roll of Captin Nathanel Hutchins Company in the first Battalion In New Hapshire forces In the Sarvice of the united States Comanded By Colo Joseph Cilley for August In the year 1778

Commisned { April 3 1777 Captain Nathaniel Hutchins  
November 8 1776 Liut Simon Sartwell  
November 8 1776 Liut Willaim Hutchin on Duty

Appointed		for what tarm	Remarks
	Sarjant		
April 5 1777	Eliphlet Quinby	3 years	on Command
July 8 1777	Gilbert Caswell	Do	
July 3 1777	Samuel Coldwell	Do	on Command with wagoner
Jan'y 21 1778	Amos Barns	Do	
	Copril		
April 6 1777	John Chadwick		
April 8 1777	John thing Connor		
febr'y 18 1777	Willam lang		
April 6 1777	Benjm Williams		
	Drummer		
April 10 1777	Samuel Stocker	3 years	
	fifer		
April 10 1777	Daniel Creasey		
Inlisted	Privets		
April 14 1777	James Boles	3 year	
Jan'y 10 1777	Willam Bachelдор	Do	
may 7 1777	Enos Chillis	Do	Sick at Pensylvana
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1777	Samuel Cammet	Do	Sick at Pensylvana
April 4 1777	Moses Colby	3 year	at wagenor
March 5 Do	thomas Cammet	Do	
April 16 <sup>th</sup> Do	Epraim Cross	Do	Sick in Camp
April 25 1777	Joshaua Church	Do	
April 27 1778	John Cooper	Do	
April 12 <sup>th</sup> 1778	Stephen Dutin	3 years	
April 10 1778	James Doud		

Inlisted		Privets	for what tarm	Remarks
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	20 1778	John Dormon	3 years	.
April	14 <sup>th</sup> 1777	James Edgley	Do	
July	3 1777	thomas Estman	Do	Sick in Camp
febr <sup>y</sup>	10 1777	John flandors	3 years	Sick in Camp
febr <sup>y</sup>	20 1777	Jocob flandors		
April	17 Do	Elijah farfield	3 years	
July	9 1778	William frankford		on Dutey
April	17 1777	thomas George	3 years	
Novem <sup>r</sup>	1 1777	Antony gilman	3 years	on Command
April	21 1777	Chales grenfield	3 years	on Dutey
April	6 1777	William Hodgkins	Do	
July	3 1777	Enoch Hoyt		Sick in Camp
April	1 1777	James Hutchins		Lame to wair
April	10 1777	Jonathan Judgkins	3 years	
febr <sup>y</sup>	4 1777	Stephen Lord	Do	
Novem <sup>r</sup>	25 Do	John Larabee	Do	on fulough by gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
Novem <sup>r</sup>	24 Do	Ruben Roberds	Do	Sick at Prinstown
March	21 Do	thomas Sarvents	Do	
April	16 <sup>th</sup> 1777	John Swet	3 years	
April	10 Do	David Smith	Do	Sick at Pensylvana
April	7 Do	Elijah Smart	Do	Sick Do
April	7 Do	Caleb Smart	Do	on Dutey
April	4 Do	Jonathan Stephens	Do	Sick at Prinstown
April	16 1777	Begeman Sweet	3 years	
April	6 Do	David Shaer	Do	Sick in Camp
April	4 D	Jonathan Soyer	Do	
Novem <sup>r</sup>	24 1776	Joseph Sanborn	Do	a waggoner
Novem <sup>r</sup>	24 1776	Henery thompson		
May	5 1777	Ezra turner	3 years	Sick at Pensylvana
March	7 Do	Jonathan webstor	Do	Sick at fishkils
febr <sup>y</sup>	2 1778	thomas Jameson	2 years	
April	27 Do	Moses Sanborn	1 years	In the Lighinfentre
April	27 Do	Ephraim Sarjent	Do	Sick at Prinstown
April	27 Do	William Powel	1 years	In the Light infentrey
April	27 Do	Samuel Rowel	Do	
April	27 D	Asa Heath	9 monts	In the Light inventrey
febr <sup>y</sup>	14 Do	George Hogg	2 years	Disarted April y <sup>e</sup> 10
Jen <sup>ry</sup>	18 Do	Begeman Collins	3 years	Dead

White plains Sept 1 1778 Musterd then Capt Nathaniel Hutchins Com-  
pany as Specified in the Above Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing D. C. Muster

Proof of the Effective

	Capt <sup>t</sup>	1 Leiunt	2 Leiunt	Ensign	Sarjants	Drumes	fifers	Corplis	Privets
Present	1	1			2	1	1	4	22
Absent			1		2				25
total	1	1	1		4	1	1	4	47

We do Swear that the within muter Roole is a true State of the Company without fraud to the United Stats or to any Individual according to the Best of Knowledge—

Natha<sup>l</sup> Hutchins Capt

Sworne Before me in Camp White plans  
this 3<sup>d</sup> Day of September 1778

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

## [Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, October, 1778.]

A Muster Roll of Capt Nathaniel Hutchins's Company in the first Battalion of New Hampshire Forsses In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Joseph Cilley for October 1778

Commissioned { April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Capt Nathaniel Hutchins  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 Lieut Simon Sartwell Sick at Newton  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 Lieut William Hutchins  
 on furlough by ——— Octr 30<sup>th</sup> for 70 days

appointed			for what time	Remarks
		Serjeants		
April 5 1777	Eliphelate Quimby	3 years	Sick in Camp	
July 8 1777	Gilbert Caswell	Do		
July 3d 1777	Sam <sup>l</sup> Caldwell	Do		
Jan <sup>r</sup> 21 1778	Amos Barns	2 years		
		Corprals		
April 6 1777	John Chadwick	3 years	on Com <sup>d</sup> with the [smith Black- on the Gen <sup>l</sup> Guard	
Do 8 Do	John thing Connor	Do		
febu <sup>r</sup> 18 Do	William Lang	Do		
April 6 Do	Benja <sup>s</sup> Williams	Do		
		Drumer		
April 10 1777	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stocker	3 years		
		fifer		
April 10 1777	Daniel Creasy	3 years		
Inlisted		Privates		
April 14 1777	Jam <sup>s</sup> Boles	3 years	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Newtown [Bridge]	
Jan <sup>r</sup> 10 Do	Willim <sup>m</sup> Bachelor	Do		
May 7 Do	Enos Chelis	Do		
March 1 Do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cammet	Do		
April 4 Do	Moses Colby	Do	On Com <sup>d</sup> Wagoner	
April 16 Do	thom <sup>s</sup> Cammet	Do		
Do 25 Do	Ephriem Cross	Do	Sick at hospital	
Do 27 Do	Joshua Church	Do		
*		*	[Mutilated]	
April 10 1777	Jonath <sup>a</sup> Judkins	3 years		

Inlisted	Privets	for what time	Remarks
feby 4 D <sup>o</sup>	Stephen Lord	D <sup>o</sup>	on furlough by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 1776	John Larrabee	D <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 24 D <sup>o</sup>	Ruben Robards	D <sup>o</sup>	
March 21 1777	thom <sup>s</sup> Severance	D <sup>o</sup>	
April 16 D <sup>o</sup>	John Sweet	D <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Valey forge On the Comisareys Guard Sick at Princeton
D <sup>o</sup> 7 D <sup>o</sup>	Elijah Smart	D <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 7 D <sup>o</sup>	Caleb Smart	D <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 1 D <sup>o</sup>	Jonath <sup>a</sup> Stephens	D <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 16 D <sup>o</sup>	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sweet	D <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 6 D <sup>o</sup>	James Sheror	D <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 4 D <sup>o</sup>	Jonath <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	D <sup>o</sup>	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 1776	Joseph Sanburn	D <sup>o</sup>	On command, Waggoner on Comisareys Guard
D <sup>o</sup> 24 D <sup>o</sup>	Henery thompson		
March 5 1777	Ezra turner	3 years	on Guard
D <sup>o</sup> 7 D <sup>o</sup>	Jonath <sup>a</sup> Webster	D <sup>o</sup>	
feby 2 1778	Thom <sup>s</sup> Jemeson	2 years	On Comm <sup>d</sup> in L. Infantry Sick at Princeton On Comm <sup>d</sup> in L. Infantry On command in artilliry On Comm <sup>d</sup> in L. Infantry
April 27 D <sup>o</sup>	Moses Sanburn	1 year	
D <sup>o</sup> 27 D <sup>o</sup>	Ephriem Sérjent	D <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 27 D <sup>o</sup>	Willim <sup>m</sup> Powel	D <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 27 D <sup>o</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rowel	D <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 27 D <sup>o</sup>	Asa Heath	9 Months	

[Mutilated]  
the above Roll

ter'd then Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> Hutchins' Comp<sup>s</sup> as specified in

H: Sewall D. C. M.

## Proof of Effective

	Capt	1st Lieut	2d Lieut	Ensign	Serjeant	Corprals	Drumer	affer	Privates
Presant	1				2	2	1	1	28
Absent		1	1		2	2			19
Total	1	1	1	0	4	4	1	1	45

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is A true State of the Company Without fraud To the united States or to any Individuals According to our best knowledg

Nathal Hutchins Capt

Sworn Before me in Camp Heartford  
This 7<sup>th</sup> of November 1778

Moses Hazen Col:  
Comm<sup>d</sup>s Genl Poor's Brigade

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

[Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, November, 1778.]

A Muster Roll of Captain Nathaniel Hutchins's Company in the first Battalion New Hampshire Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Jos<sup>o</sup> Cilley for November 1778

Commissioned { April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Capt Nathaniel Hutchins Sick at Hartford  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 8 1776 Leiu<sup>t</sup> Simon Sartwell on furlough by Gen<sup>l</sup>  
 Poor Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> for 60 Days  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 8 1776 Leiu<sup>t</sup> William Hutchins on furlough by Gen<sup>l</sup>  
 Poor Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> for 70 Ds

appointed		for what time	Remarks
Serjeants			
April 5 1777	Eliphelat Quimby	3 years	
July 8	Gilbert Caswell	Do	
Do 3 <sup>d</sup>	Samuel Caldwell	Do	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 21	Amos Barns	2 year	
Corprals			
April 6 1777	John Chadwick	3 years	
Do 8 Do	John thing Connor	Do	on Comd Blackmith
febv 18 Do	William Lang	Do	
April 6 Do	Benj <sup>m</sup> Williams	Do	on Guard
Drummer			
April 10	Samuel Stocker	3 years	Sick at hartford
Fifer			
April 10 1777	Daniel Creasy	3 years	
Privates			
April 14 1777	James Boles	3 years	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 Do	William Bacheldor	Do	
May 7 Do	Enos Chelis	Do	
March 1 Do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cammet	Do	
April 4 Do	Moses Colby	Do	Sick in Camp
April 16 Do	Thomas Cammet	Do	
Do 25 Do	Ephriem Cross	Do	Sick at Hospital
Do 27 Do	Joshua Church	Do	
Do 12 1773	John Cooper	Do	
Do 10 Do	Stephen Dusten	Do	



Appointed		Privates	for what time	Remarks
April	5 1778	James Doud		Waiting on Genl Poor
Jan <sup>y</sup>	20 Do	John Dormon	3 years	
April	14 1777	James Edgerly	Do	
July	3d Do	Thomas Easmon	Do	
febr <sup>y</sup>	10 Do	John Flanders	Do	Sick in Camp on Guard
febr <sup>y</sup>	20 Do	Jacob Flanders		
April	17 Do	Elijah Fairfield	3 years	
July	9 1778	William Frankford		
April	17 1777	Thomas George	3 years	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	1 Do	Anthony Gilmon	Do	
April	21 Do	Charles Greenfield	Do	
Do	6 Do	William Hodgskins	Do	Tending Sick
July	3d Do	Enouch Hoit	Do	on Guard
April	11 1777	Jonathan Judkins	3 year	
febr <sup>y</sup>	4 Do	Stephen Lord	Do	Sick Hartford Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25 1776	John Larrabee	Do	
Do	24 Do	Ruben Robards	Do	
March	21 1777	Thomas Severance	Do	
April	16 Do	John Sweet	Do	
Do	7 Do	Elijah Smart	Do	Sick at Valley Forge June 18
Do	7 Do	Caleb Smart	Do	
Do	4 Do	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Sevens	Do	Sick Princeton July 1 <sup>st</sup>
Do	16 Do	Benja <sup>n</sup> Sweet	Do	
Do	6 Do	James Sheror	Do	
Do	4 Do	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Sawyer	Do	Sick at Hartford Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup>	22 1776	Joseph Sanburn	Do	
Do	22 Do	Henry Thompson		
March	5 1777	Ezra Turner	3 years	Sick at Hartford Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
Do	7 Do	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Webster	Do	
febr <sup>y</sup>	2d 1778	Thomas Jemison	2 years	
April	27 Do	Moses Sanburn	1 year	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Danbury
Do	27 Do	Ephriem Serjent	Do	
Do	27 Do	William Powel	Do	
Do	27 Do	Samuel Rowel	Do	
Do	27 Do	Asa Heath	9 Months	

Decem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1778. Mustered then Capt Nathl Hutchins Company as Specified in the Above Roll

Lewis Woodruff D. C. M

Proof of Effective

	Captain	1 <sup>st</sup> Leicut	2 <sup>d</sup> Leicut	Ensign	Serjents	Corprals	Drumer	fifer	Privates
Presant					4	2		1	32
Absent	1	1	1			2	1		13
Total	1	1	1		4	4	1	1	45

We Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is A true State of the Company Without fraud to the United States or to any Individual According to our Knowledge

Sam<sup>l</sup> Caldwell

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is just & true according to my best Knowledge

W<sup>m</sup> Scott Cap<sup>t</sup> Commanding  
Col<sup>o</sup> Cilleys Reg<sup>t</sup>

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

[ *Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, January, 1779.* ]

A Muster Roll of Capt Nathaniel Hutchins's Company in the First Battalion of New Hampshire Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Cilley Taken for January 1779

Appointed { April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Captain Nathaniel Hutchins Sick at Hartford  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 Lieut Daniel Clap

Appointed		for what time	Remarks
<b>Serjeants</b>			
April 5 1777	Eliphelat Quimby	3 Years	
July 3 <sup>d</sup> Do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Caldwell	Do	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 1778	Amos Barns	2 Years	
<b>Corprals</b>			
April 6 1777	John Chadwick	3 year	on Duty
April 8 Do	John thing Connor	Do	on Furlough by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor [Dec <sup>r</sup> 22 40 days]
April 6 Do	Benj <sup>a</sup> Williams	Do	on Duty
<b>Drumer</b>			
April 10 1777	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stocker	3 years	Sick at Hartford
<b>Fifer</b>			
April 10 1777	Daniel Creesy	3 years	
<b>Inlisted Privats</b>			
April 14 1777	James Boles	3 year	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 Do	Willim Bachelдор	Do	
May 7 Do	Enos Chels	Do	
March 1 Do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Camet	Do	
April 4 Do	Moses Colby	Do	
April 16 Do	Tho <sup>s</sup> Cammet	Do	
April 27 Do	Joshua Church	Do	on Furlough by Gen <sup>l</sup> poor
April 12 1778	John Cooper	Do	[Dec <sup>r</sup> 22 40 Days]
April 10, 1778	Stephen Dusten	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Stanford
	James Doud		on Duty
April 14 1777	James Edgerly	3 years	
July 3 <sup>d</sup> Do	Tho <sup>s</sup> Easmon	Do	
Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 Do	John Flanders	Do	Sick in Camp

Inlisted	Privats	for what time	Remarks
April 27 D <sup>o</sup>	Jacob Flanders Elijah Fairfield	D <sup>o</sup>	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Danbry
April 17 D <sup>o</sup>	Willim Frankford	D <sup>o</sup>	on Furlough by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> George	D <sup>o</sup>	[Dec <sup>r</sup> 22 40 Days
April 1 D <sup>o</sup>	Anthony Gilmon	D <sup>o</sup>	On Command at Hartford
April 6	Charles Greenfield	D <sup>o</sup>	On Command at Hartford
July 3 <sup>d</sup> 1777	Willim Hodgskins	3 year	Sick at Hartford Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
April 11 D <sup>o</sup>	Enoch Hoyt	D <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Valey forge
April 11 D <sup>o</sup>	Jona <sup>n</sup> Judkins	D <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Valey forge
Feb <sup>y</sup> 4 D <sup>o</sup>	Stephen Lord	D <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Valey forge
Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 1776	John Larrabee	D <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Valey forge
April 16 1777	John Sweet	D <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Valey forge
April 7 D <sup>o</sup>	Elijah Smart	D <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Valey forge
April 7 D <sup>o</sup>	Caleb Smart	D <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Valey forge
April 4 D <sup>o</sup>	Jona <sup>n</sup> Stephens	D <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Princeton
April 16 D <sup>o</sup>	Benj <sup>n</sup> Sweet	D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
April 6 D	James Sheror	D <sup>o</sup>	Sick in Camp
April 4 D <sup>o</sup>	Jona <sup>n</sup> Sawyer	D <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Hartford Nov <sup>r</sup> 10
Nov <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	Joseph Samburn	D <sup>o</sup>	on Com <sup>d</sup> fairfield
March 5 D	Henry Thompson	D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
March 7 D <sup>o</sup>	Ezra Turner	D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
March 7 D <sup>o</sup>	Jonathan Webster	D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
Feb <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 1778	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jemeson	2 years	on Duty
April 27 D <sup>o</sup>	Mosses Samburn	1 Year	on Duty
April 27 D <sup>o</sup>	Ephriem Serjent	D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
April 27 D <sup>o</sup>	Willim Powel	D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
April 27 D <sup>o</sup>	Samuel Rowel	D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
April 27 D	Asa Heath	9 Months	Dischargd Jan <sup>y</sup> 31

Feb<sup>y</sup> 4 1779 Mustered then Capt Hutchins C<sup>o</sup> as speceified in the Above Roll  
Jacob Jn<sup>o</sup> Lansing Comm<sup>o</sup> Muster

## Proof of the Effective

	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieut	Lieut	Ensign	Serjeants	Corprals	Drumer	Fifer	Privats
Presant		1			3			1	24
Absent	1					3	1		16
Total	1	1			3	3	1	1	40

I Do Swear that the Within Muster Roll is A true State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or Any Individual According to the Best of my Knowledg

Sam<sup>l</sup> Caldwell Serj<sup>t</sup>

I do Certify that the within Roll is just  
& true according to my best Knowledge  
W<sup>m</sup> Scott Maj<sup>r</sup>

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

[Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, February, 1779.]

A Muster Roll of Capt Nath<sup>l</sup> Hutchins's Company in the First Battalion of New Hampshire forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Joseph Cilley taken for Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779

Appointed { April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Capt Nath<sup>l</sup> Hutchins Sick at Hartford  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 1776 Lieut Daniel Clap on Comd at New London

Appointed			for what time	Remarks
Serjeants				
April 5 1777	Eliphelat Quimby	3 year	on Com <sup>d</sup> at New London	
July 3 <sup>d</sup> Do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Caldwell	Do		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 1778	Amos Barns	2 year		
Corprals				
April 6 1777	Jn <sup>o</sup> Chadwick	3 year	on Duty on furlough by G <sup>l</sup> Poor [Dec <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 40 Ds on Com <sup>d</sup> at Norfolk	
Do 8 Do	John thing Connor	Do		
Do 6 Do	Benj <sup>a</sup> Williams	Do		
Drummer				
April 10 1777	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stocker	3 year	Sick at Hartford	
Fifer				
April 10	Daniel Creesy			
Inlisted Privates				
April 14 1777	James Boles	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at New London	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 Do	Willi <sup>m</sup> Bacheldor	Do	on Duty	
May 7 Do	Enos Chelis	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at New London	
March 1 Do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cammet	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Stanford	
April 4 Do	Moses Colby	Do		
April 16 Do	Tho <sup>s</sup> Cammet	Do		
Do 27 Do	Joshua Church	Do		
Do 12 Do	John Cooper	Do		
Do 10 1778	Stephen Dusten	Do	on Duty	
	James Doude		on Duty	
April 14 1777	James Edgerly	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at New London	
July 3 <sup>d</sup> Do	Tho <sup>s</sup> Eastmon	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> Norfolk	
Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 Do	John Flanders	Do		

Inlisted		Privates	for what time	Remarks
April	27 Do	Jacob Flanders Elijah Fairfield Willim <sup>m</sup> Frankford	3 year Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Stanford on Com <sup>d</sup> at Stanford
April	17 Do	Tho <sup>s</sup> George	Do	on Furlough by G <sup>l</sup> Poor [Dec <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 40 D <sup>s</sup>
Jan <sup>y</sup>	1 Do	Anthony Gilmon	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at New London
April	1 Do	Charles Greenfield	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at New London
	6 Do	Willim <sup>m</sup> Hodgskins	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Hartford
Jan <sup>y</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> 1778	George Hogg	2 year	Return <sup>d</sup> from Disartion
July	3 <sup>d</sup> 1777	Enoch Hoyt	3 year	[joind Febr <sup>y</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>
April	11 Do	Jona <sup>n</sup> Judkins	Do	
Febr <sup>y</sup>	4 1777	Stephen Lord	Do	Sick at Hartford Nov <sup>r</sup> 10
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25 1776	John Larrabee	Do	on Duty
April	16 1777	John Sweet	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Norfolk
	7 Do	Elijah Smart	Do	Sick at Valey forge
	7 Do	Caleb Smart	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> Norfolk
	4 Do	Jona <sup>n</sup> Stevens	Do	Sick at Princetown
	16 Do	Benj <sup>n</sup> Sweet	Do	
	6 Do	James Sheror	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Norfolk
	4 Do	Jona <sup>n</sup> Sawyer	Do	Sick at Hartford Nov <sup>r</sup> 10
Nov <sup>r</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup> 1776	Joseph Samburn	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Norfolk
		Hernery Thompson		on Com <sup>d</sup> at Fairfield
March	5 Do	Ezra Turner	Do	on Duty
March	7	Jona <sup>n</sup> Webster	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Norfolk
Febr <sup>y</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> 1778	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jemeson	2 years	on Duty
April	27 Do	Moses Sanburn~	1 year	
	27 Do	Ephriem Serjent	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Norfolk
	27 Do	Willim <sup>m</sup> Powel	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Stanford
	27 Do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rowel	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> at Norfolk

March 7, 1779 Mustered then Capt<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Hutchins<sup>s</sup> Co as Specefyed in the above Roll

Jacob Jn<sup>o</sup> Lansing Comm<sup>y</sup> Muster

## Proof of the Effective

	Capt	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	Ensign	Serjeants	Corprals	Drumer	Fifer	Privats
Presant					2			1	10
Absent	1	1			1	3	1		30
Total	1	1			3	3	1	1	40

I Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is A True State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or Any Individual Acording to the Best of my Knowledge

Samuel Caldwell Serjt

I do Certify that the within Roll is Just and true Acording to my Best Knowledge

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]



## [Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, March, 1779.]

A Muster Roll of Capt Nath<sup>l</sup> Hutchins Company in the first Battalion of New Hampshire Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Joseph Cilley Taken for March 1779

Appointed } April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Capt Nathaniel Hutchins Sick at Hartford—  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 Lieut Daniel Clapp

Appointed			for what Term	Remarks
		Serjeants		
July 3 <sup>d</sup> 1777		Eliphelat Quimby	3 Years	[March 18 <sup>th</sup> 50 Days on Furlough by Colo <sup>l</sup> Hazen
Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1778		Samuel Caldwell Amos Barnes	2 Years	on Furlough by Colo <sup>l</sup> Hazen [march 18 <sup>th</sup> 50 Days
		Corporals		
April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1777		John Chadwick	3 Years	
Do 8 <sup>th</sup> Do		John thing Conner	Do	on Com <sup>d</sup> with Blacksmith
Do 6 <sup>th</sup> Do		Benj <sup>n</sup> Williams	Do	
		Drum		
April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1777		Samuel Stocker	3 Years	Sick at Hartford
		Fife		
April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1777		Daniel Creecy	Do	on Comnd with Capt Wate
Inlisted		Privates		
Ap <sup>l</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1777		James Boles	do	Contind
Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> do		William Bachelor	do	
		Enos Chelles		
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1777		Sam <sup>l</sup> Cammet	do	
Ap <sup>l</sup> 4 do		Moses Colby	do	
Ap <sup>l</sup> 16 do		Thomas Cammet	do	
Do 27 do		Joshua Church	do	[wat on Command with Capt
		John Cooper		on Furlough by Colo <sup>l</sup> Hazen
		Stephen Duston		[march 18. 50 Days on Furlough by Colo <sup>l</sup> Hazen
		James Doude		[march 18 <sup>th</sup> 4 on Duty
Ap <sup>l</sup> 14 1777		James Edgley	do	
July 3 do		Tho <sup>s</sup> Easmon	do	[march 18 50 Days
Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 do		John Flanders	do	on furlough by Colo <sup>l</sup> Hazen

Inlisted	Privates	for what Term	Remarks
	Jacob Flanders		on Furlough by Colo Hazen [march 18 50 Days
Ap <sup>l</sup> 27 d <sup>o</sup>	Elijah Fairfield	3 Years	on Duty
Ap <sup>l</sup> 17 d <sup>o</sup>	William Frankford		on Duty
	Thos George	d <sup>o</sup>	on Furlough by G Poor [from Decemb. 22 40 Days
Ap <sup>l</sup> 1st d <sup>o</sup>	Anthony Gilman		
D <sup>o</sup> 6 d <sup>o</sup>	Charles Greenfield	d <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
July 3rd 1777	William Hodgskins	d <sup>o</sup>	
Ap <sup>l</sup> 11st d <sup>o</sup>	Enoch Hoyt	3 Years	
Feb <sup>y</sup> 4 d <sup>o</sup>	Jon <sup>a</sup> Judkins	d <sup>o</sup>	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 1776	Stephen Lord	d <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Hartford Nov <sup>r</sup> 10
Ap <sup>l</sup> 16 1777	John Larrabee	d <sup>o</sup>	on Comnd With Cap <sup>t</sup> Wate
Ap <sup>l</sup> 7 d <sup>o</sup>	John Sweet	d <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 7 d <sup>o</sup>	Elijah Smart	d <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Valuey Forge
D <sup>o</sup> 4 d <sup>o</sup>	Caleb Smart	d <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 16 d <sup>o</sup>	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stevens	d <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Prince Town
D <sup>o</sup> 6 d <sup>o</sup>	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sweet	d <sup>o</sup>	on Comnd with Cap <sup>t</sup> Wate
d <sup>o</sup> 4 d <sup>o</sup>	James Sherror	d <sup>o</sup>	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 22 1776	Jon <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	d <sup>o</sup>	Sick at Hartford Nov <sup>r</sup> 10
March 5 1777	Joseph Sanborn	d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup> 7 d <sup>o</sup>	Henry Thompson	d <sup>o</sup>	on Comnd With Cap <sup>t</sup> Wate
Feb <sup>y</sup> 2 1778	Ezra Turner	d <sup>o</sup>	on duty
Ap <sup>l</sup> 27 d <sup>o</sup>	Jon <sup>a</sup> Webster	d <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 27 d <sup>o</sup>	Thos Jimeson	2 years	on Duty
D <sup>o</sup> 27 d <sup>o</sup>	Moses Sanbourn	1 d <sup>o</sup>	on Comnd with Cap <sup>t</sup> Wate
D <sup>o</sup> 27 d <sup>o</sup>	Ephraim Serjeant	D <sup>o</sup>	
D <sup>o</sup> 27 d <sup>o</sup>	William Powel	d <sup>o</sup>	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 d <sup>o</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rowell	d <sup>o</sup>	
	George Hogg	2 years	Deserted March 19th

April 1st 1779 Mustered then Capt Hutchins C<sup>o</sup> as Spacefied in the Above Roll

Jacob Jn<sup>o</sup> Lansing Comm<sup>y</sup> of Muster

## Proof of the Effective

	Capt	Leut	Leut	Ensign	Sarjent	Copt	Drumer	Fifer	Privits
Present		1			1	2			19
Absent					2	1	1	1	21
Total	1	1			3	3	1	1	40

I Do Swere that the Within Muster Roll is A Trew State of the Company  
Without Fraud To the United States or Any Individuel According to the  
Best of my Knowledge

Daniel Clap Lt

Sworn before me at Camp Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> 1779

H. Dearborn Lt Col<sup>o</sup>

Commanding G. Poors Brigade

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

[Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, April to June, 1779.]

A Muster Roll of Captain Hutchins Company in the First Battalion of New Hampshire Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Joseph Cilley for April May & June 1779

Appointed { April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Capt<sup>n</sup> Nathaniel Hutchins  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 1776 Lt Daniel Clapp  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 20 1777 Ens<sup>n</sup> Joseph Mills

Appointed		for what Term	Remarks
	Serjeants		
July 3 <sup>d</sup> 1777	Eliphelat Quimby	3 Years	Promoted to Serjt Major [June 23 <sup>d</sup>
Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1778	Samuel Caldwell Amos Barnes	2 Years	
	Corporals		
April 6 1777	John Chadwick	3 Years	on Duty
Do 8 do	John thing Conner	do	
Do 6 do	Benj <sup>n</sup> Williams	do	
	Drum		
April 10 1777	Samuel Stocker	3 Years	
	Fife		
April 10 do	Daniel Creecy	do	
Inlisted	Privates		
April 14 1777	James Boles	do	on Duty
Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 do	Will <sup>m</sup> Bachelor	do	Do
	Enos Chellis		
March 1 <sup>t</sup> do	Samuel Cammett	do	
April 4 do	Moses Colby	do	
April 16 do	Thomas Cammett	do	
April 27 do	Josua Church	do	
	John Cooper		
	Stephen Dusten		
	James Doud		on Duty
April 14 do	James Edgerly	do	[March 18 for 50 Days on furlough by Colo Hazen Do
July 3 <sup>d</sup> do	Thomas Easman	do	
Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 do	John Flanders	do	
	Jacob Flanders		

Inlisted	Privates	for what Term	Remarks
April 27 do	Elijah Fairfield	3 Years	on Duty
April 17 do	Tho <sup>s</sup> George	do	on furlough by Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
	Antona Gilman		[Dec <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> for 40 Days
April 1 <sup>st</sup> do	Charles Greenfield	do	
April 6 do	Will <sup>m</sup> Hodgkins	do	
July 3 do	Enoch Hoyt	do	
April 11 <sup>th</sup> do	Jonathan Judkins	do	
June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1779	Michel Lyons	During war	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 1776	John Larabee	3 Years	
Febr <sup>y</sup> 4 1777	Stephen Lord	do	
April 12 1779	Thomas Perry	during war	
May 2 1779	Colborn Parker	do	
April 16 1777	John Sweet	3 Years	
Do 7 do	Elijah Smart	do	Sick at Valley Forge
Do 7 do	Caleb Smart	do	
Do 4 do	Jonathan Stevens	do	Sick at Prince Town
Do 16 do	Benja <sup>n</sup> Sweet	do	on Duty
Do 6 do	James Shearor	do	
Do 4 do	Jonathan Sawyer	do	Sick at Hartford
Nov <sup>r</sup> 22 1776	Joseph Samburn	do	
	Henry Thompson		on Duty
March 5 1777	Ezra Turner	do	
	Jonathan Webster		
Febr <sup>y</sup> 2 1778	Thomas Jemerson	2 Year	
	Will <sup>m</sup> Frankford		Dead April 17 <sup>th</sup> 1779
April 27 1778	Moses Samburn	1 Year	Discharg <sup>d</sup> April 27 1779
Do 27 do	Ephraim Serjeant	do	Do Do
Do 27 do	Will <sup>m</sup> Powell	do	Do Do
Do 27 do	Samuel Rowell	do	Do Do
May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1779	Broad Street Mason	During war	

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1779 Mustered then Capt<sup>n</sup> Hutchins Comp<sup>y</sup> as Specified in the Above Roll

Neh<sup>h</sup> Wade D. C. M.

Proof of the Effectives

	Capt <sup>n</sup>	Lieut	Ensn	Serj <sup>n</sup>	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
Present	1.	1	1	2	2	1	1	27
Absent					1			12
Total	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	39

I do Sware that the within Muster Roll is A true State of the Company without Fraud to these United States or Any Individual According to my Best Knowledge—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Hutchins Capt

Sworn Before me in Camp July 2<sup>st</sup> 1779  
 Enoch Poor B General

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

[*Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, July to September, 1779.*]

A Muster Roll of Captain Hutchins Company in the First Battalion of New Hampshire Forces In the Service of The United States Commanded By Coll<sup>o</sup> Joseph Cilley for July Augus and Septem<sup>r</sup> 1779—

Appointed { April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Capt Nathaniel Hutchins  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 Lt Daniel Clapp Left on Command at Wyoming  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 Ens<sup>n</sup> Joseph Mills

appointed		for What Term	Remarks
	Serjeants		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 1778	Eliphelat Quimby	2 years	
april 6 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Amos Barnes	3 years	
	John Chadwick		
	Corporals		
april 6 <sup>th</sup> 1777	John Chadwick	3 years	Promoted to a [July 1 on Duty Sarjent
Do 8 Do	John Thing Conner	Do	
Do 6 <sup>th</sup> Do	Benjamin Williams	Do	
	Enos Chales		
	Drum		
april 10 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Samuel Stocker	3 years	
	Fifer		
April 10 <sup>th</sup> Do	Daniel Creesy	Do	
Enlisted	Privets		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1777	James Boles	Do	Sick at Wyoming Promoted to a Corporal
	Wm Batchelder	Do	
March 1 <sup>t</sup> Do	Enos Chllis	Do	
April 4 <sup>th</sup> Do	Samuel Cammet	Do	
april 16 <sup>th</sup> Do	Moses Cobey	Do	
April 27 Do	Thomes Cammet	Do	
	Joshua Church	Do	
	John Cooper		
	Stepen Dusten		
april 14 <sup>th</sup> Do	James Doude	Do	on Duty
July 3 <sup>d</sup> Do	James Edgerly	Do	on Duty
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Eastman	Do	

Enlisted	Privets	for What Term	Remarks
Febr'y 10 <sup>th</sup> Do	John Flanders	3 years	
april 27 Do	Jacob Flanders	Do	
april 17 Do	Elijah Farfield	Do	
	Thomes George	Do	
april 1 Do	antony Gilman	Do	
april 6 Do	Charles Grenfield	Do	
July 3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hogdskins	Do	
april 11 <sup>th</sup> Do	Enoch Hoit	Do	Sick at Wyoming
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Judkins	Do	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 1776	Mikel Loyans	Do	on Duty
Febr <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1777	John Larrabee	Do	
	Stephen Lord	Do	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Parry		Sick at wyoming
	Colburn Parker		on Duty
april 16 1777	John Sweet	Do	
Do 7 <sup>d</sup> Do	Elijah Smart	Do	
Do 7 <sup>th</sup> Do	Caleb Smart	Do	Sick at Value forge
Do 4 Do	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stephans	Do	
Do 16 Do	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sweet	Do	Sick at Princetown
Do 6 Do	James Sheror	Do	
Do 4 Do	Jon <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	Do	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>t</sup> 1776	Joseph Sandborn	Do	
	Henry Thomson		
March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Ezra Turner	Do	
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Webster		
Febr <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>t</sup> 1778	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jamerson	2 years	
June 1 1779	Tho <sup>s</sup> Harvy		
May 6 1779	John Farnham		
Do Do	John Eastman		
April 17 1779	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lock		
May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1779	Brodstreet Mason		

Easton Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Mustered then Capt Hutchins Company as Spacified in the Above Roll

Neh<sup>b</sup> Wade C M



## Proof of Effective

	Capt	Leut	Ensign	Sarjt	Coporal	Drums	Fifes	Privits
Present	1		1	3	3	1	1	37
Absent		1						5
Total	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	42

I Do Sware that the within Muster Roll is A trew State of the Company without Froad to these United States or Any Individial According to My best Knowledg

Nath<sup>l</sup> Hutchins Capt

Sworn before me Camp October 18<sup>th</sup> 1779

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

[*Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, October, 1779.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Hutchinses Company In the First Batalian of New-hampshier Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded By Colo Joseph Cilley for oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Appointed { April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Capt Nathaniel Hutchins on furlo  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 1776 Lt Daniel Clapp Trancefurd  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 Ens<sup>n</sup> Joseph Mills

Appointed		for What Term	Remarks	
Serjeants				
Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 1775	Eliphelet Quinby	2 years	on Duty	
April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Amos Barns	3 years		
	John Chadwick			
Corporals				
April 8 1777	John Thing Conner	3 years	on Duty	
Do 6 <sup>th</sup> Do	Benja Williams	Do		
	Enos Chales			
Drum				
April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Samuel Stocker	Do	on Duty	
Fifer				
April 10 Do	Daniel Creesy	Do		
Privets				
Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1777	James Boles	Do	Sick In the flying Hospitel on duty	
April 4 Do	Wm Batchelder	Do		
March 1 <sup>t</sup> Do	Moses Colbey	Do		
April 27 <sup>th</sup> Do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cammett	Do	on Duty	
April 16 <sup>th</sup> Do	Joshua Church	Do		
	Thomas Cammet	Do		
	John Cooper		on Duty	
	Stephen Dusten			
	James Doude			
April 14 <sup>th</sup> Do	James Edgerly	Do	on Duty	
July 3 <sup>d</sup> Do	Tho <sup>s</sup> Eastman	Do	on Duty	
Feby 10 Do	John Flanders	Do	on Duty	
	Jacob Flanders			

Enlisted	Privets	for What Term	Remarks
April 27 <sup>th</sup> Do	Elijah Farfield	3 years	on Duty
April 17 Do	John Farnham	Do	
April 1 Do	Thomas George	Do	
April 6 Do	Antony Gilman	Do	
July 3 <sup>d</sup> Do	Charles Greenfield	Do	Sick in the flying Horspital
April 11 Do	Wm Hogdskins	Do	
Feby 2 1778	Enoch Hoit	Do	
feby 14 1777	Thomas Harvy	Do	
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Judkins	2 years	on Duty
	Thos <sup>a</sup> Jemerson	3 years	Sick in the flying hospitel
	Mikel Louns		Sick in Camp
	Stephen Lord		
	Thos <sup>a</sup> Parry		
	Colman Parker		
april 16 1777	John Sweet	Do	
Deto 7 Do	Elijah Smart	Do	Sick in the flying Hospitle
Do 7 Do	Caleb Smart	Do	
Do 4 <sup>th</sup> Do	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stephens	Do	Sick absent
Do 16 Do	Benja <sup>a</sup> Sweet	Do	
Do 6 Do	James Sheror	Do	
Do 4 <sup>th</sup> Do	Jon <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	Do	
March 5 1777	Henry Thompson	Do	on Duty
	Ezera Turner		
	Jonathan Webster		
	John Eastman		
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lock		
	Brodstreet Mason		
	John Larrebee		Discharged Novem <sup>r</sup> 18 1779
	Joseph Sandborn		Discharged Novem <sup>r</sup> 18 1779

Novr 22<sup>d</sup> 79 Mustered then Captain Hutchins Comp<sup>y</sup> as Spasified in the Above Roll

Neh: Wade C. M.

Proof of Effective

	Captain	1st Leut	2 Leut	Ensign	Sar't	Corpl	Drum	Fifes	Privits	Durg war	3 year	2 year	Discharg'd
Present				1	3	3	1	1	35	18	22	2	2
Absent	1								5				
Total	1			1	3	3	1	1	40	18	22	2	2

I Do Sware that the within Muster Roll is A trew State of the Company without froat to these United States or Any Individual According to my best Knowledg

Jo<sup>s</sup> Mills Ens<sup>n</sup>

Sworn before me Camp Pumpton Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1779  
Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

[*Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, November, 1779, to January, 1780.*]

A Muster Rool of Capt Hutchins as Company In the first Batalian of New Hampshire Forces In the Servis of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Cilley For November December 1779 and Januarey 1780

Appointed { April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Capt Nathaniel Hutchins on Furlough  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 Ens<sup>n</sup> Joseph Mills

Appointed		for what Term	Remarks
	Serjeants		
April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Eliphalet Quinby John Chadwick	3 years	on Gard
	Corperals		
Apr <sup>l</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1777 Do 6 <sup>th</sup> Do	Enos Challis Jn <sup>o</sup> thing Conner Benj <sup>m</sup> Williams	3 year Do	on furlough for 60 Days on Command
	Drummers		
April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stocker	Do	
	Fife		
Apr <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> Do	Daniel Creesy	Do	
Enlisted	Privets		
December 26 <sup>th</sup> [1779]	James Bools Jn <sup>o</sup> Brown John Cooper Stephen Dusten James Doud		Sick in Danbury on furlough till ap <sup>l</sup> 1780
December 26 <sup>th</sup> [1779]	Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis Jacob Flanders John Farnham Antony Gilman Tho <sup>s</sup> Harvey Michal Loyns Tho <sup>s</sup> Perrey Colbern Parker Henerey Thompson Jon <sup>a</sup> Webestor		on Deuty on furlough till Apr <sup>l</sup> 1780  on Furlough for 60 Days  Sick at Pennsylvania on Command on Command Sick at Danbury

Enlisted	Privets	for what Term	Remarks
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Eastman Sam <sup>l</sup> Lock Broadstreet Mason		
Apriel 4 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Moses Colbey	3 years	
Do 27 <sup>th</sup> Do	Joshua Church	Do	
Do 16 <sup>th</sup> Do	Tho <sup>s</sup> Cammet	Do	
Do 14 <sup>th</sup> Do	James Edgerly	Do	on Deuty
July 3 <sup>th</sup> Do	Tho <sup>s</sup> Eastman	Do	
Apr <sup>l</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> Do	Elijah Fairfield	Do	on Deuty
Do 17 <sup>th</sup> Do	Tho <sup>s</sup> George	Do	
Do 1 <sup>th</sup> Do	Charles Greenfield	Do	
Do 5 <sup>th</sup> Do	W <sup>m</sup> Hodgkins	Do	
July 3 <sup>th</sup> Do	Enoch Hoyt	Do	
Apr <sup>l</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> Do	Jon <sup>a</sup> Judkins	Do	
Do 16 <sup>th</sup> Do	Jn <sup>o</sup> Sweet	Do	
Do 7 <sup>th</sup> Do	Elijah Smart	Do	
Do 7 <sup>th</sup> Do	Caleb Smart	Do	
Do 4 <sup>th</sup> Do	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stephens	Do	
Do 16 <sup>th</sup> Do	Benj <sup>m</sup> Sweet	Do	
Do 6 <sup>th</sup> Do	James Sherer	Do	
Do 4 <sup>th</sup> Do	Jon <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	Do	
March 5 <sup>th</sup> Do	Ezra Turner	Do	
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Larrabee		[1779 Discharged November 18
	Jo <sup>s</sup> Sanborn		Do Do
	Serj <sup>t</sup> Amos Barnes		Discharged Janu <sup>r</sup> 21 1780
	W <sup>m</sup> Bachelder		Do
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cammet		Discharged Jan <sup>r</sup> 22 1780
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Flanders		Do
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jemerson		Do
	Stephen Lord		Do

Danbury Febuary 15<sup>th</sup> 1780 Then Musterd Capt Hutchins ses Company as  
Spaceffed in the above Muster Roole

## Proof of Effective

	Capt	Leut	Ensn	Serjeant	Corpl <sup>s</sup>	Drummers	fifers	Privats
Present			1	1	1	1	1	24
Absent	1			1	2			13
Total	1		1	2	3	1	1	37

I Do Sware that the within Muster Roole is a Trew State of the Company Without froud to These United States or any Individual According to my Best Knowledge—

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

[*Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, February to June, 1780.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Nathl Hutchins's Company in the first Battalion of N Hampshire Forces in the service of the United states Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Cilley for the months of Feb<sup>y</sup> March April May & June 1780

Appointed { April 3—1777 Nathl Hutchens Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 { Sep<sup>r</sup> 20—1777 Joseph Mills Ensign

Appointed		for What Term	Remarks
	Serjeants		
April 6 1777	Eliphelet Quimby John Chadwick	3 Y <sup>rs</sup>	Absent with leave Discharg <sup>d</sup> april 6
	Corporals		
April 3 1777 do 6 do	Enos Chellis Jn <sup>o</sup> thing Conner Benj <sup>a</sup> Williams	3 Y <sup>rs</sup> do	On Comm <sup>d</sup> at the lines Discharg <sup>d</sup> April 6 do April 6
	Drummer		
April 10 1777	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stocker	3 Y <sup>rs</sup>	Discharg <sup>d</sup> March 17
	Fifer		
April 10 1777	Daniel Creasy	do	Do April 11
Inlisted	Privates		
	James Booles John Cooper James Doud Sam <sup>l</sup> Davice Jn <sup>o</sup> Farnham Anthony Gilman Tho <sup>s</sup> Harvy Michael Lyons Colburn Parker Henry Thompson Jon <sup>a</sup> Webster Sam <sup>l</sup> Lock Broadstreat Mason Bassett Green Benj <sup>a</sup> Dockham		On duty do do do  do
March 1 1780			
June 18 do			



Inlisted		Privates	for what Term	Remarks
March	1	d°	Salem Colby	
Febr	1	d°	Tho <sup>s</sup> Watson	On duty
Febr	20	d°	Rosiah Beady	d°
April	4	1777	Moses Colby	Discharg <sup>d</sup> April 6
d°	27	d°	Joshua Church	d° May 1
d°	16	d°	Thomas Cammett	d° April 1
d°	14	d°	James Edgerly	d° d° 6
July	3	1777	Thomas Eastman	Discharg <sup>d</sup>
April	27	d°	Elijah Fairfield	d° april 21
d°	17	d°	Tho <sup>s</sup> George	d° d°
d°	1	d°	Cha <sup>s</sup> Greenfield	d° d°
d°	5	d°	W <sup>m</sup> Hodgkins	d° april 6
July	3	d°	Enoch Hoyt	d° d°
April	11	d°	Jon <sup>a</sup> Judkins	d° apr 11 <sup>th</sup>
d°	16	d°	John Sweet	d° april 21
d°	7	d°	Elijah smart	d° d° 11
d°	7	d°	Caleb Smart	d° d°
d°	16	d°	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sweet	d° d° 21
d°	6	d°	James Sheror	d° d° 6
d°	4	d°	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Sawyer	d° d°
March	5	d°	Ezra Turner	d° May 1
			Tho <sup>s</sup> Perrey	Died March 5 1780
April	4	d°	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stephens	d° May 20
Decr	26	1779	John Brown	Deserted apr day not [known]
			Stephen Dustin	d° June 23
			Jacob Flanders	Deserted March
			John Eastman	d° June 23
			George Hogg	Join'd June 7 Deserted [July 2 <sup>d</sup> ]

Musterd then Capt Hutchens's Comp<sup>y</sup> as Spesified in the above Roll  
W<sup>m</sup> Scott Inspector  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Poors Brigade

Proof of Effectives

	Captain	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	Ensign	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
Present	1			1					11
Absent					2	3	1	1	32
Total	1			1	2	3	1	1	43

I do Swear that the Within muster Roll is a true state of the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any Individual according to my best Knowledge—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Hutchins Capt

Sworn before me July 11<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

[*Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, July, 1780.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Nathl Hutchins Company in the first Battallion of New Hampshire Forces in the Servis of the United States Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Cilley for the Month of July

Appointed { April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Nathl Hutchins Capt  
 March 25<sup>th</sup> 1780 Thomas Blake Lieutenant  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 20 1777 Joseph Mills Ens<sup>n</sup> Transfired to 4<sup>th</sup> Capt Comp  
 Permoted July 5<sup>th</sup> 80

Appointed		for what Term	Remarks
	<b>Serjeants</b>		
July 29 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Eliphalet Quinby Eliphalet Caswell Enos Challis		[tory 16 July Transferred Light Invn-
	<b>Corporals</b>		
July 1 <sup>th</sup> 1780	John Farnham		on Duty
July 20 1780	Tho <sup>s</sup> Mathes Enos Challis		Permoted Serjt Augt 1 <sup>th</sup> 80
	<b>Drummer</b>		
	<b>Fifer</b>		
<b>Inlisted</b>	<b>Privates</b>		
June 22 1780	James Booles John Cooper Daniel Clough James Dowd Sam <sup>l</sup> Davies John Farnham Anthony Gilman Tho <sup>s</sup> Harvey Michal Lyons Colbern Parker Henry Thompson Sam <sup>l</sup> Lock		on Command w <sup>th</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor Permoted July 1 <sup>th</sup> 1780 on Duty on Duty

Inlisted	Privates	for what Term	Remarks
Jan <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Broadstreet Mason Boswell Green Benjamin Dockem Salem Colbey Thomas Wadson		[York Reg <sup>t</sup> July 20 <sup>th</sup> 1780 Transferred to 3 <sup>th</sup> New mustered Inlisted June [18 <sup>th</sup> lost muster threw [Mistake
Joind July 16 <sup>th</sup> [1780	Tho <sup>s</sup> mathes Rasiah Beede	[Jen <sup>r</sup> until 1 <sup>th</sup>	[ferrey on Command Dobeses
June 20 1780	Seth Wyman	Do	
Do 20 Do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hardway	Do	on Deuty
June 22 <sup>th</sup> 1780	John Colbey	Do	
Do 20 Do	Josiah Chandler	Do	
Do 23 Do	Peasley Eastman	Do	
Do 29 Do	Enoch Eaton	Do	
Do 25 Do	Isaac Foot	Do	
Do 23 Do	Joshua Grayham	Do	on Duty
Do 20 Do	John George	Do	on Duty
Do 25 Do	Josh <sup>a</sup> Huntington	Do	on Duty
Do 22 Do	Nathan Hale	Do	
Do 22 Do	Asa Heath	Do	on Duty
Do 23 Do	Jon <sup>a</sup> Molton	Do	on Duty
Do 26 Do	George More	Do	
Do 26 Do	Jon <sup>a</sup> Patten	Do	
Do 26 Do	Isaac Patterson	Do	
Do 20 Do	Henery Steward	Do	
Do 26 Do	Alex <sup>r</sup> Willson	Do	
Do 27 Do	Benj <sup>m</sup> Williams	Do	
Do 26 Do	Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams	Do	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Eastman		Discharg <sup>d</sup> July 16 1780
	Enoch Hoyt		Do Do
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Webestor		Transferred Light Inven- [tory 16 July 1780

Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1780 Musterd then Capt Hutchins Comp<sup>y</sup> as Specefyed in the Above Roll

N: White Capt & B. Major

## Proof of Effectives

	Captains	Lieut <sup>ts</sup>	Ensigns	Serjeants	Corporals	Drums	Fifes	Privates
Present	1	1		2	1			26
Absent					1			10
Total	1	1		2	2			36

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any Individual according to my best Knowledge—

Nathaniel: Hutchins Capt<sup>t</sup>

Sworn before me in Camp Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1780—

Jo<sup>s</sup> Cilley Colo

Com<sup>ds</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor's Brigade

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

[*Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, November and December, 1780.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Nathaniel Hutchins Company in the First Battalion of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Cilley For Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780

Appointed { April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Nathaniel Hutchins Capt Sick Present  
March 25 1780 Thomas Blake Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Appointed		for what Term	Remarks
	Serjeants		
	Eliphalet Quinby Eliphalet Caswell		
	Corporalls		
	John Farnham Tho <sup>s</sup> Matthews		on Com <sup>d</sup> Lines
	Drummer		
	Fifer		
Inlisted	Privates		
	James Booles		on Comm <sup>d</sup> at the Lines
	Rosiah Beede		
	John Cooper		
	Daniel Clough		on Com <sup>d</sup> at the Village
	Salem Colby		
	James Doud		on State Store Guard
	Samuel Davis		on Duty
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Dockem		Sick Morristown
	Antona Gilman		on Com <sup>d</sup> at the Lines
	Thomas Harvey		on Duty
	Michal Lyons		
	Samuel Lock		on Com <sup>d</sup> at the Lines
	Broadstreet Mason		
	Colbern Parker		on Com <sup>d</sup> at the Lines
	Henry Thompson		on Com <sup>d</sup> New Winsor
	Thomas Watson		
June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Seth Wyman	6 Months	Discharged Dec <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1780

Inlisted	Privates	for what Term	Remarks
June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Samuel Hardway	6 Months	Discharged Decr 15 <sup>th</sup> 1780
June 22 <sup>d</sup> 1780	John Colby	Do	Do Decr 16 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 20 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Josiah Chandler	Do	Do Decr 13 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 23 <sup>d</sup> 1780	Peasley Eastman	Do	Do Decr 6 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 29 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Enoch Eaton	Do	Do Do
Do 25 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Isaac Foot	Do	Do Decr 4 <sup>th</sup> 1780
June 23 <sup>d</sup> 1780	Joshua Graham	Do	Do Do
Do 20 <sup>th</sup> 1780	John George	Do	Do Decr 15 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 25 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Joshua Huntington	Do	Do Decr 4 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 22 <sup>d</sup> 1780	Nathan Hale	Do	Do Decr 6 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 22 <sup>d</sup> 1780	Asa Heath	Do	Do Do
June 23 <sup>d</sup> 1780	Jonathan Molton	Do	Do Decr 13 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 26 <sup>th</sup> 1780	George Moors	Do	Do Decr 4 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 26 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Jonathan Pattin	Do	Do Decr 6 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 26 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Isaac Patterson	Do	Do Do
Do 26 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Henry Steward	Do	Do Decr 4 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 26 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Alexander Willson	Do	Do Decr 13 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 27 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Benja Williams	Do	Do Decr 6 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Do 26 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Thomas Williams		Do Decr 4 <sup>th</sup> 1780

Decr 31<sup>st</sup> 1780 Mustered then Capt Hutchins Comp<sup>y</sup> as Specefyed in the  
Above Roll—

W<sup>m</sup> Scott Sub Inspector

Proof of the Effective

	Capt	Lieut.	Ensign	Serjeants	Corpls	Drum	Fife	Privates
Present	1	1		2	1			6
Absent					1			10
Total	1	1		2	2			16

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any Individual According to my Best Knowledg—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Hutchins Capt

Sworn Before me Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1781  
John Stark B G

[Original in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]





# INDEX.



## INDEX TO NAMES OF PLACES

---

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Acworth.....2, 165, 185, 392</p> <p>Albany, N. Y.....435</p> <p>Alexandria .....392</p> <p>Allenstown.....2, 165, 392</p> <p>Alstead.....3, 4, 165, 174, 184-186<br/>190, 194-196, 392</p> <p>Alton .....392</p> <p>Amesbury, Mass.....457</p> <p>Amherst.....4, 7, 165, 172, 174, 176<br/>180-182, 184-188, 190-192<br/>194, 196, 197, 393</p> <p>Andover.....181, 182, 186, 192, 393<br/>(New Breton).....181, 182, 186, 192</p> <p>Antrim.....7, 165, 179, 187, 189, 393</p> <p>Atkinson.....8, 9, 165, 177, 178, 180, 181<br/>183, 189, 191, 194, 198, 393</p> <p>Barnstead.....10, 165, 393</p> <p>Barrington...10, 13, 165, 179, 181, 394</p> <p>Bartlett .....394</p> <p>Bath.....394, 437</p> <p>Bedford.....14, 15, 165, 175, 194, 394</p> <p>Benton.....187, 394<br/>(Coventry).....187, 394</p> <p>Bethlehem .....395</p> <p>Boscawen...15, 17, 165, 176, 178, 179<br/>184, 187, 190, 193, 197, 395</p> <p>Bow.....17, 18, 165, 178, 188, 395</p> <p>Bradford .....395</p> <p>Bradford, Vt.....436</p> <p>Brentwood...19, 21, 165, 175, 177, 180-<br/>182, 186, 188, 189, 195, 196</p> <p>Bridgewater .....395</p> <p>Bristol .....396</p> <p>Brookfield .....396</p> <p>Brookline...21, 165, 174, 178, 179<br/>187, 190, 193, 194, 396<br/>(Raby).....174, 178, 179, 187<br/>190, 193, 194</p> <p>Camden (Washington).....187, 193, 194</p> <p>Campton .....396</p> <p>Canaan.....22, 165, 396</p> | <p>Candia....23, 165, 174-181, 183, 184, 186<br/>187, 189-192, 195-197, 396</p> <p>Canterbury...25, 165, 177, 180, 185, 397</p> <p>Cedars .....448</p> <p>Center Harbor.....397</p> <p>Charlestown..174, 175, 177-179, 182, 184<br/>185, 190-192, 195, 196, 397</p> <p>Chatham .....397</p> <p>Chester.....26, 165, 178-183, 185-<br/>193, 195, 196, 397, 457</p> <p>Chesterfield...30, 32, 33, 165, 179, 190</p> <p>Chichester .....458</p> <p>Claremont .....33, 165</p> <p>Cockermouth (Groton and Hebron) 180</p> <p>Concord.....35, 165, 177, 181, 186, 459</p> <p>Conway.....37, 165, 190, 195, 196, 400<br/>(Pigwacket) .....190, 195</p> <p>Coös .....182</p> <p>Cornish .....400</p> <p>Coventry (Benton).....187, 394</p> <p>Croydon.....39, 165, 176, 186, 400</p> <p>Dalton .....400</p> <p>Danbury .....400</p> <p>Danville...39, 165, 175, 177, 179, 180, 184<br/>185, 191, 194, 197, 198, 400<br/>(Hawke)...39, 41, 175, 177, 179, 180<br/>184, 185, 191, 194, 197, 198</p> <p>Dartmouth College.....196</p> <p>Deerfield...41, 165, 172, 175, 186-189<br/>194, 195, 401, 456-459</p> <p>Deering.....44, 165, 188, 401</p> <p>Derry .....401</p> <p>Derryfield (Manchester).....91</p> <p>Dorchester .....401</p> <p>Dover .....180, 184, 401</p> <p>Dublin.....44, 45, 165, 176, 185<br/>186, 189, 195, 197, 402</p> <p>Dunbarton...46, 47, 165, 176, 177<br/>181, 186, 195, 402<br/>(Gorhamtown) .....195</p> <p>Dunstable (Nashua).....172</p> <p>Durham .....176, 179, 402</p> |
|---|---|

- East Kingston.....47, 165, 402  
 Eaton .....402  
 Effingham .....48, 165, 402  
     (Leavittstown) .....48  
 Enfield.....40, 165, 403  
 Epping.....49, 52, 166, 184, 186  
                                     403, 456, 457  
 Epsom.....53, 166, 403, 458, 459  
 Exeter.....54, 166, 174, 176, 177, 179  
                                     181-195, 403, 458  
  
 Fairlee, Vt.....436  
 Farmington .....404  
 Fitzwilliam.....174, 177, 190, 191  
                                     197, 404  
 Francestown.....187, 404  
 Franconia .....404  
 Franklin .....405  
 Freedom .....405  
 Fremont.....175, 177, 183, 184  
     (Poplin).....177, 183, 184, 457  
  
 Georges, Mass.....462  
 Gilford .....405  
 Gilmanton.....54, 56, 57, 166, 405  
 Gilsum.....58, 166, 174, 175, 177  
                                     183, 184, 198, 406  
 Goffstown...175, 182, 184, 187, 406, 437  
 Gorhamtown (Dunbarton).....195  
 Goshen .....406  
 Grafton .....186, 406  
 Grantham .....406  
 Greenfield .....407  
 Greenland.....190, 407  
 Groton .....180, 407  
     (Cockermouth) .....180  
  
 Halestown (Weare).....178, 195  
 Hampstead.....58, 60, 61, 166, 174, 175  
                                     177, 179, 181-184, 188, 189  
                                     191, 193, 407  
 Hampton.....61, 63, 64, 166, 174, 177  
                                     178, 183, 407, 458  
 Hampton Falls.....175, 179, 184, 192  
                                     196, 407  
 Hancock .....408  
 Hanover .....408  
 Haverhill .....408, 437  
 Hawke (Danville)....39, 41, 175, 177, 179  
                                     180, 184, 185, 191, 194  
                                     197, 198  
 Hebron.....180, 409  
     (Cockermouth) .....180  
 Henniker.....64, 65, 166, 174, 176  
                                     188, 193, 409  
  
 Hill .....409  
 Hillsborough...65, 166, 183, 184, 195, 409  
 Hinsdale.....66, 166, 195, 410  
 Holden, Mass.....462  
 Holderness .....410  
 Hollis.....174-198, 410  
 Holliston, Mass.....462  
 Hooksett .....410  
 Hopkinton.....67, 69, 166, 410  
 Hubbardston, Mass.....462  
 Hudson.....69, 166, 411  
     (Nottingham West) .....69, 71  
  
 Jackson .....411  
 Jaffrey .....179, 180, 196, 411  
 Jefferson .....411  
  
 Keene.....71, 74, 166, 174-176, 178-183  
                                     185, 186, 188, 189, 194, 195, 197, 411  
 Kensington.....74, 75, 166, 180, 181  
                                     194, 412  
 Kingston.....76, 79, 166, 177, 180-183  
                                     185, 191, 193, 195, 198, 412, 457  
  
 Lancaster .....412  
 Lancaster, Mass.....462  
 Landaff .....412  
 Langdon .....412  
 Leavittstown (Effingham).....48  
 Lebanon.....79-81, 166, 412  
 Lee.....81, 83, 166, 413  
 Lempster.....83, 84, 166, 175, 413  
 Lisbon .....412  
 Litchfield.....175, 179, 192, 414  
 Littleton .....414  
 Londonderry...84, 166, 174-176, 180-185  
                                     187-194, 196, 197, 414  
 Loudon.....90, 91, 166, 414, 457  
 Lyman .....414  
 Lyme .....415  
 Lyndeborough.....187, 193, 415  
  
 Madbury .....196, 415  
 Manchester .....91, 166, 416  
     (Derryfield) .....91  
 Marlborough.....92, 166, 172, 175, 179  
                                     185, 186, 188, 191, 196, 416  
     (Monadnock No. 5).....92, 93, 179  
                                     186, 196  
 Marlow.....177, 181, 184-186, 188  
                                     194, 196, 416  
 Mason.....180, 195, 416  
 Medford, Mass.....436  
 Meredith.....93, 166, 416, 457

- Merrimack...177, 178, 184, 185, 187, 189  
190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 417  
Middleton .....417  
Milford .....417  
Milton .....417  
Monadnock .....182  
Monadnock No. 5 (Marlborough)...92  
93, 179, 186, 196  
Mont Vernon .....417  
Moultonborough .....418  
Nashua .....418  
(Dunstable) .....172  
Nelson.....94, 166, 175, 176  
181, 186, 194, 418  
(Packersfield).....94, 175, 176  
186, 194  
New Boston..94, 166, 174, 176, 179, 182  
187, 188, 191, 195-197, 418  
New Breton (Andover).....181, 182  
186, 192  
New Durham.....192, 419  
New Hampton .....418  
New Ipswich..174-179, 181-183, 185, 186  
188-194, 196, 197, 419  
New London .....418  
New Salisbury (Salisbury)....175, 458  
459  
Newbury .....418  
Newcastle.....96, 166, 175, 178, 186  
187, 191  
Newington.....97, 121, 166, 420  
Newmarket...99, 166, 176, 177, 180, 190  
192, 420, 458, 459  
Newport.....102, 103, 166, 420  
Newton.....174, 177-180, 195, 197, 420  
North Hampton.....103, 105, 166, 420  
Northfield .....420  
Northumberland .....420  
Northwood.....105, 166, 421  
Nottingham .....106-108  
121, 167, 175, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186  
188, 190, 191, 193, 197, 421, 457-459  
Nottingham West (Hudson)....69, 71  
Orange .....421  
Orford .....421  
Ossipee .....421  
Packersfield (Nelson).....94, 175, 176  
186, 194  
Pelham.....176, 178, 197, 422  
Pembroke.....108, 167, 187, 189  
192, 196, 422  
(Suncook).....187, 189  
Peterborough.....111, 112, 167, 174-178  
180-197, 422  
Piermont.....112, 113, 167, 422  
Pigwacket (Conway).....190, 195  
Pittsfield .....422  
Pittsfield, Mass.....435  
Plainfield .....423  
Plaistow.....174, 175, 177, 178, 181-186  
190, 193, 194, 196, 197, 423  
Plymouth.....191, 423, 437  
Poplin (Fremont)....177, 183, 184, 457  
Portsmouth.....113, 121, 167, 174-178  
180-186, 188-196, 423  
Princeton, Mass.....462  
Raby (Brookline).....174, 178, 179, 187  
190, 193, 194  
Randolph .....424  
Raymond.....192, 424, 457, 459  
Richmond....122, 167, 174-180, 182, 185  
186, 188, 190-193, 195-197, 424  
Rindge.....125, 127, 167, 192, 195, 424  
Rochester.....127, 167, 178, 182, 424  
Roxbury .....424  
Royalton, Vt.....457  
Rumney .....425  
Rye.....131, 133, 167, 185, 425  
Salem.....133, 136, 167, 172, 174, 178  
181, 182, 197, 198, 425  
Salisbury.....136, 137, 167, 175, 193  
190, 193, 425, 458  
(New Salisbury).....175, 458, 459  
Sanbornton.....138, 139, 167, 425  
Sandown.....139, 141, 167, 177, 181  
183, 186, 192-196, 426  
Sandwich.....141, 142, 167, 426  
Saville (Sunapee).....148  
Seabrook....142, 167, 177, 180-182, 426  
Sharon .....427  
Shelburne .....427  
Society Land.....174, 179  
Somersworth....181, 182, 185, 189, 191  
192, 195, 197, 198, 427  
South Hampton.....143, 167, 178, 179  
181, 185, 186  
Springfield .....427  
Stark .....427  
Stewartstown .....427  
Stoddard.....175, 178, 179, 185, 191  
193, 195, 197, 428  
Strafford .....428  
Stratford .....428  
Stratham.....145, 167, 428  
Sullivan .....428  
Sunapee.....148, 167, 429  
(Saville) .....148  
Suncook (Pembroke).....187, 189  
Surry.....148, 167, 175, 179, 182  
184, 191, 429

Sutton .....	429	Weare...	153, 155, 156, 167, 177, 178, 183
Swanzey.....	179, 183, 194, 429		188, 190, 193, 195, 197, 432
Tamworth .....	429	(Halestown).....	178, 195
Temple.....	149, 151, 167, 174, 176, 177	Wentworth .....	432
	179, 183-186, 188-190, 193-195, 430	Westmoreland.....	156, 158, 167, 185
Thornton .....	430		195, 432, 437
Troy .....	430	Whitefield .....	432
Tuftonborough .....	430	Wilmot .....	433
Unity.....	151, 152, 167, 430	Wilton.....	159, 161, 167, 174, 185, 188
Wakefield.....	152, 167, 182, 431		190, 191, 194, 195, 433
Walpole.....	174, 177, 181, 184	Winchester.....	161, 167, 177, 179, 184
	185, 192, 431		186, 192, 193, 433
Warner .....	431	Windham....	163, 167, 174, 176, 179, 433
Warren .....	431	Windsor .....	433
Washington.....	175, 193, 194, 431	Wolfeborough .....	434
(Camden).....	187, 193, 194	Woodstock .....	434
		Worcester, Mass.....	462

## INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS

---

Abbe, Ichabod.....	308	Abbott, <i>cont.</i>	
Abbott, Abiel.....	159	Phoebe .....	398, 431
Abigail .....	235	Reuben .....	36, 344
Abraham .....	174	Reuben, Jr.....	36
Ameline .....	235	Richard .....	235
Amos.....36, 119, 344		Ruth .....	229
Amos, Jr.....	36	Samuel.....109, 306, 399	
Ann .....	410	Samuel, Jr.....	108
Anna .....	410	Samuel S .....	401
Benjamin.....36, 250, 401		Solomon .....	469
Beriah .....	250	Stephen .....	37
Chandler .....	448	Susan .....	229
Daniel .....	36	Thomas .....	235
Daniel H.....	235	Thomas L.....	235
Daniel L.....	234	Timothy.....489, 491, 493	
Darius .....	5	William.....118, 159, 262, 436, 449	
David.....108, 110, 262		William, Jr.....	160
Edward .....	36	Abell, Benjamin.....	83
Elias.....276, 420, 448		Frederick .....	83
Enoch.....218, 394		Phineas .....	83
Ephraim.....5, 37, 44, 457		Adams, Aaron.....	65
Ezra.....276, 322, 448, 449		Andrew .....	320
George.....36, 234, 469		Asa .....	174
George, Jr.....	37	Benjamin .....	98
Hannah.....229, 235, 431		Daniel.....127, 306, 397	
Isaac .....	37	David.....127, 174, 240, 322, 406	
Jabez .....	36	Dudley G.....	294
Jacob .....	160	Ebenezer .....	294
Jeremiah .....	159, 240	Enoch .....	344, 425
Jesse .....	37	Esther .....	402
Job .....	108	Ezekiel .....	174
John .....	19, 228	Ezekiel Gill.....	98
Joseph.....36, 159, 174, 344		Isaac.....45, 308	
Joseph, Jr.....	159	Israel .....	126
Joshua .....	344, 450	Israel, Jr.....	126
Louisa .....	229	Jacob .....	161
Maria .....	235	James .....	85, 86
Mary .....	229	James, Jr.....	86
Moses .....	240, 344	Joel .....	262
Nathan .....	37	John.....94, 282, 388, 402, 405, 428	
Nathaniel .....	35	Jonas .....	416
Olive .....	235, 427	Jonathan.....58, 87, 462	
Peter .....	262	Joseph.....45, 97, 145	
Philip .....	448	Joseph, Jr.....	145



Adams, *cont.*

Josiah .....	99
Levi .....	174
Margaret .....	401
Martha .....	418
Molly .....	416
Moses .....	44
Peter .....	421
Phineas .....	174
Robert .....	85
Samuel...127, 240, 464, 466, 468, 481	
Solomon .....	344
Stephen .....	174
Theophilus B.....	200
Thomas.....174, 364, 405	
Timothy .....	45
William.....92, 117, 174, 276	
Zanin .....	214
Aiken, Andrew.....	276
James.....8, 14, 27	
John.....14, 84, 364, 394	
Martha .....	398
Nenian .....	44
Peter .....	27
Phineas .....	22
Robert .....	174
Samuel .....	29, 262
Thomas .....	44
William .....	44
Ainsworth, Edward.....	34
Airmet, Thomas.....	121
Akerman, Barnet.....	113
Benjamin .....	113, 174
John .....	114
Joseph .....	113
Nahum .....	118
Peter .....	218
Simeon .....	117
Walter .....	113
Albee, Abner .....	31
Ichabod .....	432
Alcock, Joseph.....	114
Robert .....	154
Algen, Adam .....	34
Felix .....	430
James .....	34
Moses .....	308
Thomas .....	45
Aldrich, Aaron.....	124
Abner .....	124
Abner, Jr.....	122
Ananias .....	124
Artemas .....	124
Benjamin .....	157
Caleb.....157, 200, 344, 425	

Aldrich, *cont.*

George .....	460
Luke .....	449
Milton .....	403
Nathan .....	124
Peter .....	124
Solomon .....	122, 174
William.....123, 174, 240	
Ziba .....	124
Alexander, ——.....	449
Amos .....	402
Asa .....	161
Ebenezer .....	161
Jabez.....376, 413	
James.....46, 84, 86	
John.....89, 162	
Jonas .....	64
Reuben .....	161
Samuel .....	18
Seth .....	162
William.....84, 87, 250, 431	
Allaman, John.....	62
Allard, Henry.....	129
Noah .....	468
Samuel H.....	402
Ald or Allds, Benjamin.....174, 262	
Samuel .....	86
William .....	450
Allen, see also Arlin.	
Abel .....	149, 240
Abner .....	153, 413
Amasa .....	174
Andrew .....	456
Diarca .....	322, 413
Eleazer .....	44
Ethan .....	435, 437
Ezra .....	123
Isaac F.....	409
James .....	130
John.....136, 250, 450	
Joseph .....	123
Josiah.....2, 146, 250	
Jude, Jr.....	146
Mary .....	392
Moses .....	123
Palmerly .....	444
Parthena .....	413
Pennel .....	413
Philander .....	415
Phineas .....	250
Reuben .....	56, 58
Samuel.....153, 214, 493	
Samuel, Jr.....	152
William .....	127
Alley, Samuel .....	128

- Allis, Abraham.....12  
 Allison, see also Ellison.  
     Samuel .....46, 89  
 Alward, Eleazer.....174  
 Amazeen, Christopher .....97  
     Ephraim .....96  
     John .....97  
 Ambrose, Nathaniel.....108  
     Robert .....37  
 Ames, Amos .....294  
     Asa .....322  
     Burpee .....322  
     David.....25, 112, 174, 447  
     Jacob .....102  
     John .....101  
     Joseph .....294  
     Nathaniel .....100  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....101  
     Samuel.....16, 25, 53  
     Samuel, Jr.....53  
     Simon .....25  
     Solomon .....250  
     Spafford .....218, 322  
 Amesbury, Israel .....156  
 Amey, Abraham .....133  
     George .....322  
     Heman .....486  
     Joel .....131  
 Ammidown, Jacob .....308  
 Amsden, Benjamin .....376  
     Joel .....174  
     Thomas .....449  
     Uriah .....64  
 Anderson, Allen.....354, 414  
     David .....85  
     James .....85, 86  
     John .....86, 163, 174  
     Robert .....88  
     Samuel .....85  
     Thomas.....24, 85, 354, 397  
     William .....86  
 Andrews, Ammi.....208, 334  
     Benjamin .....427  
     Ebenezer .....322  
     Isaac.....65, 334, 409  
     Jeremiah .....174, 440  
     Joel .....174  
     John .....322, 405  
     Joshua .....344  
     Libburn .....250  
     Moses .....445  
     Samuel E.....494, 497  
     Solomon .....334  
 Angier, Silas.....150  
 Annis, Charles .....174  
     Isaac .....282  
     Jesse .....88  
     John .....85  
     Michael .....344  
 Anthony, Joseph .....174  
 Applebee, James .....417  
     Thomas.....364, 417  
     William .....364, 402  
 Appleton, William .....115  
 Archer, Benjamin.....72, 174  
     Benjamin, Jr.....72  
     Jonathan .....73  
 Archibald, Arthur .....84  
     John .....89, 282  
     Robert .....85  
 Arickson, Samuel C.....214  
 Arlin, see also Allen.  
     Daniel .....399  
     John .....12  
     Thomas .....81  
 Armour, Andrew.....164  
     Gain .....164  
 Armstrong, David.....164  
     John .....164  
     John, Jr.....164  
 Arnold, James.....117  
 Ash, see also Hash.  
     Phineas .....174  
     William .....276, 405  
 Ashby, John .....136  
 Ashley, Daniel.....162  
     Oliver .....34  
     Samuel .....34, 161  
 Ashton, Thomas B.....473  
 Aspinwall, Zalmon.....80  
 Atherton, Jonathan.....122, 240  
     Joseph .....344  
     Joshua .....7  
     Solomon .....122  
 Atkins, David .....34  
     John .....33  
     Timothy .....34  
 Atkinson, Benjamin.....141  
     Jonathan .....16  
     Joseph .....16  
     Nathaniel.....17, 344, 395  
     Samuel .....16  
     Simeon .....16  
     Stephen.....488, 490, 492  
     Theodore.....121, 294, 388, 426  
 Atwell, John.....250  
     Richard .....93  
 Atwood, Caleb.....154  
     David .....9

*Atwood, cont.*

James .....	59
John.....	9, 60, 61, 174
John, Jr.....	59
Jonathan .....	154
Joshua .....	334, 459
Moses .....	322, 392
Philip .....	308, 418
Austin, Abiel.....	135
Benjamin, Jr.....	114
Caleb .....	212
John .....	135
Jonathan L.....	114
Moses.....	131, 174, 282, 425
Nathan .....	136
Solomon .....	344
Timothy .....	151
Averill, Daniel .....	334, 417
Ebenezer .....	7, 445
John .....	6, 433
Thomas, Jr.....	6
Avery, David .....	55, 174
George .....	376, 423
Isaiah .....	90
John .....	41, 146
Jonathan .....	150
Joseph .....	57
Joshua .....	145
Josiah .....	56
Mary .....	394
Nathaniel .....	344
Samuel .....	55-57
Timothy .....	174
Axtell, John .....	3
Ayer, John .....	109
Samuel .....	135, 153
Stephen .....	46
William .....	135
Ayers, Christopher .....	2
Edward .....	116
George .....	120
James .....	89
John .....	116
Jonathan .....	115
Joseph .....	114
Mark .....	12
Perkins .....	114
Samuel .....	87, 116
Thomas .....	118, 120
William .....	31, 87, 88

Babb, Benjamin .....	10
John .....	13
Joseph .....	174
Richard .....	11

*Babb, cont.*

Thomas .....	53
William .....	11
Babbitt, Asa .....	322
Babcock, Elijah .....	437, 438, 440
Bacon, Naomi.....	424
Nathaniel .....	240, 449
Oliver .....	240, 386
Rebecca .....	387, 411
Retire .....	174
Badger, Enoch .....	495
Ezra .....	37
James .....	21
Joseph .....	54
Joseph, Jr.....	54
Nathaniel .....	22, 174
Peaslee .....	54
Stephen.....	77, 344, 431
William .....	101
Bagley, Andrew .....	174
Jacob .....	24
John .....	174
Jonathan .....	24
Winthrop .....	322, 430
Bailash, Philip .....	94
Bailey, Abner .....	135
Albridge D.....	431
Andrew .....	174
Daniel.....	154, 334, 410
David .....	134
Dudley.....	8, 344, 431
Ebenezer .....	155, 157
George .....	214, 392
Gordon .....	250
James .....	8
Jesse .....	102, 154
Job .....	334
Joel .....	102, 174
John.....	44, 84, 133, 322
John, Jr.....	134
John Moore .....	134, 322
Jonathan .....	134
Jonathan, Jr.....	135
Joseph .....	140
Joshua .....	67, 135
Joshua, Jr.....	134
Luther .....	157
Moses .....	68, 230
Philip .....	231
Richard .....	174
Samuel .....	79, 156
Samuel, Jr.....	80
Simon .....	27
Solomon .....	112, 323
William .....	8, 134

- Baker, Amos** ..... 495  
     Benjamin ..... 66, 91, 262  
     Daniel ..... 392  
     Ephraim ..... 159  
     Jesse ..... 91  
     John ..... 174  
     Joseph ..... 18, 109  
     Lovewell ..... 109  
     Moses ..... 23  
     Samuel ..... 99, 102  
     Samuel W. .... 415  
     Thomas... 72, 109, 308, 364, 392, 418  
     Thomas, Jr. .... 73  
     William ..... 23  
**Balch, Andrew** ..... 72  
     Benjamin ..... 72  
     Dorcas ..... 411  
     Hart..... 159, 476, 489, 491, 493  
     John..... 72, 240  
     Nathaniel ..... 152  
     Nathaniel, Jr. .... 152  
**Baldwin, Caleb** ..... 240  
     Daniel ..... 30  
     Ephraim ..... 31-33  
     Jacob ..... 308, 411  
     John ..... 79  
     Nahum ..... 4  
     Rufus ..... 80  
     Thomas ..... 22  
     William ..... 411  
**Bales, William** ..... 159  
     William, Jr. .... 160  
**Ball, Abner** ..... 174  
     Benjamin ..... 334  
     Ebenezer ..... 174  
     Jonathan ..... 126  
     Nathaniel ..... 149  
     Peter ..... 119  
     Samuel ..... 120, 376  
     Samuel, Jr. .... 119  
**Ballard, Jeremiah** ..... 62  
     N ..... 159  
     Uriah ..... 159, 488, 490, 492  
     William Hudson ..... 174  
**Ballou, see also Blue.**  
     James ..... 124  
     Jared ..... 200  
     Maturin ..... 122  
     Rufus ..... 308  
     Russell ..... 429  
     Seth ..... 123  
     Silas ..... 124  
**Bamford, Robert** ..... 12  
**Bancroft, Benjamin** ..... 125  
     Caleb ..... 150  
**Bancroft, cont.**  
     James ..... 94  
     Timothy ..... 308, 418  
**Banfill, Charles** ..... 114  
     John ..... 108, 120  
     Joseph ..... 120  
     Tobias ..... 120  
**Banks, John** ..... 174  
**Barber, Daniel** ..... 51  
     Jethro ..... 344, 433  
     John ..... 414  
     Josiah ..... 459  
     Peter ..... 322  
     Robert ..... 101, 137  
     Robert, Jr. .... 101  
     Sarah ..... 406  
     W..... 489, 491, 494  
     Zebulon..... 101, 458  
**Barclay, see Barkley.**  
**Bard, William** ..... 109  
**Barden, James** ..... 240  
     Sarah ..... 428  
**Barker, Abijah** ..... 334, 393  
     Alexander ..... 447  
     Benjamin ..... 145, 308  
     Daniel..... 159, 174, 489, 491, 493  
     Ebenezer ..... 147  
     Elijah ..... 322  
     Ephraim ..... 4  
     Ezra ..... 146  
     Francis ..... 240  
     John..... 52, 174, 240, 386  
     Jonathan ..... 52  
     Mary ..... 408  
     Moody ..... 393  
     Nathan ..... 147  
     Nathaniel ..... 149  
     Noah ..... 108  
     Peter ..... 262  
     Philbrook ..... 81  
     Sally ..... 387  
     Sarah ..... 393  
     William ..... 93  
**Barkley, Robert** ..... 436, 442  
**Barnard, Benjamin** ..... 144  
     Edmund ..... 334, 432  
     Jacob ..... 144  
     Jonathan ..... 174  
     Joseph ..... 68  
     Moses ..... 43  
     Stephen ..... 40  
**Barnes, Amos**... 294, 400, 498, 501, 504  
     507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529  
     Asa ..... 14  
     Bill ..... 33

- Barnes, *cont.*  
 Elisha .....344  
 James .....451  
 Jeremiah .....308  
 Jonathan .....66  
 Reuben .....414  
 Barnett, James.....86  
 John .....85  
 John, Jr.....85  
 Moses .....84  
 Robert .....224  
 Barney, Constant.....122  
 David .....122, 175  
 John .....376, 431  
 Martin .....415  
 William .....175  
 Barr, John .....175  
 Barrett, Aaron.....66  
 Ezra .....414  
 Isaac .....66, 70  
 James .....88  
 John .....66  
 Jonathan .....66  
 Lemuel.....322, 404, 414  
 Moses .....66, 70, 88, 175  
 Nathaniel.....5, 489, 491, 493  
 Samuel .....322  
 Silas .....66  
 Simeon .....70  
 Zadock .....66  
 Barron, Abigail .....434  
 Benjamin M.....434  
 Fletcher .....413  
 John V.....204, 405  
 Joshua .....175  
 Moses.....6, 250, 413  
 Nathaniel .....175  
 Samuel .....334  
 William .....149, 308, 406  
 Barrows, Jacob.....238, 400  
 Samuel S.....413  
 Thomas .....322, 413  
 Barrus, Abraham.....122  
 Abraham, Jr.....122  
 Alvin .....424  
 Ebenezer .....122  
 Jeremiah .....175, 424  
 John .....122  
 Michael .....122  
 Nathan .....175  
 Oliver .....122  
 Barstow, Michael .....250  
 Barter, Henry.....282, 476  
 John .....224  
 Peter .....468  
 Bartlett, Abiel .....42  
 Anna .....433  
 Beri .....394  
 Daniel .....175  
 Ebenezer .....78  
 Evan .....322  
 George .....40  
 Gideon .....25  
 Jacob .....89  
 John..44, 51, 78, 101, 108, 113, 354  
 Jonathan .....109  
 Joseph .....137  
 Joshua .....77  
 Joshua, Jr.....77  
 Josiah.....76, 82, 218, 413  
 Josiah Hall .....101  
 Matthias .....48  
 Nathan, Jr.....78  
 Nathaniel.....322, 376, 396  
 Philip .....108  
 Richard .....109  
 Samuel .....106  
 Stephen .....109  
 Thomas .....106-108, 334  
 Timothy .....78  
 Zadock .....308  
 Barton, Aaron.....208, 224  
 Benjamin .....376  
 Bezaleel .....376  
 Josiah .....250, 425  
 Stephen .....96  
 Basford, Ebenezer .....27  
 James .....175, 448  
 Jonathan .....65  
 Joseph .....137, 448  
 Bass, Joseph.....113  
 Bassett, Martha.....411  
 Nathan .....411  
 Samuel.....73, 175, 200, 308  
 Batchelder, Abraham.....90, 105  
 Amos .....334, 404  
 Archelaus .....262  
 Benjamin.....23, 42, 61, 240  
 Breed .....94  
 Carter .....62  
 Daniel.....90, 159  
 David .....43  
 Davis .....105  
 Ebenezer .....47  
 Elisha .....40  
 Ephraim .....43  
 Francis .....42  
 Henry .....104  
 Increase .....41, 105  
 Isaac .....56

**Batchelder, cont.**

James .....	104, 250
Jeremiah .....	74
Jethro .....	90
Jethro, Jr.....	90
John..42, 61, 74, 106, 354, 403, 453	456, 459
John, Jr.....	41, 424
Jonathan..57, 58, 175, 250, 406, 453	457
Joseph .....	75
Josiah..40, 48, 75, 103, 354, 455, 456	459
Kinsley H.....	408
Libby .....	90
Mark.....	344, 393
Nathan.....42, 47, 90, 91, 455, 456	
Nathaniel.....47, 63, 90, 104	
Nathaniel, 3d.....	43
Nathaniel Gilman .....	47
Phineas .....	47, 140
Prince .....	457
Samuel .....	104
Simon.....43, 47, 354, 421	
Stephen .....	41
Stephen, Jr.....	41
Stephen, 3d.....	42
Thomas .....	47
William.....498, 501, 504, 507, 510	513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529
Zachariah .....	104
Bates, David .....	33
John .....	175
Nathaniel .....	45
Batson, Nathaniel .....	97
Stephen .....	97
Batthey, Silvanus.....	31
Battis, see also Bettis.	
Sampson .....	397
Baxter, Simon.....	4
Simon, Jr.....	3
Thomas .....	22
Baybrick, Theophilus.....	80
Bayley, see Bailey.	
Beach, Samuel.....	445
Beacham, Richard.....	138
Beal, Aaron.....	94
James .....	476
Josiah .....	54
William .....	94
Beals, Jonathan.....	123
Beaman, see also Bemain.	
Joseph .....	449
Bean, Benjamin.....17, 43, 136, 141	175, 250, 430

**Bean, cont.**

Daniel.....	175, 276, 376, 405
David.....	23, 55, 141
Ebenezer.....	364, 400, 473
Enoch .....	57
George .....	93
Gideon .....	56
James.....	21, 108, 214
James, Jr.....	214
Jeremiah.....21, 77, 212, 354, 433	
John.....	25, 101, 137
Joseph.....	17, 47, 101, 137, 294
Joshua.....	21, 56
Josiah .....	141
Jude .....	56
Levi .....	21
Lydia .....	400
Nathan .....	456
Phineas .....	136
Richard .....	21
Richard, Jr.....	21
Samuel .....	139
Simeon .....	57, 58
Sinclair .....	137
Stephen.....	55
William.....	21, 140
Beard, William .....	95, 344
Beck, Andrew .....	119
George .....	218
Henry .....	36
John .....	117
John, Jr.....	117
Samuel .....	116, 119
Thomas .....	282
William .....	118
Beckman, John R.....	426
Beckwith, Abel .....	3
Andrew .....	4
Byron .....	413
Jabez .....	83
Jemima .....	413
Niles .....	175, 240
Bedel, Ann.....	229
Jane .....	229
Joshua .....	250
Thomas .....	16
Timothy.....228, 229, 435, 437, 438	448
Beden, John.....	448
Beder, John.....	445
Beede, Aaron.....	142
Daniel .....	141
Daniel, Jr.....	141
Hezekiah .....	79
Nathan .....	142

- Beede, *cont.*  
     Phineas ..... 175  
     Rosiah ..... 532, 535, 537  
 Bezar, Alexander ..... 445  
 Beky, Magnus ..... 175  
 Belagh, William ..... 146  
 Belding, Moses ..... 162, 479  
     Stephen ..... 162  
 Belknap, Ezekiel ..... 8, 354  
     Moses ..... 9  
     Nathaniel ..... 134  
 Bell, Abednego ..... 97  
     Benjamin, Jr. .... 97  
     Frederick M. .... 468, 469  
     John ..... 15, 85  
     Jonathan ..... 334, 406  
     Joseph ..... 15, 87  
     Joshua ..... 224  
     Matthew ..... 96  
     Meshech, Jr. .... 96  
     Meshech, 3d. .... 97  
     Sampson ..... 97  
     Thomas ..... 97  
     William M. .... 461, 464, 466, 481, 482  
 Bellows, Jesse ..... 175  
 Bemain, *see also* Beaman.  
     George ..... 450  
 Bemis, Henry ..... 94, 175, 322  
     James ..... 240  
     Susanna ..... 414  
     Timothy ..... 92  
 Benjamin, Jonathan ..... 175  
 Bennett, Arthur ..... 100  
     Benjamin ..... 393  
     Cotton ..... 100  
     David ..... 139, 423, 462  
     Ebenezer ..... 354, 421  
     Eleazer ..... 364, 402  
     Elizabeth ..... 393  
     Ephraim ..... 117  
     Isaac ..... 445  
     Jeremiah ..... 175, 344, 414  
     John ..... 19, 100, 402  
     John, Jr. .... 19, 100  
     John H. .... 397  
     Josiah ..... 100  
     Moses ..... 158  
     Nathan ..... 447  
     Silas ..... 32  
     Spencer ..... 140  
     Thomas ..... 99  
     William ..... 458  
 Benson, Isaac ..... 122  
     John ..... 97  
     Joseph ..... 115  
     Susanna ..... 398
- Beat, Nathan ..... 240  
 Benton, Abijah ..... 294  
     Adoniram ..... 240  
     Elijah ..... 175, 427  
     Elisha ..... 238  
     Howard ..... 413  
 Bergin, Edward Hall ..... 3  
     John ..... 127, 238  
 Berkeley, *see* Barkley.  
 Berry, Caroline N. .... 423  
     Eleanor ..... 414  
     Ellett ..... 29  
     Ephraim ..... 54  
     George ..... 12  
     Jacob ..... 132  
     James ..... 364  
     Jeremiah ..... 132  
     Jeremiah, Jr. .... 131  
     John ..... 12  
     Jonathan ..... 29  
     Jotham ..... 131  
     Merrifield ..... 131  
     Nathaniel ..... 12, 364  
     Samuel ..... 13  
     Simon ..... 28  
     Stephen ..... 13, 127  
     Thomas ..... 364  
     Walter ..... 414  
     William, Jr. .... 132  
 Bethel, Stephen ..... 436, 441  
 Bettis, *see also* Battis.  
     Jonathan ..... 80  
 Bettison, Naboth ..... 72, 240  
 Betton, James ..... 163  
 Bevins, John ..... 148  
 Bickford, Aaron ..... 468  
     Abigail ..... 403  
     Andrew ..... 294  
     Benjamin ..... 130  
     Daniel ..... 10  
     Dennis ..... 282, 475  
     Dependence ..... 98  
     Henry ..... 118  
     Ichabod ..... 98  
     John ..... 10, 106, 354, 421  
     Jonathan ..... 129  
     Joseph ..... 455, 457, 458  
     Lemuel ..... 127  
     Micajah ..... 81  
     Paul ..... 55  
     Samuel ..... 82, 282  
     Samuel B. .... 403  
     Solomon ..... 105  
     Thomas ..... 68, 106, 118  
 Bickman, John R. .... 354  
 Bicknell, Nathan ..... 49

Bidwell, Allen .....	240
Anna .....	412
Bigelow, Benjamin.....	114, 175
Elnathan .....	232
Eunice .....	233
Sarah .....	233
William .....	233
Bill, David.....	58
Ebenezer.....	58, 262
Billings, Ebenezer.....	175
Bills, Hannah .....	393
Bingham, Elijah.....	83, 84
Elisha .....	49
Jonathan .....	79
Nathaniel .....	31
Reuben .....	83
Silas .....	84
Theodorus .....	31
Bisbee, Noah.....	308
Noah, Jr.....	228
William Bradford.....	229
Bishop, Bethuel.....	175
Enos.....	436, 442
John.....	31, 322, 415
Nathan .....	30
Samuel .....	92
Bissell, Noadiah.....	322
Robert .....	175
Bitten, John.....	282
Bixby, Andrew.....	65
Benjamin .....	135
Benjamin, Jr.....	135
David .....	322
Jacob .....	250
Jonathan .....	250
Samuel .....	322, 415
Thomas .....	175
William .....	415
Black, Primus.....	442
William .....	376, 398
Blair, Elizabeth.....	422
John.....	96, 111, 175
William .....	95, 175, 262
Blaisdell, Abner.....	115
Daniel.....	48, 322
Dolly .....	402
Ebenezer .....	232
Henry .....	48
Isaac.....	27, 233
Jacob.....	48, 51
James W.....	233
John.....	48, 67, 282, 468, 492
Jonathan .....	48, 154
Loel .....	233
Lydia .....	233

Blaisdell, *cont.*

Moses .....	48
Nancy .....	233
Nathaniel .....	27
Oliver .....	90
Parrott .....	497
Philip .....	354, 403
Ralph .....	48, 78
Samuel.....	7, 233, 344, 432
Thomas .....	43, 468
William .....	152, 175
Blake, Asabel.....	73, 105
Christopher .....	282
Dearborn .....	51
Ebenezer.....	51, 175
Eleazer.....	240, 386, 424
Elijah .....	72
Eliphalet .....	392
Elisha .....	11, 75
Elisha, Jr.....	75
Hezekiah.....	40, 75, 175
Isaac.....	322, 430
Jedediah .....	52
Jesse .....	153
Jethro.....	53, 63
John.....	12, 153
John P.....	308
Jonathan.....	8, 40, 63, 105
Jonathan, Jr.....	40
Joseph.....	50, 71, 74
Moses.....	74, 475
Nathan.....	63, 71
Nathan, Jr.....	73
Nicholas .....	105
Obadiah, Jr.....	72
Oliver Smith.....	139
Paine .....	52
Paul .....	74, 457
Philemon .....	75
Philemon, Jr.....	74
Phineas .....	105
Robert .....	52
Royal .....	73
Samuel .....	53, 63
Seth .....	240
Sherburne .....	105
Theophilus .....	51
Thomas .....	534, 537
William .....	105
Blanchard, Abiel.....	37
Benjamin.....	26, 141, 160
Benjamin, Jr.....	26
Benjamin, 3d.....	25
Daniel .....	158
David.....	26, 159, 392



- Blanchard, *cont.*  
   Edward ..... 26  
   George ..... 159  
   Isaac ..... 262  
   James ..... 26, 461, 478, 483, 484  
   Jonathan ..... 25  
   Joseph ..... 29, 376, 392  
   Joshua ..... 159  
   Jotham ..... 112  
   Richard ..... 26  
   Stephen ..... 160  
 Blandin, Jonathan ..... 322, 395  
 Bliffen, Ichabod ..... 175  
 Bliss, Abner ..... 58  
   Azariah ..... 80  
   Azariah, Jr. .... 80  
   Daniel ..... 80  
   David ..... 58  
   Ebenezer ..... 80  
   Isaiah ..... 80, 322  
   Jonathan ..... 58  
   Jonathan, Jr. .... 58  
   Levi ..... 58  
   Stephen ..... 80  
 Blodgett, Amos ..... 294, 425  
   Asahel ..... 69  
   Caleb ..... 461, 481  
   Elijah ..... 436, 442  
   Ephraim ..... 451  
   Jacob ..... 5, 175, 308, 450  
   James ..... 200  
   Jeremiah ..... 71  
   Jonathan ..... 70  
   Joseph ..... 71  
   Joshua ..... 276  
   Josiah ..... 276  
   Nathan ..... 411  
   Samuel ..... 392  
   Solomon ..... 392  
 Blood, Abel ..... 276, 395  
   Amos ..... 334  
   Daniel ..... 175  
   David ..... 421  
   Ebenezer ..... 44  
   Ephraim ..... 175  
   Francis ..... 149, 175, 212  
   Jonas, Jr. .... 410  
   Lemuel ..... 376  
   Levi ..... 308, 376  
   Nathan ..... 175  
   Simeon ..... 240  
   Thomas ..... 262  
   Zaccheus ..... 175  
 Blue, *see also* Ballou.  
   Edward ..... 42
- Blue, *cont.*  
   Janet ..... 401  
   Jonathan ..... 42  
   Samuel ..... 459  
 Blunt, Ephraim ..... 90  
   Ephraim, Jr. .... 90  
   John ..... 131  
   Samuel ..... 26  
   William ..... 119  
 Bly, Moses ..... 354, 423  
   William ..... 82  
 Boardman, Benjamin ..... 322, 395  
   Mary ..... 399  
 Bodge, Benjamin ..... 83  
   Samuel ..... 83  
 Boffe, Thomas ..... 460  
 Bohonon, Ananias ..... 137  
   Andrew ..... 137  
   Andrew, Jr. .... 137  
   Jacob ..... 137  
   Stephen ..... 262, 396  
 Bolster, Nathan ..... 306  
 Bond, Gilbert ..... 282  
   Henry ..... 161  
   Isaac ..... 45  
   John ..... 54, 59  
   John, Jr. .... 59  
   Samuel ..... 161, 276  
   Silas ..... 397  
   Stephen ..... 58  
   Stephen, Jr. .... 58  
   William ..... 250, 376, 397  
 Boodey, John ..... 12  
 Booth, Freegrace ..... 84  
   George ..... 66  
   Oliver ..... 83  
 Bootman, Nathaniel ..... 262  
 Borden, Nathaniel ..... 451  
 Boston, Anthony ..... 176  
 Bosworth, Jonathan ..... 250  
 Bourne, Amos ..... 124  
 Boutell, *see also* Boutwell.  
   Joseph ..... 4, 6  
   Reuben ..... 4  
 Boutwell, *see also* Boutell.  
   Amos ..... 450  
   Kendall ..... 5  
 Bowden, Michael ..... 148  
 Bowen, Jeremiah ..... 176, 322, 412  
   Jeremiah, Jr. .... 176  
   John ..... 137  
   John A. .... 412  
   Sarah ..... 424  
   Thomas ..... 124  
   William ..... 250, 406

Bowers, Jerahmeel.....	250, 409	Brackett, Benning.....	100
Jeremiah .....	250	Ebenezer .....	53
Nehemiah .....	126	Ichabod .....	99
Bowes, Elisha.....	451	James .....	81
Bowker, Samuel W.....	308	Joseph .....	82
Bowles, James.....	498, 501, 504, 507, 510	Joshua.....	99, 120
513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534		Bradbury, Ephraim.....	148
537		John .....	90
John .....	17	Sanders .....	70
John, Jr.....	17	Bradford, Andrew.....	7
Samuel .....	115, 404	Benjamin .....	44, 214
Thomas .....	116	Enos .....	5
Bowley, John .....	322, 403	John.....	7, 134, 334
Bowman, Abiatha.....	376	Samuel.....	66, 308, 465
Andrew .....	99	Simon .....	134
Francis .....	234	Timothy .....	65
Jonas .....	64, 65	William.....	4, 44, 354, 450
Nancy .....	235	Bradley, Benjamin.....	344, 397
Thankful .....	399	Jeremiah .....	35
Boyd, Alexander.....	86	John .....	35
Arthur .....	88	Jonathan .....	70
John .....	116	Josiah .....	28
Joseph .....	7	Philbrick .....	344
Nathaniel .....	91	Timothy .....	36
Robert .....	89, 95	Timothy, Jr.....	36
Robert, Jr.....	89	William .....	176
Samuel.....	91, 95, 224, 450	Bradshaw, Joshua.....	59
Thomas .....	88	Brady, Benjamin .....	82
William .....	88	Bragdon, Amos.....	364, 417
Boyes, Betsey.....	434	James .....	176
James.....	86, 176, 282, 471	Samuel .....	176
John .....	15	Solomon .....	364
Joseph .....	87	Bragg, Benjamin.....	102
Paul .....	124	Luther .....	72
Robert .....	86	Brainerd, Asaph.....	83
Samuel .....	87	Enoch .....	395
Thomas .....	14	Jabez .....	376
William .....	95	Shubael .....	83
Boyles, George.....	423	Urijah .....	83
Boynton, Berthier .....	428	Branscomb, William .....	61
David .....	428	Brassey, Samuel.....	107
David E.....	308	Breck, Cyrus.....	408
Elias.....	176, 334, 430	Breed, Ebenezer.....	156
Jacob .....	176	John .....	176
John .....	58	Nathaniel .....	94
John, Jr.....	58	Nathaniel, Jr.....	94
Joseph.....	158, 478, 483	Zephaniah .....	156
Joshua.....	25, 176	Breeder, Samuel.....	176
Moses .....	334	Brett, Seth.....	161
Richard .....	250	Seth, Jr.....	162
Samuel .....	145	Brewer, David.....	462
William .....	90	Isaac .....	150
Bozard, Jonathan.....	122	James .....	92, 308
Bracebridge, Edward.....	98	Moses .....	262
Brackenbury, Samuel.....	69	Brewster, Caleb.....	119

**Brewster, cont.**

Daniel	113
David	86, 116
Eleanor	404
Isaac	85, 404
James	334
John	127, 294
Moses	120
Paul	13
Samuel	12
William	113
Briard, John	116
Samuel	114
Brickett, Barnard	29
James	407
Bridges, Daniel	493
Bridgman, Gideon	322, 401
Thomas	401
Brien, John	14
Briggs, Caleb	157
Eliphalet	72
Eliphalet, Jr.	71, 74
Elisha	72
Jacob	250
Nathaniel	72, 250, 421
Brigham, Abner	39, 176
Ephraim	3
John	376, 392
Brimhall, Sarah	426
Silvanus	294
Britton, Asa	308, 398
David	157
Ebenezer	156, 158
Ebenezer, 2d.	157
Job	224
John	308
Samuel	176
Seth	157
William	157
Brock, Nicholas	11
Paul	415
Brockelbank, Samuel	154
Brockway, William	157
Woolston	148
Broderick, William	176
Brooks, Abraham	92
Amos	240
Barnabas	34
Benjamin	34
Benjamin, Jr.	35
Cornelius	35
Daniel	364
Job	308
John	334, 408
Jonas	322, 395

**Brooks, cont.**

Joseph	176
Samuel	56
Simon	3, 4
William	334, 407
Broughton, Benjamin	118
John	118
Joseph	118
Brown, Aaron	24, 111, 158
Abel	144, 176, 294
Abijah	94
Abraham	3, 4, 48, 50, 69
Abraham, Jr.	3, 50
Alexander	450
Asenath	233
Benjamin	10, 49, 69, 75, 103
	144, 294
Benjamin, Jr.	49
Caleb	76, 344, 405
Charles	364, 418
Clark	22
Daniel	364
David	75, 102
Ebenezer	160
Ebenezer, Jr.	43
Edward	176, 294
Elias	4
Eliphalet	138
Elisha	143
Enoch	455
Enslie	240
Ephraim	44, 150, 158
Ezekiel	49
Fanny	233
Francis	20, 250
Hugh	164
Isaac	143, 200
Jacob	99, 103
James	42, 344, 354, 409, 458
Jemima	418
Jeremiah	354, 420, 427, 456
Jeremiah, Jr.	420
Job	131
John	18, 103, 106, 143, 150, 159, 233
	418, 422, 435-438, 440, 441, 444-446
	448, 451, 528, 532
John, Jr.	11
Jonas	334
Jonathan	24, 75, 131
Joseph	4, 12, 40, 60, 75, 308
Joseph, Jr.	75
Joshua	50, 354, 398
Joshua, Jr.	103
Josiah	11, 75, 155, 176
Lavinia	233

**Brown, cont.**

Lydia .....	431	Bryer, John.....	138
Mary .....	233	Buck, Amasa .....	322
Michael .....	176	Isaac .....	444
Miriam .....	427	Buckley Rhoda.....	415
Moses.....60, 62, 129, 158, 294, 424		Buckman, Elias.....	322, 408
Nathan.....62, 282, 294, 354		Buckminster, Benjamin M.....	393
Nathaniel .....	40, 87	Buckman, Joses.....	262
Nehemiah .....	24, 200	Buel, Aaron.....	102, 103
Nicholas .....	12, 107	Abraham .....	102
Oliver .....	308, 398	Daniel .....	102
Parker .....	232	Joseph .....	102
Peter.....151, 176, 334		Buffum, Jedediah.....	123
Philip .....	48	Bugbee, Nathaniel.....	250
Phineas .....	30	Peter .....	376
Relief .....	233	Bullard, Ebenezer.....	176
Reuben .....	42	Luther .....	229
Richard.....133, 152, 464		Lyman .....	229
Robert .....	48	Nathan .....	344, 425
Samuel.....24, 28, 60, 62, 66, 141		Rufus .....	229
Samuel, Jr.....60, 62		Simeon .....	45
Sewall.....24, 176, 354		Thomas G.....	228
Simon .....	104	Bullock, Jeremiah.....	123
Stephen .....	75	Nathan .....	123
Stephen, Jr.....75		Peter .....	406
Thomas.....129, 282, 334, 393, 420		Bumford, Charles .....	13
Thomas, Jr.....130		Jacob .....	138
Timothy .....	40, 142	Bump, Jacob.....	123
Tristram .....	431	Bundy, Philip E.....	421
Truce .....	354	Bunker, Dodavah.....	10
Uriah .....	424	James .....	83
William.....28, 30, 75, 160, 208, 233		Jonathan .....	10
262, 421, 450		Joseph .....	10
Zachariah .....	62	Zachariah .....	218
Bruce, Josiah.....	176	Bunton, Andrew .....	2, 451
Timothy .....	306	John .....	2, 344
Brudd, Thomas K.....	334	Burbank, Aaron.....	53
Bryant, Amos.....	240	Abner .....	53
Andrew .....	59	Caleb .....	68
Betsey .....	235	David.....16, 20, 354	
Daniel C.....	308	Ebenezer .....	38
Diana .....	235	John .....	68
Israel .....	262	Jonathan.....	276, 406
Jeremiah .....	235	Moses .....	15
Jeremiah S.....	234	Moses, Jr.....	16
Jeremy .....	99	Samuel.....16, 70, 71	
John.....17, 18, 176, 417		Samuel, Jr.....	70
Joseph .....	10	Wells .....	448
Priscilla.....	235	William .....	218, 400
Richard .....	110	Burbeck, James.....	322
Robert .....	93	Burke, Jonathan.....	444
Sally .....	235	Joseph .....	262
Silvanus .....	376	Burleigh, Abigail .....	405
Walter .....	99	Benjamin .....	401
Walter, Jr.....	99	David .....	145
		Elizabeth .....	401

- Burleigh, *cont.*
- Jacob .....100
  - John.....29, 100, 145
  - Joseph .....344
  - Josiah .....83, 101
  - Moses .....101
  - Nathaniel .....138
  - Peter .....425
  - Samuel .....82, 99
  - Sarah .....425
  - Stephen .....138, 294
  - Thomas .....51, 141
  - Wheeler .....145
  - William .....101, 250, 486
  - William, Jr.....101
- Burnap, Joseph.....344
- Nathan .....45
  - Samuel .....150
- Burnham, Abraham.....47
- Ammi .....262
  - Amos .....77
  - Andrew .....334
  - Asa .....46
  - Benjamin .....176
  - Ebenezer .....82
  - George.....401, 468, 481
  - Gideon .....157
  - Ira .....229
  - Jacob .....106
  - James.....294, 354, 427
  - John .....229, 282, 388, 401
  - Joseph .....228, 468
  - Joshua .....81, 262
  - Josiah .....99
  - Mary .....229
  - Nathan .....46
  - Offo .....66
  - Pike G.....320, 411
  - Ruhama .....407
  - Samuel .....46, 106
  - Stephen .....7
  - Timothy D.....229
- Burns, George.....5, 71
- George, Jr.....71
  - James .....176
  - John.....4, 5, 14, 95, 176, 238, 432
  - John, Jr.....5
  - Robert .....14, 95
  - Thomas .....4
  - William .....14, 70, 71
- Burpee, Isaac.....334, 417
- Jeremiah .....23
  - Jonathan .....395
  - Joseph .....395
  - Nathan.....176, 276
  - Nathaniel.....23, 354, 395
- Burrill, Thomas.....4
- Burroughs, Daniel.....4
- George .....88
  - Joel .....3
  - John .....3
  - John, Jr.....3
  - Josiah .....88, 176
  - Nathaniel .....176
  - Timothy .....3
  - William.....88, 262
  - William, 2d.....262
- Burseil, James.....212
- Moses .....214, 354
- Burt, Amasa.....162
- Enos .....157
  - Joseph .....157
- Burter, Jemima.....405
- Burton, Abraham.....159
- John .....159, 160
  - John, Jr.....159
  - Jonathan .....159
  - Susanna .....433
- Burts, Robert.....22
- Buss, Joseph .....204
- Lydia .....411
  - Samuel .....240
  - Silas .....160
  - Stephen .....160
- Buswell, Anna.....413
- Caleb .....36
  - Daniel .....262
  - Elias .....334, 426
  - Hammond .....413
  - James .....69, 429
  - John.....126, 397
  - Noah .....294
  - Richard .....322
  - Samuel .....24, 77
- Butler, Alfred.....121
- Benjamin .....106, 282
  - Edmund .....116
  - George .....176
  - Gideon .....176
  - Henry .....106
  - John.....111, 176, 322, 449
  - John, Jr.....162
  - Jonathan .....334, 415
  - Joseph .....416
  - Josiah .....66
  - Thomas .....66
  - Tobias .....95
  - Zephaniah .....106
- Butterfield, Abraham.....159
- Ephraim .....161
  - Isaac .....8, 448
  - James .....156

**Butterfield, cont.**

- John .....29, 158  
 Jonas .....157  
 Joseph .....160  
 Oliver .....334, 404  
 Peter .....334  
 Phineas .....404  
 Robert .....334, 404  
 Stephen .....160  
**Butters, Samuel**.....36  
**Buttrick, Oliver**.....334  
**Buxton, James**.....156  
**Buzzell, Benjamin**.....13  
   Daniel .....78, 218, 393  
   Edward .....140  
   Elijah .....471, 495  
   Henry .....294, 424  
   Jacob P. ....417  
   James .....17  
   John .....13  
   Jonathan.....294, 394, 471  
   Joshua .....204  
   Martha .....417  
   Mary .....394  
   Moses .....417  
   Nathaniel .....140  
   Nathaniel, Jr.....140  
   Samuel .....12  
   Thomas .....12  
   William .....40, 393  
**Byam, Benjamin**.....150  
   John .....354  
  
**Cady, David**.....161  
**Cairns, James**.....15  
**Caldwell, Alexander**.....69  
   James...14, 69, 95, 164, 176, 262, 450  
   James, Jr.....69  
   John.....69, 71, 176  
   Joseph .....70  
   Paul .....176  
   Samuel...69, 153, 176, 262, 498, 501  
     504, 507, 509, 510, 512, 513, 515, 516  
     519  
   Thomas .....46, 70  
   William .....14, 83  
**Calef, James** .....398  
   John .....77  
   John, Jr.....77  
   Joseph .....354  
   William .....136  
**Calfe, John**.....60  
   Joseph .....76  
   Robert .....27  
   William .....78  
  
**Call, David**.....114  
   Moses .....15, 16  
   Silas .....16  
   Stephen .....137, 459  
**Callahan, Thomas** .....294  
**Calley, Daniel**.....396  
   Eliphalet .....49  
   John .....50, 473  
   Jonathan .....50, 364  
   Josiah .....473  
   Lydia .....403  
   Samuel .....146  
   Thomas .....50  
   Thomas, Jr.....51  
   Thomas J.....403  
   William .....146  
   William, Jr.....146  
**Cambridge, John**.....242  
**Cammett, John**.....24  
   Jonathan .....24  
   Samuel.....498, 501, 504, 507, 510  
     513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529  
   Silas .....24, 176  
   Thomas.....498, 501, 504, 507, 510  
     513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529, 532  
**Camp, Israel**.....364  
   Reuben .....450  
**Campbell, Alexander**.....88  
   Andrew .....135, 296  
   Annis .....40  
   Daniel.....7, 240, 262  
   David.....64, 88  
   Henry.....87, 163, 164  
   Hugh.....14, 135  
   Hugh, Jr.....135  
   James .....22, 163, 200, 334, 376  
   Jesse .....376  
   John.....70, 121, 163, 176  
   Robert.....65, 95, 176, 264, 450  
   Samuel .....164  
   Thomas .....176  
   William .....95, 336, 404  
**Campernell, David**.....214  
**Canney, Amos**.....468  
   Charity .....422  
   John .....294, 468  
**Capee, George**.....436, 442  
**Capen, Ebenezer**.....250  
**Capron, Nathan**.....308  
   Oliver .....123, 176  
   Thomas .....442  
**Carbee, Joel**.....324  
**Card, Edward** .....97  
   Henry .....97  
   John .....97

- Card, *cont.*  
     Samuel .....468  
 Carew, Michael .....76  
     William .....100  
 Carey, Barnabas.....126  
     William .....83, 84  
 Carleton, Benjamin.....125, 177  
     Daniel .....401  
     Dean .....2  
     Ebenezer.....204, 386  
     Edward.....18, 238, 448  
     Enoch .....495  
     James .....126  
     Jesse.....177, 252  
     John.....109, 135, 336  
     Jonathan .....58  
     Joseph .....134  
     Kimball .....31  
     Nathaniel .....177  
     Oliver .....5  
     Peter .....230  
     Rebecca .....394, 417  
     Ruth .....401  
     Samuel .....177  
     Thomas.....177, 354, 401  
     Timothy.....240, 336  
     William.....108, 125  
     Woodman.....238, 394  
 Carlisle, Alexander.....177  
     Daniel .....449  
     Lydia .....432  
 Carney, John.....448  
     Timothy .....177  
 Carpenter, Abisha.....161  
     Benjamin.....149, 308  
     David .....308, 411  
     Ebenezer .....72, 308  
     Eliphalet .....73  
     Ephraim .....376  
     Jedediah .....73  
     Jonathan .....148  
     Nathan .....149  
     Nathaniel .....252  
     Samuel .....122, 177  
 Carr, Bradbury.....29  
     David .....17, 400  
     Ezekiel .....153  
     Francis .....30  
     Jacob .....334  
     James.....238, 262, 388, 464, 466  
         471, 472, 481, 482  
     Jesse.....346, 420  
     John...17, 20, 24, 29, 52, 86, 89, 152  
     John, Jr.....20  
     John, 2d.....52  
 Carr, *cont.*  
     Joseph.....26, 29  
     Mark .....29  
     Nathan.....177, 376, 430  
     Oliver P.....389  
     Parker .....27  
     Robert .....334  
     Samuel .....88, 93  
     Sanders .....77  
     Thomas .....95, 240  
     Timothy .....30  
     William .....336  
 Carriel, Pamela.....397  
     Sally .....397  
 Carrigain, Philip .....37  
 Carroll, Aaron .....376  
 Carruth, James .....78  
 Carter, Benjamin G.....117  
     Daniel.....37, 346, 414  
     David .....16  
     Ephraim .....25, 144  
     Ezekiel .....37  
     Ezra .....36  
     Henry .....116, 404  
     Hubbard .....448  
     Jacob.....35, 78, 354, 404  
     Jacob, Jr.....78  
     John.....47, 95, 399  
     Michael .....264, 406  
     Moses .....78  
     Nathan .....344, 395  
     Samuel .....48  
     Samuel, Jr.....48  
     Stephen .....460  
     Thomas .....78  
     Winthrop .....16  
 Cartlin, Joseph.....83  
 Carty, John.....54  
 Casey, John.....53  
 Cass, Abel.....417  
     Benjamin .....23  
     Daniel.....123, 485  
     Daniel, Jr.....123  
     David .....123  
     John .....54, 123  
     Jonathan.....48, 139, 177, 478, 483  
     Joseph .....122, 449  
     Joseph, Jr.....123  
     Levi .....53  
     Luke .....124  
     Moses .....486  
     Nason .....449  
     Simon .....53  
     Theophilus.....344, 407  
     Zenas .....112

Caswell, Elijah.....105  
 Eliphalet.....439, 534, 537  
 Gilbert.....498, 501, 504, 507  
 Joseph.....294, 428  
 Richard.....105  
 Timothy.....106  
 William.....425  
 Cate, Andrew.....282  
 Elisha.....138  
 Enoch.....138, 455, 456  
 James.....138  
 James, Jr.....138  
 John.....10, 53  
 Joseph.....12  
 Neal.....364  
 Samuel.....41, 90, 115, 403, 455, 456  
 Samuel White.....119  
 Solomon.....12  
 Stephen.....145  
 William, Jr.....10, 13, 119  
 William T.....396  
 Cater, Edward.....11, 294  
 John.....11  
 Levi.....110  
 Cavender, Charles.....334, 495  
 Caverly, Charles.....177  
 John.....11, 177  
 Philip.....11  
 Thomas.....13  
 Caverno, John.....13  
 Cavis, Nathaniel.....18  
 Cawin, William.....177  
 Cawley, see Calley.  
 Chadbourn, Thomas.....38  
 Chaddock, Jonas.....447  
 Chadwick, Abigail.....410  
 Edmund.....16, 478  
 John.....67, 262, 498, 501, 504, 507  
 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531  
 Joseph.....264  
 Joshua.....310, 424  
 Chaffin, David.....376  
 Phineas.....376  
 Challis, see also Chellis.  
 Benjamin.....397  
 Christopher.....282, 402  
 Ephraim.....282  
 John.....137  
 Nathaniel.....306, 397  
 Thomas.....376, 481  
 William.....78  
 Chamberlain, Abiel.....90  
 Abner.....449  
 Benjamin.....177, 449  
 Daniel.....451

Chamberlain, *cont.*

David.....449  
 Ebenezer.....451  
 Elias.....449  
 Elisha.....310, 429  
 Ephraim.....294, 451  
 Henry.....157  
 Increase.....158  
 Isaac.....158  
 Ithamar.....31  
 James.....45, 128, 242, 488, 490, 492  
 Jason.....294  
 Jedediah.....157  
 Job.....158  
 John.....157, 177  
 Joseph.....446  
 Judith.....396  
 Samuel.....90, 91, 128  
 Simon.....161  
 Thomas.....157  
 Wilder.....177  
 William.....127  
 Chambers, Henry.....439  
 Matthew.....224  
 William.....65  
 Champney, Richard.....115  
 Chandler, Aaron.....157  
 Abiel.....276, 427  
 Abner.....112  
 Benjamin.....118  
 Daniel.....37  
 Ebenezer.....159  
 Eliza.....233  
 Isaac.....68  
 Joel.....3  
 Jonathan.....112, 113  
 Joseph.....9, 50, 51, 68, 354  
 Josiah.....276, 535, 538  
 Maria.....233  
 Moses.....494  
 Nathan.....35, 346  
 Nathaniel.....105  
 Peter.....177, 252  
 Samuel.....4, 44, 336, 393  
 Thomas.....232  
 Zachariah.....14  
 Zebulon.....4  
 Chapin, Aaron.....149  
 Hiram.....149  
 Jesse.....336  
 Justus.....149  
 Chaplin, Ebenezer.....125  
 Joseph.....276  
 Micah.....240  
 Michael.....495



- Chapman, David.....99  
   Edmund .....51  
   Elias .....364  
   Elisha .....364, 425  
   Horace .....392  
   Jeremiah .....125  
   John .....51, 58  
   John, Jr.....50  
   Jonathan .....224  
   Joseph .....86, 100, 218  
   Richard.....378, 392  
   Samuel.....72, 100, 104, 146  
   Sarah.....415, 421  
   Simeon .....53  
   Smith .....356  
   Stephen .....324, 449  
   Valentine.....364, 394  
 Chase, Abner.....152  
   Abraham .....39  
   Amos .....151  
   Benjamin .....282, 486  
   Charles .....143  
   Daniel.....36, 143  
   Dudley .....154  
   Dudley L.....145, 478, 484  
   Ebenezer .....21  
   Edmund .....100  
   Edward .....147  
   Elihu .....76  
   Elihu, Jr.....76  
   Enoch.....47, 465, 467, 482  
   Ezekiel .....71  
   George .....427  
   Jacob .....86  
   James.....52, 233  
   James, Jr.....50  
   John...37, 76, 103, 136, 143, 156, 376  
   Jonathan.....51, 67, 138, 147, 294  
   Jonathan, Jr.....142, 146  
   Joseph.....376, 494  
   Joshua.....71, 177  
   Josiah.....41, 51, 276  
   Lucinda .....233  
   Mary .....233, 406  
   Moody .....27  
   Moses.....41, 146, 354, 394, 401  
   Nancy .....233  
   Nathan .....76  
   Nathaniel...20, 59, 76, 161, 177, 233  
   Nehemiah .....143  
   Parker .....324  
   Perley .....354  
   Samuel .....394  
   Sarah .....418  
   Sarah Ann.....233  
 Chase, cont.  
   Seth .....39  
   Simon .....232  
   Stephen.....41, 70, 76  
   Stephen, Jr.....71, 96  
   Theophilus .....233  
   Thomas .....140, 427  
   Wells .....27  
   William .....145  
 Chattell, Thomas.....55  
 Chatterton, Joseph.....2  
 Chellis, see also Challis.  
   Christopher .....475  
   Elizabeth .....412  
   Enos.....177, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510  
   513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534  
   Thomas.....40, 475  
 Cheney, Benjamin.....84  
   Daniel .....88, 324  
   Ebenezer.....354, 398  
   Eliphalet .....177  
   Hannah .....401  
   Isaac .....46  
   James .....88  
   John .....7  
   Jonathan .....177, 276  
   Joseph.....177, 264  
   Moses .....20, 177  
   Nathaniel...177, 276, 324  
   Samuel .....431  
   Thomas .....354  
   Tristram .....7  
   William .....401  
 Cherry, Samuel...464, 466, 471, 472, 481  
 Chesley, Corydon.....294  
   Daniel .....81  
   Ebenezer .....129  
   George .....81  
   James .....127, 364  
   John .....107, 421, 356  
   Joshua .....214  
   Lemuel .....81  
   Sawyer .....107  
   William .....177  
 Chesmer, Jacob.....46  
 Cheswell, Wentworth.....100  
 Chevalier, Joseph.....445  
 Child, Amos.....94  
 Chipman, Jesse.....444  
 Choate, Benjamin.....282  
   David .....252, 403  
   Humphrey .....401  
   Jacob .....69  
   James .....356, 401  
   Jonathan .....294

Christy, George.....	96
Jesse .....	96
Thomas .....	89
Chubbuck, Levi.....	238
Church, Ebenezer.....	58
Iddo .....	177
Jabez .....	204
James .....	11, 102
John.....	11, 46, 426, 445
Joseph .....	451
Joshua.....	498, 501, 504, 507, 510
513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529, 532	
Nathaniel.....	11, 218
Simeon .....	177
Thomas .....	177
Churchill, Joseph.....	460
Thomas .....	99
Churchwood, Arthur.....	177
Cilley, Aaron.....	95
Benjamin .....	153
Cutting .....	106
Hannah .....	432
Jacob .....	142
John .....	40, 142
Jonathan .....	177, 264, 483
Joseph.....	106, 214, 421, 474, 477, 498
501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522	
525, 528, 531, 534, 536, 537	
Moses .....	137
Samuel.....	142, 154, 177, 376, 393
Thomas .....	142, 272, 432
Thomas, Jr.....	142
William .....	55
Claggett, Cynthia.....	433
Clancy, Jeremiah.....	116
Clapp, Daniel.....	510, 513, 516, 518
519, 522, 525	
John .....	336
Preserved .....	177
Roswell .....	398
Supply .....	113
Clark, Alexander.....	89
Amos.....	59
Anthony .....	276, 431
Benjamin.....	52, 64, 81
Bunker .....	94
Caleb .....	22, 473
Cephas .....	72
Daniel.....	13, 16, 20, 145, 147, 148
David .....	284, 495
Eleazer .....	34
Eleazer, Jr.....	34
Ephraim.....	44, 450
Hannah .....	412
Henry .....	23

Clark, <i>cont.</i>	
Ichabod .....	3
Isaac .....	72, 81
Jacob .....	12, 52
James .....	450
Jesse .....	72, 447
John.....	24, 87, 115, 138, 147, 177
276, 306, 324	
Jonathan.....	13, 50, 56, 93, 105, 218
252, 306, 324, 400, 431	
Jonathan, Jr.....	49, 400
Joseph.....	29, 68, 100, 116, 138, 146
Joseph, Jr.....	145
Josiah.....	106, 120, 324, 396, 420
457-459	
Josiah, Jr.....	457
Matthew .....	85
Michael .....	451
Moses.....	147, 148, 412
Nathaniel.....	20, 240, 356, 423, 473
Nathaniel, Jr.....	423
Nathaniel S.....	324
Nicholas .....	138
Ninian .....	96
Norman .....	399
Richard .....	22
Robert .....	91, 282
Sally .....	428
Samuel.....	19, 51, 85, 89, 96, 388
423, 447	
Sarah .....	398
Satchel .....	138
Simeon, Jr.....	73
Solomon .....	130
Stephen.....	24, 52, 346
Taylor .....	146
Thomas .....	6, 117
William.....	2, 64, 96, 97, 106, 308, 398
Clarkson, James.....	119
Clay, John.....	23, 177, 354
William, Jr.....	425
Clayes, Elijah.....	465, 466, 481
Clear, Philip.....	282
Cleasby, Joseph .....	276, 397
Cleaves, Nathan.....	7
Clement or Clements.	
Amos C.....	423
Benjamin .....	320
Christopher .....	135
Ezra .....	154
Hannah .....	423
James .....	46, 83
Jesse .....	154
Job .....	128
John.....	9, 67, 69, 136, 324, 394

Clement, *cont.*

Jonathan	17, 154
Nathaniel	67
Peletiah	18
Reuben	177
Richard	476
Samuel	136
Simeon	324
Thomas	294
Timothy	240
William	135, 376
Clendenin, Andrew	85
David	84
Robert	87
Cleveland, Aaron	177
Solomon	451
Clifford, Benjamin	50
David	21
Ebenezer	74, 137
Hezekiah	51
Isaac	40, 344, 414
Israel	46, 455, 456
John	24
John, Jr.	77
Joseph	57, 58, 75, 77
Joseph E.	414
Richard, Jr.	51
Samuel	17, 21, 75
Stephen	52, 77
Tristram	456
William	276, 468
Zachariah	23
Closson, Nathan	177, 386
Clough, Abner	55, 106, 346, 414
Benjamin	77, 144, 177
Caesar	477
Caleb	106
Cornelius	77
Daniel	56, 57, 534, 537
David	55, 68, 364
Elijah	48
Elisha	18
Elisha, Jr.	18
Elizabeth	426
Ezekiel	49, 143
Henry	26
Humphrey	140, 177
Isaiah	57
Jacob	455
James	69
Jeremiah	25
John	135, 294, 434
Jonathan	18, 40, 47, 90, 177
Joseph	37, 177, 294, 397, 414
Josiah	135, 426

Clough, *cont.*

Leavitt	26
Nehemiah	26
Obadiah	25
Oliver	294, 417
Reuben	139, 141
Richard	18, 24
Richard, Jr.	18
Samuel	24, 56
Sarah	397
Simon	55
Theophilus	24
Thomas	25, 457
Thomas, Jr.	26
Timothy	154
William	136, 144
William, Jr.	135
Winthrop	153
Zaccheus	81, 177
Cloutman, Eliphalet	12
John	131
Thomas	131
Clyde, Hugh	164
John	163
Joseph	163
Coates, Benjamin	451
Cobb, Daniel	156, 262
Ebenezer	150
Francis	376
Isaac	156
Meletiah	262
Seth	150
Stephen	150
Cobby, James	177, 224
Cobleigh, Daniel	31
John	30
Jonathan	30, 31
Oliver	30
Coburn, Amasa	31
Amos	160
Andrew	30
Benjamin	31
Benoni	178
George	159
Morrill	222, 376, 378, 407
Cochran, Elijah	94, 334
Isaac	89, 164
Jacob	137
James	84, 86, 89, 95, 163, 336, 450
James, Jr.	84, 109
James, 3d	110
John	5, 84, 96, 110, 163
John, Jr.	95, 109, 163
Joseph	87, 110
Nathaniel	94

- Cochran, *cont.*  
   Ninian .....95  
   Peter .....96  
   Robert .....88, 437, 444-446, 450  
   Samuel .....88, 445  
   Thomas .....96  
   William .....87, 108, 110, 178  
 Cockle, John .....240  
 Coddling, Abijah .....240  
 Codman, Henry .....4  
   William .....5  
 Coffeen, Eleazer .....126  
 Coffin, Abner .....178  
   Amos .....61  
   Enoch .....50, 52, 344  
   George .....428  
   Moses .....51  
   Peter .....17, 411  
   Primus .....473  
   Robert .....494  
   Stephen .....38  
   William .....36, 49  
 Cofran, James .....110  
   Joseph .....212, 420  
 Coggin, Joseph .....5  
 Cogswell, Amos .....178, 294  
   Jeremy .....55  
   Joseph B .....389, 393  
   Judith .....393  
   Nathaniel .....9  
   Nathaniel Peaslee .....178  
   William .....178, 388  
 Colbath, Dependence .....10, 468  
   Downing .....469  
   George .....356, 423  
   Hunking .....128  
   Joseph .....98, 214  
   Winthrop .....107  
 Colbetat, Pilancon .....118  
 Colburn, Abigail .....410  
   Amos .....478  
   Asa .....79  
   Benjamin .....178, 413  
   Charles .....346, 419  
   David .....80  
   Elias .....150  
   John .....79, 392  
   John H. ....417  
   Leonard .....404  
   Mary .....410  
   Miriam .....413  
   Nathan .....178, 410  
   Nathaniel .....449  
   Peter U. ....410  
   Stephen .....79  
 Colby, Abner .....67  
   Abraham .....18, 38  
   Anthony .....67  
   Benaiah .....24  
   Benjamin .....138, 139, 344, 429, 432  
   Chilis F. ....431  
   Daniel .....144  
   David .....88, 89, 178, 475  
   Eben .....276  
   Ebenezer .....139, 364, 425  
   Ebenezer, Jr. ....425  
   Edmund .....26  
   Elijah .....18  
   Eliphalet .....64, 67  
   Enoch .....23, 324  
   Ephraim .....137  
   Er .....144  
   Hezekiah .....46  
   Ichabod .....364, 434  
   Isaac .....67, 138  
   Jacob .....46  
   James .....78, 264  
   Jethro .....28  
   John .....17, 23, 28, 138, 139, 155  
    178, 476, 535, 538  
   John, Jr. ....154  
   John T. G. ....434  
   Jonathan .....139  
   Joseph .....37, 38  
   Lot .....36  
   Moses .....39, 41, 46, 344, 498, 501, 504  
    507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529  
    532  
   Nathan .....137  
   Nehemiah .....67  
   Nehemiah .....67  
   Orlando .....139  
   Peter .....139  
   Salem .....532, 535, 537  
   Samuel .....25  
   Sarah .....403  
   Sargent .....46  
   Spencer .....178  
   Stephen .....264  
   Theophilus .....178, 282, 461  
   Thomas .....155, 276, 395  
   William .....68, 472  
   Willoughby .....18  
 Colcord, Daniel .....76  
   Ebenezer .....20, 21  
   Ebenezer, Jr. ....21  
   Edward .....101  
   Gideon .....100  
   John .....250  
   Jonathan .....100

- Colcord, *cont.*  
 Joseph .....100, 354  
 Josiah .....100  
 Samuel .....19, 76  
 Thomas .....240
- Cole, Adam.....135  
 Amos.....35  
 Daniel .....376, 423  
 Ebenezer .....122  
 Eliphalet .....264  
 John .....6, 157  
 Jonathan, Jr.....157  
 Jonathan, 3d.....158  
 Nathan .....6, 324  
 Parker .....222, 378  
 Samuel .....35  
 Solomon.....133, 250, 476  
 Thomas .....421
- Coleman, Eleazer.....128  
 James.....97, 294  
 John .....98  
 Joseph .....98  
 Phineas, Jr.....98
- Collamore, John.....110
- Collet, John.....107
- Collins, Benjamin.....26, 498, 502  
 Daniel.....92, 178  
 David .....426  
 Ebenezer .....48, 67  
 John.....116, 136, 140, 178, 468  
 John, Jr.....97  
 Jonathan .....47, 77  
 Joseph .....40, 92  
 Richard .....144  
 Robert .....139  
 Samuel.....156, 354  
 Tristram .....41  
 William .....78
- Colony, Daniel.....218  
 John .....73  
 Richard .....224, 468
- Colton, Caleb.....448
- Como, Francis.....276, 489, 491, 493
- Comstock, Azariah.....123, 178  
 Azariah, Jr.....122  
 Moses .....123  
 Samuel .....310, 416  
 Samuel, Jr.....416
- Conant, Abel.....178  
 Amos .....34  
 Caleb .....324, 415  
 Jonathan .....262  
 Roger .....157  
 Rufus .....334  
 Solomon .....252
- Cone, Jared.....238, 399
- Coneck, James .....178
- Conet, Joshua .....88
- Connolly, David.....88  
 John .....446  
 William .....294
- Connor, David.....68, 110  
 Ebenezer .....50  
 Eliphalet .....282  
 George .....76  
 Hannah .....422  
 Jeremiah .....56  
 John .....110  
 John Thing....68, 498, 501, 504, 507  
     510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531  
 Joseph .....68  
 Morgan .....99  
 Moses .....68  
 Nathan .....414  
 Philip .....93  
 Samuel .....51, 110  
 Tristram .....493
- Conroy, Samuel.....178, 334  
 Stephen .....264, 410
- Converse, Robert .....92  
 Samuel Davis .....32  
 Zebulon .....125
- Cook, Abel H.....433  
 Abraham .....120, 234  
 Betsey .....431  
 Charlotte .....418  
 Cynthia .....235  
 Daniel .....294  
 Ebenezer.....73, 152, 178, 364, 426  
 Francis.....310, 433  
 George .....124  
 James .....214  
 Jesse .....79  
 John.....99, 127, 152, 282, 468  
 Jonathan .....364  
 Josiah .....3  
 Mehitabel .....431  
 Moody .....324  
 Nathaniel .....153  
 Peter .....294, 431  
 Peter A.....395  
 Samuel S.....418  
 Silas .....72  
 Solomon .....320  
 William .....124
- Cooley, Aaron .....250  
 John .....250, 451
- Coolidge, Paul .....336
- Coombs, John.....178, 282  
 Lydia .....433

- Cooper, Aaron .....66  
 Benjamin .....77  
 Ebenezer .....32  
 Elijah .....308  
 John.....39, 158, 178, 498, 501, 507  
     510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531  
     534, 537  
 John, Jr.....39  
 Jonathan .....252  
 Joseph .....178  
 Nathaniel .....3  
 Sherman .....376, 400  
 William .....143  
Copp, Aaron .....178, 224  
 Benjamin .....38, 130  
 David .....134, 152, 492  
 Ebenezer .....59  
 Jonathan .....153  
 Jonathan, 2d.....418  
 — Joseph .....178, 282  
 Josiah .....364  
 Moses .....153  
 Solomon .....139  
Corbett, Eldad.....446  
Corbin, Clement .....306, 397  
 Ezbond .....397  
Corey, Benoni.....38  
 Benjamin .....406  
 Oliver .....178  
 Oliver, Jr.....178  
 Samuel.....308, 406  
Corliss, Asa .....134  
 Daniel .....133  
 Elihu .....421  
 Elisha .....322  
 James .....135  
 Jonathan .....133  
 Joshua .....60  
 Nathaniel .....156  
 Timothy .....155  
 Timothy, Jr.....155  
Cornell, Ebenezer.....178  
Corning, George .....86  
 John .....134  
Corser, Asa .....16  
 David .....16  
 John .....16  
 John, Jr.....17  
 Jonathan .....16  
 Nathan .....16  
 Samuel .....16  
 Thomas .....16  
 William .....178  
Corson, David.....364, 417  
 David M.....417  
Corson, *cont.*  
 Ichabod .....130  
 Joshua .....130  
Cortlandt, Philip.....470, 472  
Cosey, David.....411  
Cossit, Ranna.....35  
Coster, Ebenezer.....494, 495  
Cotton, Benjamin .....204  
 Joseph .....114  
 Josiah .....139  
 Nathaniel .....119  
 Thomas .....103, 120, 141  
 William .....119  
 William, Jr.....119  
Couch, Benjamin .....16  
 John .....16  
Coughlin, Richard.....460  
Coway, George.....14  
Cox, John .....85  
Coy, William .....35  
Craft, James .....178  
Cragin, Benjamin .....150  
 Francis .....150  
 John .....150, 151  
 John, Jr.....150  
Craig, Alexander.....84, 86  
 David.....27, 84  
 Elizabeth .....425  
 John .....85, 160  
 Robert.....27, 86, 160  
 Tappan W.....425  
 Thomas .....85  
Cram, Benjamin.....54  
 Betsey .....417  
 Ebenezer .....160  
 Elijah .....143  
 Ephraim .....296  
 James .....100, 102  
 Jerediah .....155  
 Joel .....42  
 John .....42, 159  
 John, Jr.....159  
 Jonathan .....136, 160  
 Joseph .....42, 160  
 Nathan .....155  
 Nathan, Jr.....154  
 Nehemiah .....43  
 Samuel S.....356  
 Sanborn .....43  
 Theophilus .....276  
 Wadleigh .....41  
Crane, Abiah .....148  
 Benjamin .....356  
 Lemuel .....3  
 Samuel .....276

- Crane, *cont.*  
 Thomas .....123  
 Crawford, Abigail.....229  
 Ann .....229  
 Benjamin .....229  
 John .....26, 214, 421  
 Joseph .....229  
 Polly .....229  
 Robert .....140, 228  
 Samuel L.....229  
 Susanna .....229  
 William .....204  
 Creighton, James.....458  
 Stephen .....19, 54  
 Thomas .....458  
 Cressey, Benjamin .....276  
 Daniel....68, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510  
 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531  
 John .....282  
 Jonathan .....30  
 Joseph .....134  
 Michael .....31-33  
 Richard .....69  
 Critchett, Elias .....469  
 Thomas .....139  
 Crocker, Gershom.....58  
 Roland .....364  
 Crockett, Charles .....50  
 David .....145  
 Ephraim .....146  
 John .....145, 178  
 Joshua .....93  
 William .....50  
 Croker, Jeremiah .....344  
 Crombie, Benjamin .....91  
 James.....87, 125, 465, 467  
 John .....87  
 Moses .....91  
 Samuel .....29  
 Cromwell, James .....468  
 Crook, Andrew.....112, 324, 422  
 Charles .....112  
 John .....422  
 Thomas .....112  
 Crooker, Benjamin .....308  
 Crosby, Alpheus.....308  
 John .....62  
 Jonathan .....93  
 Joseph .....264, 393  
 Josiah .....4  
 Nelson .....282  
 Sampson .....5  
 Cross, Abiel.....134  
 Daniel .....458  
 Ephraim.....498, 501, 504, 507  
 Cross, *cont.*  
 Jesse .....26  
 John .....26, 344  
 Moses .....276, 410  
 Peter .....70  
 Ralph .....18  
 Robert .....52  
 Stephen .....26  
 Uriah .....445  
 William .....324, 408  
 Crosset, Joshua.....115  
 Crossfield, James.....73  
 Timothy .....178  
 Crossford, Daniel .....364  
 Crossman, John.....336  
 Crowell, David.....356, 414  
 Peter .....414  
 Crown, John.....95  
 Crummett, Hannah.....402  
 James.....218, 364  
 Cudworth, Samuel.....262  
 Culver, John.....252, 415  
 Cummings, Archelaus.....150  
 Benjamin .....178  
 Charles .....429  
 Daniel .....308  
 David .....69  
 Ebenezer .....70  
 Eleazer.....70, 87  
 Enoch .....308  
 John .....178  
 Jonathan .....242  
 Molly .....429  
 Peter .....178  
 Philip .....178  
 Reuben .....178  
 Samuel .....66, 178  
 Silas .....5  
 Cunningham, James.....110, 111  
 Moses .....111  
 Robert .....91, 178  
 Samuel .....112  
 Thomas .....108, 111  
 William .....85  
 Currier, Abner.....152  
 Abraham .....264  
 Amos .....344, 414  
 Asa .....294, 425  
 Barnard .....144  
 Benjamin .....29, 65  
 Caleb .....116  
 Challis .....144  
 Charles .....57  
 Daniel.....41, 455, 456  
 David.....28, 164, 354, 392

**Currier, cont.**

- Dudley .....135  
 Ebenezer .....282, 410  
 Edward .....276, 433  
 Elizabeth.....396  
 Ezekiel .....59  
 Ezra .....48  
 Hannah .....233  
 Hazen .....233  
 Jacob .....48, 60  
 Jeremiah .....48  
 John.....8, 47, 69, 135, 144, 178  
 Jonathan.....178, 232, 282  
 Joseph .....43  
 Louisa .....233  
 Mary .....233, 431  
 Moses.....154, 364, 405  
 Nancy .....395  
 Nathan .....144  
 Nicholas .....144  
 Osgood .....233  
 Reuben .....18, 143  
 Richard .....144, 324  
 Samuel .....60, 178, 346  
 Sargent .....67, 486  
 Stephen .....134  
 Theophilus .....179, 324, 396  
 Thomas..116, 144, 250, 344, 469, 476  
 Toppan .....233  
 William .....36, 282
- Curtis, Amariah** .....124  
 Daniel .....33  
 David .....447  
 Isaac .....450  
 Isaac Palmer.....250, 400  
 Jacob.....5, 308, 418  
 Jacob, Jr.....5  
 James .....462  
 John.....161, 308, 432  
 Joseph .....87  
 Lemuel .....264, 450  
 Noah .....124  
 Philbrick .....400  
 Samuel .....124, 262  
 Stephen .....264, 450  
 Timothy.....436, 441  
 William .....202, 428  
 William, Jr.....428
- Cushing, Daniel** .....364, 401  
 John .....179, 334  
 William .....179, 458, 493
- Cutler, Gardner**.....397  
 John .....346  
 Joseph .....310  
 Solomon .....125  
 William .....448, 449
- Cutter, A. R.**.....115  
 Benjamin.....150, 179  
 Betsey .....411  
 Hayden .....423  
 Hodges .....376  
 James .....125  
 John .....344  
 Joseph .....411  
 Rachel .....411  
 Richard .....70, 118  
 Seth .....336, 422  
 Thomas .....74, 264  
 William .....262
- Cutting, Benjamin** .....306  
 Biley .....324  
 Daniel .....92  
 Joseph .....92  
 Moses .....308  
 Zebedee .....324
- Cutts, Samuel** .....114
- Daggett, Caleb C.**.....432  
 Darius .....310, 432  
 Nathaniel .....158
- Dakin, Ebenezer**.....71  
 Justus .....71  
 Levi .....71
- Dale, John**.....160  
 John, Jr.....160  
 Samuel .....252  
 Timothy .....159
- Daley, London**.....284
- Dalling, Samuel**.....117
- Dalton, Isaac**.....346  
 Josiah .....103  
 Michael.....132, 356, 425  
 Moses .....51  
 Samuel .....296  
 Timothy .....104
- Dam, see also Dame.**  
 John .....41
- Dame, Abner**.....127  
 Asa .....402  
 Benjamin .....130  
 Edward.....306, 406  
 Eliphalet .....98  
 George .....114  
 Hunking .....82  
 Isacchar .....98  
 Jabez .....127  
 John .....98  
 Jonathan .....131  
 Joseph.....98, 128, 364, 402, 424  
 Levi .....42, 456  
 Martha .....421



- Dame, *cont.*  
 Moses .....82  
 Theodore .....118  
 Timothy .....98  
 Zebulon .....130  
 Damon, Benjamin.....336, 393  
 John .....6  
 Oliver .....310  
 Damrell, Joseph.....117  
 Dana, Jonathan.....79  
 Joseph .....80  
 William .....79  
 Danforth, Edward.....448  
 Elkanah .....252  
 Henry .....284  
 Jacob .....179  
 Jedediah .....16, 324  
 Jonathan .....93  
 Joseph .....416  
 Moses.....139, 284  
 Samuel .....17  
 Simeon .....35  
 Thomas .....296  
 William.....17, 346  
 William, Jr.....16  
 Daniell or Daniels.  
 Anna .....409  
 Clement .....11  
 David .....106  
 Ebenezer .....149  
 Eliphalet .....115  
 Ephraim .....12  
 Hiram .....409  
 Increase .....31  
 Jacob .....12  
 Jacob, Jr.....10  
 John.....11, 73, 378  
 Jonathan .....284  
 Joseph.....11, 179, 296, 320  
 Joseph, Jr.....10  
 Pelatiah .....13  
 Reuben.....72, 115  
 Samuel.....73, 106, 108, 110, 140  
 458, 473  
 Danielson, Charles.....10, 179  
 James .....11  
 Levi .....11  
 Danley, John.....122, 124  
 Danning, David.....204  
 Darling, Abraham.....40  
 Benjamin .....138  
 Benjamin B.....67  
 Eliakim .....126  
 John .....59, 68  
 Jonathan .....434  
 Darling, *cont.*  
 Montgomery .....218  
 Thomas .....23  
 Timothy .....67  
 William .....67  
 Darrah, Arthur.....163, 179  
 James .....87  
 Robert .....179  
 William .....179  
 Dart, Eliphalet .....149  
 Joshua .....148  
 Joshua, Jr.....149  
 Nathaniel .....149  
 Roger .....179  
 Thomas .....149, 179  
 Dascomb, David .....264  
 James .....160  
 Dassance, Jesse.....179  
 Davenport, John.....115  
 Davidson, Daniel.....179, 214  
 David .....88, 164  
 Francis .....214  
 George .....89, 163  
 James .....164  
 John .....163  
 Thomas .....111  
 William .....85, 131  
 Davis, Aaron.....411  
 Abner.....107, 356, 421, 455  
 Abraham.....67, 264  
 Alden .....235  
 Alpheus .....310  
 Amos .....31, 126  
 Aquilla .....346  
 Asa .....69  
 Bela .....462  
 Benjamin .....324, 460  
 Clement .....82  
 Daniel.....118, 125, 140, 427  
 David.....82, 252, 346, 364, 400  
 Dudley .....12  
 Ebenezer .....125, 378  
 Edmund .....116, 346  
 Eleazer .....48  
 Elijah .....179  
 Ephraim .....132  
 Isaac .....30, 69, 310  
 Jacob.....356, 397, 418  
 James.....11, 31, 82, 179  
 John.....82, 95, 118, 179, 264, 276, 356  
 413  
 Jonas .....242  
 Jonathan.....30, 106, 346, 356, 414  
 421  
 Joseph.....68, 155, 284

**Davis, cont.**

Joshua .....	336
Josiah.....	179, 214, 346, 419
Lewis .....	393
Moses.....	50, 107, 108, 179, 399, 469
Nathan .....	17
Nathaniel .....	70
Oliver .....	462
Peter .....	150
Philip .....	78, 179
Randall .....	127
Reuben.....	11, 79, 153
Richard .....	126
Robert.....	35, 106
Samuel.....	3, 16, 30, 53, 78, 103, 179 218, 346, 399, 406, 425, 462, 469, 528 531, 534, 537
Simon.....	30, 126, 462
Simon, Jr.....	126
Solomon .....	107, 234
Susanna .....	411
Thomas .....	112, 128, 462
Thomas, Jr.....	112
Timothy .....	10
Webster .....	78
Wells .....	346, 429
William.....	69, 90, 126
Winthrop.....	364, 419, 495
Zebulon .....	130
Dawson, Timothy.....	89
Day, Amos.....	179
Benjamin .....	4, 16
Daniel .....	310
Ebenezer .....	72
Ezra .....	123
John.....	73, 336, 432
Levi.....	324, 409
Noah .....	94
Othniel .....	122, 179
Samuel .....	134
Stephen .....	179
Timothy .....	324
William .....	158, 179
Dean, Benjamin Woodbridge.....	55
Hiram .....	179
James .....	179, 224
John .....	125
Lemuel .....	200
Seth .....	125
Dearborn, Abraham F.....	235
Benjamin.....	48, 49, 51
Daniel .....	20, 104
Ebenezer .....	28
Edmund .....	420
Edward .....	41

**Dearborn, cont.**

Hannah .....	413
Henry.....	39, 105, 478, 480, 483, 518
James .....	100, 147
Jeremiah.....	75, 104
John.....	28, 62, 103, 145, 284
Jonathan .....	27
Joseph .....	27, 103, 324, 356, 407
Josiah.....	63, 64, 104
Levi .....	103, 105
Nathan .....	75
Nathaniel.....	26, 62
Peter .....	27
Phineas .....	104
Reuben .....	103, 104
Reuben Gove.....	104
Reuben Gove, Jr.....	103
Samuel.....	23, 50, 75, 103
Sherburne .....	105
Shubael .....	26
Simeon .....	152
Simon .....	50
Stephen .....	27
Thomas .....	179, 234
De Bell, Alexander.....	242
Warren .....	179
Deering, James.....	129
Delaney, Delavan.....	149
Delano, Daniel.....	13
Gideon .....	3
Demary, Ezekiel.....	471
John .....	125
Rebecca .....	412
Thomas .....	324
Demeritt, Joseph.....	105
Robert .....	324
Deming, Abiel.....	229
Dolly .....	229
Ebenezer .....	228
John .....	229
Lucy .....	229
Mehitabel .....	229
Nancy .....	229
Dempsey, Edward .....	116
Denbo, Cornelius.....	364
Dennett, George.....	55
Jeremiah .....	118
John.....	115, 118, 478, 483
Joseph .....	3
Nathaniel.....	118
Dennie, Albert .....	13
Dennis, Moses.....	336, 408
Derby, David.....	157
Jacob .....	30
Samuel .....	310

- Derby, *cont.*  
 Simeon .....324  
 Thomas .....31  
Dernim, Asa .....447  
 Reuben .....447  
Dewey, Ebenezer .....58  
 Ebenezer, Jr. ....58  
 Elijah .....80  
 Elijah, Jr. ....80  
 Mary .....408  
 Timothy .....179  
Dexter, Caleb.....324  
Dickerman, Enoch.....346  
Dickey, Adam.....14, 86  
 David .....29  
 Elias.....179, 336, 418, 447  
 James .....21, 179  
 Janet .....418  
 John.....86, 91  
 Joseph .....450  
 Matthew .....86  
 Robert .....29, 86  
 Samuel .....84  
 William.....88, 164, 264, 336, 409, 472  
Dickinson, Abel.....429  
 Erastus .....410  
 Eunice .....410  
 Joel .....242  
Dimmock, John.....58  
 John, Jr.....58  
 Samuel .....324  
 Timothy .....58  
Dimond, Abigail.....400  
 Ephraim .....86  
 Ezekiel .....37  
 Ezekiel, Jr.....36  
 Isaac .....51, 346  
 Israel .....40, 179  
 John .....422, 476  
 Obadiah .....400  
 Rebecca .....422  
 William .....264  
Dinsmoor or Dinsmore.  
 Abraham .....150, 179  
 Cornelius .....81  
 Elijah.....81, 364, 400  
 Fox .....400  
 Gershom .....162  
 James .....85, 164  
 John .....163, 276, 420  
 Mary .....393  
 Robert.....29, 163  
 Samuel.....27, 278, 393, 420  
 Thomas .....242, 386  
 William .....163  
Dinsmoor, *cont.*  
 Zebediah .....150  
Dix, Eason.....22  
 Timothy .....18  
Dixon, John.....72  
Doak, James, Jr.....96  
Docken, Hannah.....421  
Dockum, Benjamin....51, 531, 535, 537  
 Benjamin, Jr.....52  
 Cotton .....146  
 James .....296, 495  
 John .....93  
 Thomas .....93  
Dodge, Amos.....231  
 Bartholomew .....6  
 Benjamin .....7, 95  
 Brewer .....252  
 Clark .....433  
 David .....35  
 Elijah .....161  
 Elijah, Jr.....161  
 Ephraim .....179  
 Eunice .....433  
 George .....114  
 James .....179  
 Joseph .....179  
 Josiah.....5, 157  
 Nehemiah .....95  
 Nicholas .....87  
 Noah .....94  
 Robert .....264  
 Samuel .....7, 88  
 Simon .....264  
 William.....161, 179, 230, 231  
Doe, Bradstreet.....100  
 John .....101  
 Jonathan .....99, 469  
 Joseph .....82, 100  
 Nicholas .....101  
 Nicholas, Jr.....101  
 Reuben .....100  
 Zebulon .....458  
 Zebulon, Jr.....99  
 Zebulon, 3d.....100  
Dolbeer, Daniel.....29  
 Israel .....24  
 Nicholas .....131  
Dole, Isaiah.....144  
 Jacob .....144  
 Stephen .....8  
 Stephen, Jr.....9  
 William .....115  
Dolloff, David.....21  
 John .....21, 38  
 John, Jr.....37

*Dolloff, cont.*

Joseph .....	179
Josiah .....	38
Miles .....	218, 400
Nicholas .....	20
Thomas .....	54, 296, 416
Dolly, Richard .....	120
Donaldson, James .....	85
Donough, Jeffrey .....	164
Donovan, John .....	96
Matthew .....	96
Doolittle, Oliver .....	66
Dore, Benaiah .....	296, 417
Jonathan .....	324, 417
Dorman, Ephraim .....	72
John .....	498, 502, 508
Dorney, John .....	214
Dorr, William .....	180
Doten, Ephraim .....	296
Doty, Daniel .....	324, 408
Dougherty, Thomas .....	180
Douglass, Alexander .....	180
Phineas .....	264
Thomas .....	136, 180
Dow, Abraham .....	133
Amasa .....	18
Amos .....	133, 136
Asa .....	135
Benaiah .....	52
Benjamin .....	51, 56, 75
Daniel .....	51, 103
David .....	142
Ebenezer .....	51
Ela .....	140, 141
Eunice .....	428
Evan .....	180
Gideon .....	137
Isaac .....	131, 140
Jabez .....	75, 180
James .....	9, 204
Jedediah .....	156
Jeremiah .....	134, 143
Jesse .....	324, 421
John .....	9, 61, 405
John, Jr. ....	9
Jonathan .....	20, 57, 75, 81, 144, 156
Joseph .....	63, 64, 75, 346, 398
Josiah .....	75, 456
Nathan .....	75, 284
Nathaniel .....	75, 133, 408
Noah .....	55
Oliver .....	67
Percy .....	134
Reuben .....	180, 204
Richard .....	133
Richard, Jr. ....	133

*Dow, cont.*

Ruth .....	412
Salmon .....	324
Samuel .....	18, 61, 70, 310
Simon .....	62
Stephen .....	336
Thomas .....	134, 180
Winthrop .....	52
Zebulon .....	356, 403
Dowd, James .....	498, 501, 508, 510, 513
516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 537	
Dowlin, William .....	50
Down, Jabez .....	242
Downer, James .....	415
Jason .....	324, 413
Joseph .....	324
William .....	80
William, Jr. ....	80
Zaccheus .....	79
Downes, Gershom .....	130
Jabez .....	398
James .....	128
Moses .....	130
Downing, Bartholomew .....	97
George R. ....	284
John .....	98, 284, 398
Jonathan .....	212, 296, 393, 461
Jonathan, 2d. ....	284
Joshua .....	129
Josiah .....	97
Lewis .....	399
Richard .....	97, 99
Richard, Jr. ....	97
Samuel .....	130
Dowse, Jephthah .....	158
Ozem, Jr. ....	131
Dowst, Jonathan .....	62
Doyen, Francis .....	109
Jacob .....	109
Doyle, John .....	158
Drake, Abraham .....	20, 103, 105, 296
Abraham, Jr. ....	103
Eliphalet .....	430
Ephraim .....	364
Hannah .....	423
James .....	346, 423, 457
John .....	63, 364, 402, 430
John, Jr. ....	61
Robert .....	63
Robert, Jr. ....	62
Samuel .....	61
Samuel, Jr. ....	61
Simon .....	50
Thomas .....	52, 90
Weare .....	48
Draper, Anna .....	399

- Draper, *cont.*  
   Joseph .....139  
   Nathaniel.....242, 378  
 Dresser, Asa.....65  
   Jonathan .....436, 442  
 Drew, Andrew.....402  
   David .....13  
   Francis .....468  
   John.....11, 90, 91, 464  
   Obadiah .....13  
   Samuel.....10, 436, 437, 442  
   Silas .....10, 13  
   Thomas .....129  
   Thomas C.....378, 431  
 Drisco, James.....117  
 Drought, Robert.....284  
   William .....53  
 Drown, Joseph.....129  
   Peter .....100  
   Samuel.....117, 129, 459  
   Solomon .....129, 296  
 Drury, Ebenezer.....150  
   Gershom .....150  
   John .....116  
   Jonathan .....150  
   Martin .....324  
   William .....150  
   Zedekiah .....150  
 Dryden, Artemas .....462  
 Duda, Zebulon.....100  
 Dudley, Abel.....393  
   Abijah .....229  
   Anna .....393  
   Daniel.....56, 102, 228  
   Davidson .....180  
   Ebenezer .....33  
   Ephraim.....489, 491, 493  
   James .....20  
   Jeremiah, Jr.....180  
   John .....19, 56, 113  
   John, Jr.....19  
   Jonathan Stone.....99, 475  
   Joseph .....52  
   Josiah.....19, 102  
   Mahala .....229  
   Mehitabel .....229  
   Polly .....393  
   Rawson .....21  
   Samuel .....19, 20  
   Samuel, Jr.....21, 393  
   Samuel Paul .....40  
   Stephen .....56  
   Trueworthy .....264, 473  
   Winthrop .....19  
 Dufur, David .....92  
 Dugan, Roger.....2
- Duncan, Abraham.....85  
   David .....284  
   George .....2, 85  
   George, Jr.....84  
   James .....8  
   John.....2, 8, 85, 88, 378  
   Josiah .....86  
   Robert .....8  
   William .....85  
 Dunham, Solomon.....378, 420  
 Dunklee, David .....5  
   John .....6  
   Joseph .....7  
 Dunlap, Adam.....85  
   James .....27  
   Samuel .....444  
 Dunshea, Cornelius .....451  
   Hugh .....89  
 Dunster, Henry .....180  
 Durant, Jonathan .....66  
   Sally .....404  
   Samuel .....70  
   Susan .....404  
 Durgin, Benjamin.....81  
   Elijah .....67  
   Ephraim .....106  
   Francis .....100  
   Francis, Jr.....100  
   Hannah .....413  
   Jacob .....101  
   James .....12  
   John .....105, 296, 426  
   Joseph.....25, 106, 364  
   Josiah .....81, 218  
   Richard .....364, 419  
   Samuel .....82  
   William .....13  
   William, Jr.....138  
   Willoughby .....426  
 Durkee, John.....324, 408  
   Nathan .....80  
   Zelia .....413  
 Durrell, G.....114  
 Dustin or Duston.  
   Caleb .....134  
   David .....138  
   Eliphalet .....95  
   James .....65  
   John .....378  
   Moses...180, 464, 466, 475, 477, 481  
   Paul .....154  
   Peter .....135  
   Sarah .....404  
   Stephen.....284, 498, 501, 507, 510  
     513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 532  
   Thomas .....34

*Dustin, cont.*

Timothy .....	34, 133
William .....	153
Zaccheus .....	471
Dutch, George .....	82
John .....	180
Samuel .....	458
Dutton, John .....	264, 472
Jonathan .....	180
Roger .....	450
Stephen .....	157
Thomas .....	310
Duty, Moses .....	164
William .....	84
Dwinell, John .....	87, 180
Jonathan .....	73, 310
Sarah .....	411
Stephen .....	87
Thomas .....	73, 310
Dwyer, James .....	114
Dyer, Moses .....	242
Samuel .....	101
William .....	26

Eames, Aaron .....	462
Alexander .....	336
Ebenezer .....	22, 23
Jonathan .....	429
Jotham .....	310
Earl, Ezech .....	32
Eastman, Aaron .....	65
Abiathar .....	38
Amelia .....	229
Benjamin .....	36, 40, 67, 75, 180, 356
Caleb .....	180
Daniel .....	47
Ebenezer .....	54, 76, 79, 138, 252, 475
Edmund .....	59
Edward .....	40, 136, 458, 476, 495
Enoch .....	67
Ephraim .....	75
Ezekiel .....	448
Henry .....	228, 336, 406
Ichabod .....	70
Jacob .....	40, 278
James .....	284, 326, 409, 469
Jeremiah .....	41, 459
John .....	44, 79, 523, 526, 529, 532
Jonathan .....	36, 59
Joseph .....	17, 36, 67
Joseph, Jr. ....	37
Joshua .....	59
Josiah .....	489, 491, 493
Moses .....	36, 409
Moses, Jr. ....	35

*Eastman, cont.*

Nathaniel .....	346, 436, 442
Nicholas .....	70
Obadiah .....	134, 252
Olive .....	414
Peaslee .....	495, 535, 538
Peter .....	59
Philip .....	36
Reuben Kimball .....	229
Richard .....	36, 38
Sally .....	229
Samuel .....	40, 154, 346, 410
Stephen .....	17, 40, 68, 180
Susanna .....	433
Thomas .....	69, 154, 204, 324, 326, 499
502, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525	
529, 532, 535	
Timothy .....	16
William .....	137, 278, 433
Zachariah .....	180
Eaton, Abijah .....	356
Benjamin .....	142, 356
Benoni .....	78
David .....	142, 356, 427
Ebenezer .....	8, 24, 204
Elisha .....	180
Enoch .....	535, 538
Ephraim .....	24, 142
Ezekiel .....	140
Ithamar .....	153
Jabez .....	40, 142
James .....	23, 59, 180
Jesse .....	24, 180
John .....	69, 142, 143, 278, 378, 406, 419
479	
Jonathan .....	284
Joseph .....	336, 407
Joshua .....	142
Lemuel .....	378
Levi .....	356
Moses .....	310
Obadiah .....	154
Paul .....	24
Samuel .....	142, 408
Sarah .....	427
Silvanus .....	180, 356, 427
Thomas .....	37
Tristram .....	142
William .....	24, 238, 364, 366, 397
Winthrop .....	142
Wyman .....	142
Eddy, Abiel .....	156
James .....	73, 180
Edes, Jonathan .....	264
Edgell, Moses .....	415

- Edgerly, Benjamin.....10  
     David .....57  
     James...498, 502, 508, 510, 513, 516  
         519, 522, 525, 529, 532  
     Jonathan .....93  
     Joseph .....19, 51  
     Joshua .....296, 471  
     Josiah.....49, 456  
     Moses.....100  
     Samuel .....19  
     Zebulon .....51, 455  
 Edgerton, Samuel .....17  
 Edminster, Zebulon.....378  
 Edmunds, Edward.....140  
     Gardner .....398  
     Samuel .....212  
 Edson, Ebenezer .....35  
     Jonah .....158  
     Timothy A.....414  
 Edwards, John.....284  
     Thomas .....310  
 Ela, David .....284  
     Enoch .....138  
     John .....412  
     Samuel .....89, 278  
 Elbridge, Nathaniel.....141  
 Eldredge, Cynthia.....431  
     Elisha .....378  
 Elkins, Abel.....137  
     David .....55  
     Henry.....40, 63, 122, 180  
     Jasper .....55  
     John .....161  
     Jonathan .....63, 214  
     Joseph .....284  
     Moses .....63, 136  
     Nathaniel .....55  
     Peter .....40  
     Samuel.....133, 296  
     Thomas .....76  
     Thomas, Jr. ....76  
 Ellinwood, John.....135  
     Robert .....136  
     Samuel .....180  
 Elliott, Abraham.....118  
     Andrew .....396  
     Barnard .....48  
     Benjamin .....37  
     Castor .....233  
     David .....17, 180  
     Edmund .....29  
     Emilia .....233  
     Francis .....6  
     Jacob.....180, 356, 398  
     James .....232  
 Elliott, *cont.*  
     John...10, 17, 121, 180, 214, 278, 399  
     John, Jr.....16  
     Jonathan.....51, 109, 180  
     Nicholas .....17  
     Oliver .....336  
     Richard .....118  
     Robert .....17  
     Roxina .....233  
     Samuel .....180  
     Thomas .....16, 180  
     Timothy .....180  
     William.....180, 252, 401  
 Ellis, *see also* Allis.  
     Barnabas .....33  
     Benjamin.....73, 180, 386, 287, 479  
         483  
     Caleb .....72, 180  
     David .....378  
     Elisha .....73  
     Gideon .....72  
     Gideon, Jr.....72  
     Henry .....72  
     John .....32, 123, 126, 180  
     Jonathan .....130  
     Joseph .....72, 296  
     Joseph, Jr.....73  
     Joshua .....73  
     Josiah .....72  
     Martin .....124  
     Morris .....130  
     Moses .....31  
     Simeon .....73  
     Timothy .....72  
     Timothy, Jr.....72  
     Timothy, 3d.....72  
     William.....72, 130, 479, 483  
 Ellison, Richard .....25  
 Ellsworth, Aaron.....20  
     Jeremiah .....19  
     Oliver.....33, 432  
     Samuel .....20  
 Elmer, Hezekiah.....66  
 Emerson, Amos .....284, 460  
     Benjamin .....10, 60  
     Benjamin, Jr.....59  
     Caleb .....59  
     Charles .....91, 242  
     Daniel .....39, 92  
     Edward .....495  
     Elizabeth .....433  
     Ephraim .....154  
     George.....284, 489, 491, 493  
     Hannah .....402  
     Harriet .....235

- Emerson, *cont.*  
 Ithamar .....47  
 James.....155, 235, 416  
 John.....81, 242, 310  
 Jonathan.....10, 36, 460, 463  
 Joseph .....83, 180  
 Joseph, Jr.....181  
 Joshua F.....402  
 Marden .....155  
 Mark.....346, 403  
 Michael .....284  
 Moses .....68  
 Nathaniel .....23  
 Peter .....336, 416  
 Richard .....89  
 Robert .....59  
 Samuel .....27, 81  
 Samuel F .....235  
 Samuel M.....336  
 Samuel T.....234  
 Smith .....81  
 Stephen .....154  
 Timothy .....70, 235  
 Timothy, Jr.....70  
 Watts .....59  
 Webster .....136  
 William .....181  
 Emerton, Thomas.....324  
 Emery, Amos.....46, 150  
 Anthony .....38, 61  
 Benjamin .....8, 35  
 Benjamin, Jr.....8  
 Caleb .....154  
 Daniel.....278, 433  
 Enoch .....38  
 Humphrey .....38  
 Jacob .....110  
 John .....125, 419, 423  
 Jonathan .....29  
 Joseph, Jr.....109  
 Joshua .....9  
 Josiah .....138  
 Moses .....9  
 Noah .....54  
 Rama .....296  
 Richard .....181  
 Richardson .....181  
 Silvanus .....153  
 Thomas .....23, 59, 336  
 William .....310  
 Zachariah .....150  
 Emmons, Abel.....31  
 John .....252  
 Joseph .....155  
 Noah .....30  
 Endicott, Samuel .....306  
 Ericson, see Arickson.  
 Erskine, John.....310  
 Ervin, James.....208, 214  
 Erwin, David.....436, 442  
 Estabrook, Hobart .....79  
 Joel .....356  
 John .....94  
 Joseph .....451  
 Nehemiah.....80, 81  
 Samuel .....79  
 Estes, Jonathan.....156  
 Estey, Aaron .....126  
 Isaac .....73  
 Etheridge, Jane.....426  
 Stephen .....366  
 Eustis, Aristides.....3  
 Daniel .....449  
 Evans, Abner.....56  
 Benjamin .....151  
 Daniel .....56, 120  
 Echisa .....229  
 Edith .....231  
 Edmund .....13  
 Edward .....204  
 Eliza .....229, 231  
 Hannah .....231  
 Huldah .....399  
 Israel .....154  
 Jacob .....230  
 John .....66, 181, 449  
 Joseph .....431  
 Mary .....231  
 Medad .....66  
 Nathaniel .....310, 428  
 Osgood .....231  
 Richard .....119  
 Robert .....107  
 Simeon .....238  
 Stephen .....113  
 Thomas .....153  
 Uriel .....66  
 William.....127, 181, 228  
 Zur .....31  
 Everett, Edward .....451  
 John .....150  
 Levi .....278, 419  
 Samuel .....94  
 Eves, Jonah.....439  
 Ewer, Nathaniel.....99  
 Rufus .....346  
 Ewins, James .....85  
 Fabyan, John .....98  
 Samuel .....98, 99



Fabyan, *cont.*

Samuel, Jr.	98
Fahey, William	448
Fairbanks, Samuel	30
Silas	462
Zenas	30
Fairfield, Elijah	499, 502, 508, 511, 514 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532
Jeremiah	181
Fall, George	471
James	117
Judith	402
Samuel	296
Fann, John	264
Fanning, Erastus	204
Farizel, Samuel	64
Farley, Kendall	181
Timothy	94
Farmer, Benjamin	356
David	264, 429
Edward	70
Joseph	91
Minot	181
Naomi	419
Farnsworth, David	181
Harbour	264
Isaac	415
Sampson	21
Farnum, Abner	37
Benjamin	36, 38
Daniel	37
Deborah	229
Ebenezer	36, 38, 296
Ephraim	36
Ephraim, Jr.	36
Israel	264, 418
Joel	228
John	37, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537
Jonathan	450
Joseph	7, 36, 229, 346
Joseph, Jr.	37
Joshua	310
Josiah	37
Josiah, Jr.	36
Lucinda	229
Peter	264
Stephen	6, 37
Theodore	36
Timothy	37
Zebediah	37
Farr, Aaron	31
Abraham	32
Daniel	31
David	32
Ebenezer	31

Farr, *cont.*

Ephraim	31
Isaac	31
John	155
Jonathan	32
Jonathan, 2d	30
Jonathan, 3d	30
Jonathan, 4th	30
Samuel	31
Samuel, Jr.	31
Thomas	30
William, Jr.	31
Farrar, Charles	336
Isaac	93, 336, 409
Israel	55
Joseph	450
Farrier, John	264
Farrington, Ebenezer	336, 407
Ichabod	462
Jeremiah	38
Phineas	160
Samuel	67
Farwell, Absalom	94
Isaac	460
John	94
Jonathan	30
Oliver	36
Richard	94
William	30
Fassett, Adonijah	161
Samuel	162
Faulkner, Eunice	424
Jonas	310
Favor, David	46
Emerson	404
Timothy	84
Faxon, James	378, 431
Fay, Chloe	413
John	242
Joseph	242, 413
Moses	162
Nathan	4
Sarah	431
Sherebiah	31
Felch, Jabez	264
Joseph	142
Nicholas	356, 426
Samuel	142
Felker, Charles	11
Isaiah	11, 181
Julius	10
Michael	10
Fellows, Adonijah	41, 455, 456
Benjamin	24, 181
David	68

Fellows, *cont.*

Ezekiel .....	252, 395
Hezekiah .....	181
Isaac .....	68, 75
Jeremiah .....	74
Jeremiah, Jr.....	74
John .....	137, 143, 431
Jonathan .....	326
Joseph.....	78, 264, 326, 448
Josiah .....	326, 396
Moses .....	346, 425, 485
Nathaniel .....	40
Samuel .....	40
Thomas .....	140
Timothy .....	140
William .....	447
Felt, Aaron .....	150
Jonathan .....	94
Joseph.....	181, 306, 395, 418
Joshua .....	150
Naomi .....	418
Peter .....	150
Samuel .....	242
Felton, John.....	92
Matthias .....	310, 404
Fenton, Francis.....	112
Ferguson, Betty .....	426
Daniel .....	394
Eleazer.....	181, 458, 476
John .....	346, 394
William .....	242, 296
Fernald, Amos.....	82, 366
Charles .....	107
Dimond .....	81
Gilbert .....	114
John .....	113
Joshua .....	296
Mark .....	114
Randall .....	113
William .....	119
Ferrin, Alpheus .....	181
Enos .....	154
Hannah .....	430
John .....	51
Jonathan.....	52, 252, 430
Moses.....	117, 181, 296, 402, 475
Samuel .....	402
William .....	140
Field, Elihu .....	162
Gains .....	161
Israel .....	162
James .....	92
Joshua .....	162
Moses D.....	149
Waitstill .....	162

Field, *cont.*

Zachariah .....	162
Fielding, Ebenezer.....	306
Fields, John.....	278, 417
Patrick .....	33
Thomas .....	73
Fife, James .....	109
John .....	109
Silas .....	92
William .....	109
Fifield, Abraham.....	137, 346, 425
Benjamin .....	19, 36, 264, 448
Daniel.....	138, 425
David .....	55
Ebenezer .....	77
Edward.....	47, 137
Henry .....	62
John .....	137
John Clifford .....	79
Jonathan.....	51, 136, 137, 450, 457
Joseph.....	24, 137, 146
Mark .....	356
Obadiah Peters .....	137
Peter .....	77
Samuel .....	55, 77
Stephen.....	21, 24, 63, 181
William .....	36, 47
Winthrop .....	346
Finley, Joseph .....	87
Finney, Eleazer .....	346
Fish, Eleazer.....	336, 418
John .....	378
Nathan .....	476
Fisher, Charles.....	233
Esther .....	233
Ichabod .....	72
Jabez P.....	336
James .....	233
Mehitabel .....	233, 404
Richard .....	404
Samuel .....	85, 233
Thomas.....	12, 232, 233, 336, 404
Timothy .....	39
William .....	30
Fishley, George.....	284, 423
Fisk, Cato.....	284
David .....	264, 393
David, 3d.....	393
Ebenezer .....	51
Ephraim .....	37, 278, 410
Ephraim, Jr.....	410
James .....	181
Jonathan .....	82
Josiah .....	181
Samuel .....	3

*Fisk, cont.*

William	6, 400
William, Jr.	6
Fitch, John	126
Jonathan	445
Paul	125
Fitts, Abraham	23
Daniel	141
Dolly	426
Nathan	27
Nathaniel	143, 426
Richard	143
Fitzgerald, Gerald	54
Joseph Mead	181
Richard	115
Flagg, Asa	66
Gershon	115, 336
Jonathan	462
Samuel	59
William	66, 462
Flanders, Aaron	17
Abner	37, 346, 420
Alice	231
Amos	16
Asa	40
Barnard	144
Benjamin	139, 155, 231
Christopher	144
Daniel	69
David	40, 278, 405
Ezekiel	16, 144, 181
Isaac	40
Isaiah	144
Jacob	16, 181, 499, 502, 508, 511 514, 517, 519, 523, 525, 528, 532
Jeremiah	144
Jeremiah, Jr.	144
Jesse	15
Jesse, Jr.	16
John	15, 499, 502, 508, 510, 513, 516 519, 523, 525, 529
Jonathan	75
Joseph	16, 230, 231
Josiah	144, 326
Levi	252
Mary	400
Merrill	144
Moses	143, 378, 403
Nathaniel	143
Onesiphorous	93, 326
Parker	144
Philip	143, 144
Polly	231
Richard	36, 37
Richard Currier	144

*Flanders, cont.*

Stephen	181
Susan	231
Thomas	55
Timothy	144
Fletcher, Daniel	26
Ebenezer	208, 471
Ebenezer, Jr.	32
Edward	204
Elijah	67
Joel	413
John	181
Peter	310, 408
Robert	150
Samuel	32, 181, 399
Simeon	336, 407
Fling, Anthony	82
Flink, Benjamin	242
Flint, Amos	4
Amos, Jr.	5
Benjamin	386
Eunice	387
Jacob	66, 366
Jonas	336
Joseph	67
Nathan	6
Nathaniel	264
Flood, Amos	449
James	92
Mark	154
Moses	155, 436, 443
Timothy	445
Fogg, Abner	103
Charles	408
Ebenezer	143
James	74
Jeremiah	74, 336, 408, 464, 466, 481
John	63
Jonathan	346
Joseph	74
Lydia	412
Phineas	50
Samuel	104
Sarah	421
Seth	49, 52, 103
Stephen	76, 366, 417
William	74, 395
Follansbee, Abigail	231
David	231
Eleanor	404
James	231
John	326, 404, 414
Moses	155
Nathan	326, 403
Samuel	230

Follansbee, *cont.*

Thomas	28
William	336
Follett, John	82
Joseph	82
William	94
Folsom, Abraham	49, 57, 93
Andrew	100
Asa	101, 284, 401
Benjamin	42, 100, 455, 456, 459
Daniel	55
David	51, 99
Edward	101
Israel	53
Jacob	458
Jeremiah	100, 366, 457
John	93, 99, 100, 138, 456
Jonathan	55, 101
Joseph	100
Josiah	49, 54, 128
Levi	100
Mary	405
Moses	19
Nathaniel	44, 113, 114, 455, 456
Nicholas Carr	93
Peter	81, 101
Simeon	99
Tristram	455, 456
William	101
William, Jr.	100
Foot, Isaac	336, 535, 538
Jennor	447
Samuel	181, 284
Force, Timothy	438
Ford, Hezekiah	252
James	69, 181
John	106
Joseph	326
Noah	112
Richard	326
Seth	112
Forrest, John	28
John, Jr.	26
William	26, 346
Forrey, see also Torrey.	
Samuel	93
Forristall, Joseph	310, 430
Forsaith, Jonathan	28
Matthew, Jr.	27
William	44
Fosgate, Ebenezer	489, 491, 493
Foss, Benjamin	128
Benjamin, Jr.	128
David	27
Ebenezer	326
Ephraim	12

Foss, *cont.*

George	12, 366, 428
George, Jr.	428
Henry	97, 181
Hinkson	11
Isaac	28, 145
Isaac, Jr.	28
Jacob	50
James	11
Jeremiah	11, 99, 366
Job	131
John	26, 145, 326, 430
John, Jr.	430
Jonathan	107
Mark	12
Mark, Jr.	12
Nathan, Jr.	11
Nathaniel	12, 284, 366
Richard	19
Samuel	11
Samuel, Jr.	11
Samuel Dowst	132
Solomon	12
Stephen	11
Thomas	12, 26, 108
Timothy	26, 448
Wallace	132
William	11
Foster, Abiel	25, 242
Abner	310, 424
Andrew	242
Asa	25, 109
Asa, Jr.	109
Benjamin	424
Caleb	109
Daniel	25, 471
David	17, 26, 72
David, Jr.	72
Ephraim	17, 18
Ezra	252, 414
Henry	162
Hezekiah	137
Jacob	150
James	128, 150, 242
Jeremiah	134, 278, 495
Jonathan	25, 252
Joseph	181
Joshua	150
Luke	113
Luna	310, 406
Moses	109
Richard	252
Samuel	28, 145, 284, 472
Thomas	93
Fowle, Daniel	114
Jacob	89

Fowle, *cont.*

John .....	35
Fowler, Abner .....	296
David .....	204, 396
Ebenezer .....	181
Jacob .....	100, 284
John .....	17
Josiah .....	140
Oliver .....	17
Philip .....	100, 181, 461
Samuel .....	448
Simonds .....	101
Thomas, Jr. ....	29
Fox, Benjamin .....	366
Edward .....	55, 107, 366
Elijah .....	83
Elisha .....	366, 403
Franklin .....	403
John .....	56, 57
Silas .....	252
Foye, John, Jr. ....	13
Joseph .....	218
Frankfort, William .....	499, 502, 508, 511 514, 517, 520
Franklin, Ichabod .....	161
Ichabod, Jr. ....	161
James .....	162
Jonathan .....	326, 415
Nathan .....	157
Stephen .....	162
Freeman, Benjamin .....	162
Daniel .....	122, 252
Elias .....	439
Enoch .....	326, 413
John .....	436, 441
Moody .....	436, 442
Thomas .....	413
Freese, Andrew .....	41
Chase .....	121
George .....	62
Gordon .....	284, 403
Jacob .....	51, 356
Jacob, Jr. ....	51
Joseph .....	62
French, Abel .....	90, 144
Abraham .....	76
Andrew .....	146
Andrew, Jr. ....	145
Asa .....	346, 399
Barzillai .....	50
Benjamin .....	41, 47, 455
Benjamin, Jr. ....	47
Bradstreet .....	128
Daniel .....	143, 145
David .....	77, 128, 310
Ebenezer .....	90

French, *cont.*

Ebenezer, Jr. ....	144
Elihu .....	143
Elisha .....	145
Enoch .....	42
Ephraim .....	7, 33
Ezekiel .....	144
Ezra .....	50, 59
George .....	413
Gould .....	50
Green .....	67
Henry .....	68, 77, 143
Henry, Jr. ....	143
Jabez .....	29, 457
Jacob .....	143
James .....	17, 128, 143
John .....	77, 94, 436, 442
Jonathan .....	40, 326, 403
Jonathan, Jr. ....	40
Joseph .....	8, 50, 60, 137, 181, 252, 310
Joseph, Jr. ....	59
Joshua .....	43, 47
Levi .....	51
Moses .....	144, 356
Nathaniel .....	140
Nehemiah .....	181
Nicholas .....	23
Obadiah .....	143
Offin .....	264
Rachel .....	417
Reuben .....	425
Samuel .....	52, 71, 76, 90
Silas .....	73, 181
Simon .....	24, 129
Stephen .....	15
Thomas .....	181
Timothy .....	90
William .....	81, 146, 181
William, Jr. ....	146
Friend, Robert .....	218
Frink, Elijah .....	83
Thomas .....	71
Frisbee, James .....	120
Frohock, Thomas .....	93
Frost, Elliot .....	495
George .....	471
George, Jr. ....	96
George Pepperell ..	464, 466, 472, 481
John .....	119
Jonathan .....	92
Joseph .....	96
Joshua .....	66
Michael .....	119
Nathaniel .....	82, 469
Fruland, Thomas .....	105

- Frye, David.....109  
 Isaac.....463, 479, 483, 488-492, 494  
 495  
 Fryer, William.....109  
 Fugard, Samuel.....15, 224  
 Fuller, Amasa.....33  
 Amos .....160  
 Benjamin .....28, 80  
 Benjamin P.....49  
 Daniel .....366, 404  
 David .....28, 150  
 Enoch .....159  
 Ezra .....182  
 George A.....229  
 James .....80  
 Jeremiah .....228  
 John .....140  
 Jonathan .....34, 451  
 Joseph .....399  
 Joshua .....149, 182  
 Joshua, Jr.....149  
 Lemuel .....252, 409  
 Nathan .....6  
 Noah .....378, 413  
 Peter .....34  
 Rufus .....278, 395  
 Samuel .....495  
 Stephen .....208  
 Theodore .....356  
 Thomas .....284  
 Fullerton, James .....366  
 Fulton, Elisha.....6  
 Robert .....395  
 Furber, Benjamin .....127  
 Betsey .....421  
 Eli .....82  
 Elizabeth .....427  
 Hannah .....434  
 Jethro .....98  
 John .....10  
 Joshua .....105, 427  
 Levi .....98  
 Nehemiah .....98  
 Richard .....127, 366  
 Richard, Jr.....130  
 Samuel .....127  
 Thomas .....129  
 William .....98  
 Furniss, Robert.....116  
 Gage, Abel .....266, 422  
 Abner .....224  
 David .....405  
 Elizabeth .....422  
 Ephraim .....68  
 James .....7  
 Gage, *cont.*  
 Job .....182  
 John .....35, 68  
 John, Jr.....68  
 Joshua .....148  
 Nathan .....422  
 Phineas .....338  
 Solomon .....36  
 Thaddeus .....346, 405  
 Gains, George.....113, 121  
 Thomas .....113  
 Gale, Amos .....3, 77  
 Bartholomew .....54, 218  
 Daniel.....35, 47, 138, 218  
 Ebenezer .....31  
 Jacob .....47  
 John .....136, 138  
 John C.....326  
 Joseph .....49  
 Stephen .....138  
 William .....119  
 Galusha, Daniel.....155  
 Gamble, Archibald.....336, 416  
 Samuel .....416  
 William .....91  
 Gammit, Thomas .....496  
 Gardner, Abiel.....266  
 Amos .....182  
 Christopher .....378, 429  
 Ezekiel.....22, 266  
 Henry .....114  
 John.....14, 119  
 Samuel .....121  
 William .....115, 214  
 Garfield, Elisha, Jr.....412  
 Samuel .....378, 392, 412  
 Garland, Benjamin.....131  
 Daniel .....128  
 Dodavah .....128, 182  
 Ebenezer .....129  
 Ham .....417  
 Hannah .....417  
 Jacob .....137  
 James.....402, 455, 457  
 Jeremiah .....459  
 John .....13, 296  
 John, Jr.....12  
 Jonathan.....63, 64, 182  
 Jonathan, Jr.....62  
 Joseph.....61, 104  
 Moses .....137, 346  
 Nathaniel .....77, 130  
 Peter .....132  
 Richard.....105, 320, 394  
 Simon .....133  
 Garnell, William.....338

- Garnsey, see also Guernsey.  
 Amos .....122  
 John .....122, 182  
 Oliver .....122  
 William .....123  
 Garvin, Ephraim.....436, 442  
 James .....18  
 John.....18, 427  
 Patrick .....18  
 Gary, Jonas.....310, 416  
 Moses .....152  
 Gaskill, Jonathan.....124  
 Silas .....124  
 Gates, Amos.....242  
 Daniel .....158  
 Elias .....157  
 Ezra .....252, 409, 451  
 Ezra, Jr.....451  
 George .....338, 393  
 Isaac .....64  
 Jacob .....451  
 Lyman .....428  
 Micah .....416  
 Samuel .....336  
 Stephen .....451  
 William .....411  
 Gault, Andrew.....110  
 Daniel .....394  
 John .....394  
 Samuel .....110  
 Thomas .....14  
 William .....25  
 Gay, Bunker.....66  
 Jacob .....2  
 John .....242  
 Geer, Benajah .....66  
 George, Austin .....59  
 David .....36, 471  
 Enos .....141  
 Gideon .....77  
 Isaac .....141  
 John .....68, 264, 535, 538  
 Jonathan .....182, 472  
 Joseph .....91, 154  
 Joshua .....140  
 Josiah .....48  
 Leonard .....423  
 Michael .....471  
 Nathaniel .....400  
 Samuel.....182, 356, 378, 427, 429  
 Thomas..46, 107, 499, 502, 508, 511  
       514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532  
 Timothy .....154  
 William .....40, 59  
 Gerould, Samuel.....242  
 Zubah .....428  
 Gerrish, Edward .....16  
 Enoch .....16  
 Henry .....16  
 James .....16  
 Joseph .....16  
 Paul .....107  
 Samuel .....6, 26  
 Stephen .....16, 17  
 Thomas .....284  
 Getchell, Zebediah.....182  
 Zebulon .....46  
 Gibbs, David.....449  
 Elisha .....462  
 Isaac .....449  
 Joseph .....151  
 Joshua .....449  
 Thomas .....449  
 William .....117  
 Gibson, Abel .....64  
 Daniel .....65  
 David .....416  
 James.....25, 138, 310, 436, 437, 442  
 John .....26, 65  
 Nathaniel .....242  
 Thaddeus .....278  
 Thomas .....26  
 Timothy .....65  
 Timothy, Jr.....64  
 Giddings, Eliphalet.....54  
 John .....54  
 John, Jr.....54  
 Giffen, Robert.....14  
 Giffers, John.....59  
 Gilbert, Elisha.....446  
 Gideon .....158  
 John .....326, 413  
 Laraford .....450  
 Seth .....158  
 Gilchrist, Richard.....44, 182, 310  
 William .....29  
 Gile, see also Guild.  
 Abraham .....182  
 Asa .....107  
 James .....59  
 John .....107  
 Johnson .....69  
 Jonathan .....26  
 Noah .....65  
 Giles, Benjamin.....102  
 Daniel .....182, 459  
 John .....86, 106  
 Joseph .....129  
 Nicholas .....138  
 Richard .....182  
 Ruel .....81  
 Samuel .....145

- Giles, *cont.*  
 Thomas .....182  
 Gill, Silas.....182  
 William.....51, 106  
 Gillett, Jeremiah.....252  
 Gilman, Abigail .....427  
 Andrew.....101, 152, 356  
 Anthony.....499, 502, 508, 511, 514  
 517, 520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537  
 Antipas .....21, 56  
 Benjamin .....56, 366  
 Bradstreet .....49, 101  
 Caleb.....138, 182, 378  
 Daniel.....182, 378  
 David.....54, 464, 466  
 Edward .....55  
 Eliphalet .....56  
 Eliphalet F.....405  
 Ezekiel.....43, 110, 296, 475  
 Israel .....141, 460  
 James .....101, 336, 416  
 Jeremiah.....152, 182, 296, 378, 430  
 Jeremiah, Jr.....152  
 John.....50, 55, 79, 84, 152, 182, 296  
 Jonathan.....57, 152, 220, 426  
 Jonathan, Jr.....56, 153  
 Jonathan, 3d.....55  
 Joseph.....54, 101, 138, 476  
 Joshua .....55  
 Josiah, Jr.....54  
 Jotham .....56  
 Moses.....138, 218, 426  
 Moses, Jr.....426  
 Nathaniel.....20, 100, 109, 182  
 Nicholas .....484  
 Peter .....55  
 Peter, Jr.....109  
 Polly .....429  
 Sally .....429  
 Samuel.....41, 55, 99, 101, 102, 419  
 456, 458  
 Samuel Folsom .....54  
 Simon .....19, 458  
 Summersbee .....55  
 Tabitha .....399  
 Thomas .....25  
 William .....182  
 William, Jr.....90  
 Winthrop .....56  
 Zebulon .....54  
 Gilmore, James.....5, 14, 164, 411  
 Jonathan .....85  
 Robert .....73, 84  
 Whitefield .....14  
 William .....89  
 Gilson, Eleazer.....338, 396  
 John .....336, 417  
 Nathaniel .....428  
 Glass, James.....106  
 Glasscock, William.....182  
 Glazier, David.....157  
 Gleason, Benjamin.....157  
 Bezaleel .....39  
 Eleanor .....414  
 Fortunatus .....158  
 Jeremiah .....414  
 James .....157  
 Job .....149  
 Job, Jr.....149  
 Phineas .....402  
 Timothy .....12, 286  
 Wilson .....432  
 Windsor .....200  
 Glenis, Eli .....402  
 Thomas .....402  
 Glidden, Andrew.....55, 152  
 Jeremiah .....44  
 John .....141  
 Jonathan .....152  
 Joseph .....152  
 Nathaniel .....27  
 Richard .....152  
 Robert .....55  
 Simeon .....152  
 William .....82  
 Glines, Eli.....296  
 Israel .....296  
 James .....25  
 John .....90  
 Nathaniel .....25  
 Richard .....26  
 William.....278, 393  
 William, Jr.....25  
 Glover, David.....70  
 Henry .....450  
 John .....83, 346  
 Richard .....83  
 Glozen, Phineas.....310  
 Glynn, Sarah .....409  
 Goddard, William.....122, 158  
 Godding, Henry.....125  
 Godfrey, James.....104  
 John .....41, 496  
 Jonathan.....63, 286, 471  
 Mary .....407  
 Moses .....105  
 William .....68, 103  
 Goffe, John.....14, 15, 91  
 John, Jr.....15  
 Goggin, Hugh.....496



- Goldsmith, William.....159  
 Gooch, James.....114, 356, 358  
     John .....114  
     Stephen .....71  
 Goodale, Enos.....150  
     Ezekiel .....149  
 Goodcourage, John.....445  
 Goodell, Jacob .....284  
 Goodenow, Asa.....158  
     Benjamin .....92  
     Daniel .....92  
     Edmund .....157  
     Ellsworth .....229  
     H.....228  
     Israel .....158  
     Jonathan.....92, 158  
     Joseph .....229  
     Mercy .....229  
     Moses .....229  
     Nahum .....157  
     Nancy .....229  
     William .....73  
 Goodhue, Nathaniel.....108  
     Samuel .....42  
     Thomas .....403  
 Gooding, Thaddeus.....266  
 Goodrich, Betsey.....432  
     Captain .....447  
     Draco .....432  
     Ezekiel .....182  
     Hezekiah .....408  
     Joseph .....224  
     Josiah .....356  
 Goodridge, Allen .....6  
     Thomas .....310  
 Goodwin, Abigail.....233, 235  
     Altuzah .....233  
     Amaziah .....222, 233  
     Benjamin .....53, 234  
     Daniel .....356  
     Daniel S.....235  
     Edward .....33  
     Jacob .....37  
     James.....34, 100, 204, 218, 420  
     James M.....235  
     John M.....235  
     Jonathan .....182  
     Joseph .....235  
     Mary .....399  
     Noah .....182  
     Robert .....100  
     Sally .....235  
     Samuel.....37, 145, 235, 346, 420  
     Thaddeus .....409  
     Theophilus .....46  
 Goodwin, *cont.*  
     Thomas .....33  
     Timothy .....58  
     Tristram .....234  
     Willoughby .....233  
 Gookin, Daniel.....284, 482  
     Nathaniel .....16, 118  
 Gordon, Abel .....346  
     Abigail .....417  
     Abner .....67  
     Alexander.....90, 133, 438  
     Amos .....20  
     Caleb .....182  
     Daniel .....50, 133  
     Hannah .....417  
     John .....59, 96  
     Jonathan.....21, 67, 133  
     Joseph .....475  
     Josiah .....182  
     Nathaniel .....54  
     Phineas .....134  
     Robert .....30  
     Scribner .....21  
     Thomas .....16, 20  
     Timothy .....20  
     William .....134, 296  
 Gordy, Meshech.....140  
 Gorman, James .....91  
     Joseph .....107  
 Gorrell, Nathaniel.....135  
 Gorton, Henry .....182  
 Goss, Cyrus .....409  
     Ephraim.....264, 346, 393, 495✓  
     James .....131  
     John .....33, 182  
     John A.....264  
     Jonathan .....131  
     Levi .....132  
     Nathan .....131  
     Nathaniel .....34  
     Philip .....161  
     Ruth .....409  
     Samuel .....286  
     William .....66✓  
 Gould, Aaron P.....422  
     Abijah .....150  
     Ambrose .....109  
     Amos .....64, 326, 422  
     Benjamin .....125, 266  
     Christopher .....69  
     Daniel .....155  
     Denison .....410  
     Elijah .....469  
     George .....409  
     Gideon .....67

*Gould, cont.*

Jacob .....	126
James .....	204, 278, 326, 436, 441
Jeremiah .....	238
John .....	46, 163, 218, 220
Jonas .....	182
Joseph .....	5, 70
Mary .....	409
Moses .....	68
Muzzey .....	130
Nathan .....	69, 155
Oliver .....	126
Richard .....	7
Stephen .....	182, 336
Thomas .....	163
William .....	286
Gouler, Michael .....	117
Gove, Abraham .....	44, 75
Daniel .....	156
Ebenezer .....	139, 326, 432
Elijah .....	154, 396
Elisha .....	156
Enoch .....	142
John .....	156
John, Jr. ....	156
Johnson .....	156
Jonathan .....	95, 107
Joseph .....	143
Levi .....	356
Moses .....	182
Nathan .....	143
Nathaniel .....	75
Obadiah .....	76
Samuel .....	108
Stephen .....	156
William .....	432
Winthrop .....	142
Gowdy, Thomas .....	97
William .....	96
Gowell, Timothy .....	218
Gowing, Timothy .....	43
William .....	81
Grace, Charles B. ....	356
Manuel .....	182
Graham, George .....	37, 91
Hugh .....	164
Hugh, Jr. ....	163
John .....	65, 182
Joshua .....	535, 538
William .....	182
Grandey, John .....	31
John, Jr. ....	31
Robert .....	66
Grannis, Timothy .....	35
Grant, Benjamin .....	455, 457

*Grant, cont.*

Daniel .....	54, 115, 182
Dorothy .....	403
Duncan .....	182
Edward .....	471
John .....	117, 403, 423
Reuben .....	326
Samuel .....	471
William .....	472
Grapes, Philip .....	436, 441
Grater, Francis .....	338
Graves, Ambrose .....	432
David .....	143
Jacob .....	47, 155, 418
John .....	75
Joseph .....	42
Josiah .....	182
Josiah, Jr. ....	182
Nathaniel .....	21
Samuel .....	182
William .....	20, 143, 378, 431
William, Jr. ....	20
Gray, Aaron, Jr. ....	73
Hugh .....	182
James .....	12, 46, 182, 286, 478
James B. ....	433
Jeremiah .....	11
John .....	11, 79, 126, 296, 424
John, Jr. ....	424
Joseph .....	183, 336, 433, 449, 489, 491
493	
Kelso .....	111
Matthew .....	31
Moses .....	183
Reuben .....	11
Robert .....	111, 296
Samuel .....	11, 106
Solomon .....	296
Timothy .....	159
Timothy, Jr. ....	159
William .....	11, 73, 88, 183
William, Jr. ....	13
Greeley, Aaron .....	67
Andrew .....	48
Benjamin .....	137, 183
Edward .....	48
Ezekiel .....	87
John .....	489, 491, 493
Jonathan .....	48, 160
Jonathan, Jr. ....	47
Joseph .....	21, 208, 338
Matthew .....	403
Moses .....	47
Nathaniel .....	159
Philip .....	67

Greeley, *cont.*

Reuben .....	136, 425
Richard .....	144
Samuel .....	55, 71
Samuel, Jr.....	71
Shubael .....	136

## Green, Amos .....

Asahel .....	142
Bassett .....	531
Benjamin .....	145
Betsey .....	416
Boswell .....	535
Bradbury.....	183, 286, 403, 471
Daniel .....	122
David .....	6
Ebenezer .....	8, 449
Elijah .....	154
Elizabeth .....	429
Ezra.....	366, 401, 460
F.....	469, 472, 473, 477
Francis .....	310, 424
Harry .....	424
Isaiah .....	156
Isaiah, Jr.....	156
Jacob .....	36
James .....	208
Jeremiah .....	156
John .....	7, 76
Jonathan.....	76, 183, 459, 475
Joseph.....	9, 183, 224, 286, 428, 488 490, 492
Mark .....	286
Mary .....	403, 425
Micah .....	156
Nathan .....	142
Nathaniel .....	37, 42
Peter .....	35
Peter, Jr.....	36
Richard .....	286
Stephen .....	76
Thomas .....	183
William.....	224, 242

## Greenfield, Bennett .....

Charles.....	264, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532
--------------	--

## Greenlaw, Alexander.....

## Greenleaf, David .....

John .....	114
Mary .....	409
Nathan .....	264
Paul .....	143
Stephen .....	35
William .....	496

## Greenough, Daniel.....

Moses .....	8
-------------	---

Greenough, *cont.*

Richard .....	46
William .....	326

## Greenwood, Eli.....

Joseph .....	44, 45
Josiah .....	45
Moses .....	45
William .....	45, 416

## Gregg, Adams .....

Alexander.....	94, 163
Alexander, Jr.....	95
Benjamin .....	84
Daniel .....	127
David .....	163
David, Jr.....	163
George .....	89
Hugh .....	96
Jacob .....	183
James.....	8, 87, 95
James, Jr.....	95
John .....	84, 112
John, Jr.....	111
Joseph .....	84
Leslie .....	95
Samuel .....	85, 111
Thomas .....	112, 163
William .....	84, 163
William, Jr.....	163

## Gregory, John .....

Grendall, Daniel.....	148
-----------------------	-----

## Gridley, Samuel .....

## Griffin, Anna .....

Benjamin .....	266, 414
Daniel .....	419
Dominicus .....	42
Ebenezer .....	77, 183
Eliphalet .....	42
Eliphalet, Jr.....	41
Hannah .....	419
Ira .....	233
James.....	41, 422, 459
Jeremiah .....	264
John.....	42, 91, 183, 455, 456
Joseph .....	91
Moses .....	140
Nathan .....	42
Nathaniel .....	346
Peter .....	140
Richard .....	140
Samuel .....	183
Susanna .....	233
Theophilus.....	42, 91, 140, 232, 266
Thomas.....	140, 183, 286

## Griffith or Griffiths.

Abraham .....	183
---------------	-----

*Griffith, cont.*

John .....	183
Nathaniel S.....	113
Griggs, Hannah.....	421
John.....	183, 451
Grimes, Bartholomew .....	72
Francis .....	44
James .....	44, 160
John.....	5, 27, 29
Jonathan .....	4, 183
Moses .....	183
Robert .....	29
Samuel .....	85
William .....	88, 160, 183
Grinnell, Wise.....	284
Griswold, Benjamin.....	440
Isaac .....	183
Jeremiah .....	80
John .....	80
Oliver .....	80
Stephen .....	58
Gross, John.....	29, 326, 439
Grouard, James.....	114
Grout, Amasa .....	378
Daniel .....	462
Jehosaphat .....	126
Grover, Amaziah.....	3
Thomas .....	460
Grow, Isaac.....	183
Grushey, John.....	17
Guernsey, see also Garnsey.	
Abner .....	412
David .....	326, 412
Guild, see also Gile.	
Anthony .....	413
Daniel .....	71
Gummer, Ezekiel.....	117
Gunnison, John.....	85, 117, 183
Samuel .....	148
William .....	115
Gustine, Edward.....	310
Gutterson, Mary.....	406
Rhoda .....	406
William .....	366

Hackett, Jeremiah.....	25
John .....	254
Joseph .....	399
Josiah .....	158
Hadley, Abijah.....	338
Daniel .....	154
Eliphalet .....	70
Eliphalet, Jr.....	70
Enos .....	338
Ezekiel .....	67

*Hadley, cont.*

George .....	156
Jonas .....	326
Joseph .....	451
Moses .....	70
Nehemiah .....	164
Parrott .....	70
Phoebe .....	422
Samuel .....	69
Seth .....	70
Stephen .....	70
Thomas .....	422
William .....	413
Hadlock, James .....	143
Jonathan .....	154
Joseph .....	154
Joseph, Jr.....	155
Levi .....	144
Hafford, Prime .....	183
Hager, Amos .....	39
Haggerty, Barnabas .....	448
Haggett, Abner.....	338, 422
Josiah .....	108
Haines, Abner .....	26
Cotton .....	43
David .....	42, 51
Elisha .....	348
John .....	53, 55
Joseph .....	153
Joshua .....	103, 208
Josiah .....	120
Nathaniel .....	103
Richard .....	25
Samuel.....	25, 152, 348, 414
Simeon .....	254, 473
Thomas.....	220, 348, 399
Walter .....	26
William.....	42, 220, 473
Hale or Hales.	
Aaron .....	421
Amos .....	326
Benjamin .....	9
Daniel .....	395
David .....	126, 183
Enoch .....	125
Henry .....	71, 183
Henry, Jr.....	71
John.....	17, 71, 326, 421
Joseph .....	8, 278
Moses .....	3, 126
Nathan.....	460, 464-466, 468, 471, 473
	475, 535, 538
Nathaniel .....	87
Samuel .....	121
William .....	266, 410

- Hale, *cont.*  
     William P.....410  
 Haley, Martha.....403  
     Samuel .....358  
     Thomas .....118  
 Halfpenny, John.....183  
 Hall, Abijah .....39  
     Ammi R.....286  
     Amos .....102  
     Avery .....128  
     Benjamin .....73, 183, 449  
     Benjamin, Jr.....13  
     Caleb.....27, 183, 358  
     Daniel.....37, 91, 152, 183, 348  
     David.....35, 136, 266  
     Ebenezer.....36, 164, 266, 366  
     Edward .....39  
     Elijah .....296  
     Elizabeth .....423  
     Ephraim .....214  
     Hananiah .....183  
     Henry .....28  
     Isaac .....11, 312  
     Jacob .....39, 483  
     James .....134, 380  
     Jesse .....72  
     John.....10, 91, 136, 183  
     Jonathan.....27, 407  
     Joseph.....11, 29, 37, 39, 132, 394  
     Joseph, Jr.....36  
     Joshua .....135  
     Joshua, Jr.....10  
     Josiah .....27  
     Jude .....286  
     Levi .....378  
     Lydia .....394  
     Moses .....266  
     Nathaniel.....24, 79, 106, 413  
     Obadiah .....24, 36  
     Obed .....238  
     Obededom .....24  
     Peter .....28  
     Ralph .....10  
     Rapha .....133  
     Reuben .....286  
     Richard .....266  
     Samuel.....73, 120, 153  
     Samuel Read.....39  
     Silas .....413  
     Silvanus .....298  
     Solomon .....11  
     Thomas .....286, 475  
     Timothy.....159, 278, 422  
     William.....21, 133, 136  
 Hallett, John.....439
- Ham, Aaron .....129  
     Benjamin.....366, 404  
     Benson .....53  
     David .....152  
     Ephraim.....117, 129, 252, 469  
     George .....12, 113  
     Gideon .....42  
     John.....11, 127, 183, 366, 469  
     John, Jr.....128  
     Jonathan .....129  
     Joseph .....116  
     Samuel .....117, 120  
     Samuel, Jr.....116  
     Thomas .....128  
     Timothy .....116  
     William.....12, 118, 129  
     William, Jr.....115  
 Hamblett, Benjamin.....411  
     Phineas.....242, 411  
     Reuben .....469  
     Thomas .....71  
     William.....450, 489, 491, 494  
 Hamilton, Daniel .....495  
 Hamlin, Europe.....266  
 Hammett, John.....129  
     Moses .....128  
     Thomas .....472  
 Hammill, Joseph.....111  
     Neal .....111  
 Hammond, Abel .....162  
     David.....286, 386, 395, 488, 490, 492  
     Esther .....402  
     Esther D.....402  
     Simpson .....122  
 Hansford, Benjamin .....35  
     David .....146  
     John .....125  
     Nancy .....420  
     Peter .....26  
     Thomas .....101, 366  
 Hanagan, James .....51  
 Hancock, Levi.....312  
     William .....26  
 Hand, Ira .....436, 437, 442  
     Oliver .....436, 442  
 Handley, Morris.....183  
 Handsome, John.....125  
 Handy, Paul.....124  
 Hannon, John.....497  
 Hanson, Aaron.....83, 460  
     Anthony .....471  
     Gershom .....399  
     Isaac .....366, 404  
     Jacob .....128  
     John .....424

- Hanson, *cont.*  
   Nathan .....366  
   Nathaniel E. ....428  
   Sarah .....420  
   Tobias .....153  
 Hardwick, William.....451  
 Hardy, Benjamin.....348  
   Biley .....78  
   Bradbury .....143  
   Daniel .....70  
   David .....46  
   Elias .....402  
   Isaac .....348  
   Jacob .....133  
   James .....441, 469  
   Jesse .....296, 394  
   Jonathan .....143  
   Jonathan, Jr.....71  
   Josiah .....133  
   Lucy .....402  
   Moody .....338  
   Nathaniel .....70  
   Nicholas .....21  
   Noah .....312  
   Phineas .....338  
   Richard .....70  
   Robert .....153  
   Samuel .....42, 104  
   Sarah .....393  
   Stephen .....101  
   Theophilus .....183  
   Thomas .....18, 464, 468, 470  
 Harkness, John.....183  
   Nathan .....123  
 Harmon, Moses.....366, 405  
   Peletiah .....405  
 Harper, John .....366  
   John Scribner.....20  
   Samuel .....2, 20, 139  
 Harridon, Joseph .....338, 419  
 Harriman, Ebenezer.....65  
   Jaasiel .....27  
   James .....394  
   Joab .....183  
   John .....60, 183  
   John, Jr.....59  
   Joseph .....183  
   Joshua .....140  
   Leonard.....18, 38, 436, 442  
   Moses.....220, 242, 436, 442  
   Nathaniel .....38  
   Reuben .....59  
   Stephen .....67  
   Thomas .....60  
   William .....183  
 Harrington, Asa.....242  
   Ephraim .....496  
   Jonah .....92  
   Joshua .....312  
 Harris, Abby .....394  
   Absalom .....394  
   Anthony .....123, 124  
   David.....72, 183  
   Eunice .....419  
   John .....312, 380  
   Jonathan .....338  
   Joseph .....135  
   Joshua .....328  
   Martha .....425  
   Samuel.....4, 54, 68  
   Thomas .....31  
   Uriah .....124  
   Walter .....348, 402  
   William .....266  
 Harrison, Moses.....421  
 Harrold, James .....38  
   Robert .....38  
 Hart, Daniel.....116  
   Edward .....117  
   Frederick A.....388  
   George .....102, 113  
   George, Jr.....113  
   Henry .....97  
   James .....113  
   John .....97  
   John, Jr.....115  
   John, 3d.....114  
   Nathaniel .....97  
   Richard .....116  
   Robert .....115  
   Thomas .....113  
   William .....118, 121  
 Hartford, Mark.....128  
   Nicholas .....99  
 Harthorn, Ebenezer.....64  
 Hartshorn, James.....6, 80, 450  
   John .....5  
   Jonathan .....159  
   Samuel .....409  
 Harvey, Daniel.....326  
   Ebenezer .....32  
   Ezra .....72  
   Francis .....108  
   Francis, Jr.....108  
   John.....91, 106, 107, 183, 457, 483  
                                   485, 488, 490, 492  
   Kimber .....242  
   Levi .....42  
   Nicholas .....101  
   Phillip .....50

Harvey, *cont.*

Richard .....	116
Thomas..106, 149, 286, 523, 526, 528 531, 534, 537	
Timothy .....	242, 451
William .....	184
Harwood, James .....	450
John .....	6, 266
Hash, William.....	147
Haskell, Abijah .....	126
Jason .....	184
Job .....	184
John .....	31
Haskins, Eli .....	326
Haslett, James .....	114
Matthew .....	120
Hassell, Elias .....	44
Hastings, Andrew.....	30
Benjamin .....	312, 428
James .....	134, 358
James, Jr.....	133
Jonathan .....	447
Joseph .....	69
Joseph Stacy.....	121
Josiah .....	30
Libbeus .....	414
Robert .....	26
Sarah .....	425
Silvanus .....	242
Thaddeus .....	92
William .....	208
Hasty, John .....	420
Hatch, Hosea .....	57
Jeremiah .....	161
Joseph .....	3
Obed S.....	204
Phineas .....	3
Thomas .....	366, 395
Haven, John.....	420
Joseph .....	128
Samuel .....	118
Samuel, Jr.....	118
Hawes, Edward .....	447
Simeon .....	310
Hawkins, Robert.....	366
Stephen .....	152
William Adrian.....	460, 479, 484
Hawkley, Betsey.....	397
James .....	208
Hawthorne, see Harthorn.	
Hayes, Aaron.....	106
Benjamin .....	13, 129
Daniel .....	128
David .....	326
Enoch .....	326

Hayes, *cont.*

George S.....	366
Hezekiah .....	11
Ichabod .....	128
James.....	12, 184, 378
Joanna .....	414
John .....	2
Joseph .....	12, 129
Moses .....	129
Moses, Jr.....	128
Nathaniel .....	296
Paul .....	11
Samuel .....	12
Thomas .....	366
Wentworth .....	128
William .....	10, 298
William, Jr.....	138
Zebedee .....	348
Hayford, Nathaniel.....	298, 429
Warren .....	429
Hayward or Heywood.	
Benjamin, 2d.....	254
David .....	184
Eleazer .....	254
Ella .....	417
Jacob .....	378
John .....	417
Joseph .....	184
Nathan .....	148, 184
Peter .....	149
Samuel .....	469
William .....	149
Hazeltine or Hazelton.	
Asa .....	8
Barnes .....	38
Benjamin .....	28
Daniel .....	135
James .....	37
John.....	27, 70, 252, 436, 442
John, Jr.....	70
Jonathan .....	134
Jonathan, Jr.....	134
Joseph .....	37, 95
Mary .....	409
Moses .....	27
Nathan .....	159
Nathaniel.....	6, 266, 469
Peter .....	27
Richard.....	27, 36, 254
Samuel .....	27
Solomon .....	495
Thomas .....	28
William .....	37, 252
Hazen, Moses.....	500, 506
Hazzard, James.....	378

*Hazzard, cont.*

Jason .....	358
Head, David .....	366
Drusilla .....	429
James .....	108
John .....	109
Nathaniel .....	108, 109
Richard .....	108
Headley, William .....	380
Heald, Ephraim .....	150
Joseph .....	150
Oliver .....	150, 151
Peter .....	150
Healey, Comfort .....	312
Dennis .....	88
John .....	162
Nathaniel .....	74
Nehemiah .....	162
Paul .....	30
Samuel .....	162
Heard, see also Hurd.	
Amos .....	252
Benjamin .....	130
Elizabeth .....	397
Jeremiah .....	235
John .....	130
Joseph .....	130
Reuben .....	130
Reuben, Jr. ....	130
Timothy .....	234
Tristram .....	130
Hearns, Dudley .....	184
Heath, Aaron .....	184
Abiel .....	358
Asa .....	140, 156, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511 535, 538
Bartholomew .....	58
Benjamin .....	25, 298, 436, 442
Caleb .....	25
Daniel .....	184, 252, 326
Elizabeth .....	423
Enoch .....	184, 378
Ephraim .....	137
Eunice .....	427
Jacob .....	26
James .....	358
Job .....	136
John .....	358, 398
Joshua .....	38, 64, 136
Moses .....	140
Richard .....	59, 184, 358, 398
Samuel .....	184, 252, 286
Samuel C. ....	423
Sargent .....	65
Simeon .....	18
Solomon .....	17
Stephen .....	184

*Heath, cont.*

William .....	65
Zebediah .....	184
Heaton, Jonathan .....	73
Oliver .....	411
Seth .....	72
Seth, Jr. ....	72
Hemenway, Ebenezer .....	312
Elias .....	312
Jesse .....	406
Mary .....	424
Hemphill, Henry .....	18
John .....	18
Joseph .....	110
Nathaniel .....	164
Nathaniel, Jr. ....	163
Robert .....	164
Henderson, Abigail .....	231, 399
Arthur .....	231
Daniel .....	214
David .....	96, 231, 439
Hugh .....	114, 121
John .....	230
Joseph .....	146
Zoheth .....	469
Henley, Henry .....	266
Hennessey, Richard .....	134
Henry, Francis .....	312, 398
Francis, 2d. ....	398
Joseph .....	312
Robert R. ....	461
Samuel .....	6
William .....	31
Herbert, James .....	326, 425
Richard .....	37
Samuel .....	425
Herman, Stephen .....	488, 490, 492
Herrick, Charles .....	266
Ebenezer .....	312, 416
George .....	231
Joseph .....	254
Josiah .....	338, 393
Mary .....	433
Samuel .....	230
Hersey, John .....	140
Peter .....	102, 458
Samuel .....	140
Hervey, Daniel .....	415
Samuel .....	415
Heywood, see Haywood.	
Hibbard, Aaron .....	326
Augustine .....	34
Elisha .....	409
James .....	80
Jedediah .....	79
Moses .....	80
Thomas .....	448



- Hibbard, *cont.*  
 Timothy .....252  
 Hickey, James .....121  
 Hicks, Amos .....122  
   Barnard .....123  
   Benjamin.....238, 411, 469  
   Benjamin, Jr.....411  
   David .....123  
   Ephraim .....122  
   Oliver .....123  
   Perry .....13  
   Samuel .....122  
 Hickson, Ebenezer .....92  
 Hidden, Ebenezer .....16  
   James .....30  
   Jeremiah .....16  
   Samuel .....366  
 Higbee, Charles .....33  
   Stephen .....33  
 Higgins, Edward .....184  
   John .....161  
   Joseph .....30  
 Hight, Dennis .....118  
   James .....116  
   Joseph .....98  
 Hiland, Amasa .....432  
   Ira .....432  
   John .....85  
   Thomas .....87  
 Hildreth, Abijah .....348  
   Asa .....67  
   David .....4  
   Edward .....31  
   Ephraim .....4  
   Isaac .....30  
   Jacob .....6  
   Jonathan .....32  
   Jonathan, Jr.....30  
   Samuel .....31-33  
   Simeon .....280, 423  
   William .....31  
 Hill, Alpheus .....451  
   Benjamin .....105  
   Betsey .....235  
   Charles .....448  
   Daniel .....338, 416  
   David.....24, 184, 429  
   Ebenezer.....45, 184, 378, 431  
   Edward .....83, 235  
   Elisha .....114  
   George .....235  
   James .....100, 118  
   Jesse .....380  
   Jethro .....24  
   John.....3, 10, 147, 235, 394, 433  
 Hill, *cont.*  
   John B.....286  
   Jonathan.....43, 286, 475  
   Lucy .....394  
   Moses .....310  
   Nicholas D.....358  
   Reuben .....82  
   Robert .....105  
   Rosilla .....429  
   Sally .....235  
   Samuel.....81, 114, 184  
   Shadrach .....235  
   Timothy .....7  
   Valentine .....106  
   William .....234, 469  
 Hillard, Joseph.....74  
   Joseph Chase .....75  
 Hillary, John.....15  
 Hilliard, Jonathan.....298, 405  
   Jonathan B.....405  
 Hills, Abner.....29  
   Benjamin .....28, 29  
   Elijah .....70  
   Ezekiel .....70  
   Isaac .....29  
   Jacob .....28  
   Jeremiah .....70  
   John .....24, 152  
   Jonathan .....24  
   Joseph .....29, 145  
   Moses .....27, 68  
   Nathaniel .....242  
   Oliver .....70  
   Philip .....70  
   Robert .....41  
   Samuel .....28, 70  
   Stephen.....27, 184, 266  
   Thomas .....70, 348  
   William.....24, 70, 408  
 Hillsgrove, John.....184  
 Hilton, Daniel .....100  
   Edward, Jr.....99  
   Henry .....60  
   Ichabod .....100  
   Jeremiah .....141  
   John .....476  
   Joseph.....42, 214, 478  
   Josiah .....101  
   Samuel .....136  
   Winthrop .....100  
 Hinckley, Asa .....408  
   Christopher .....448  
 Hines, Ambrose.....55  
   Thomas .....108  
 Hinkson, Samuel.....36

Hitchcock, Ichabod .....	33	Hodgman, Abel.....	338, 396
John .....	35	Joseph .....	366
Hitchings, Josiah.....	94	Thomas .....	338
Hix, see Hicks.		Hogg, Abner.....	338, 418
Hoague, Hussey.....	286	Alexander .....	44
Joseph .....	147	David .....	47
Nathan .....	147	Ebenezer.....	184, 286
Hobart, Isaac.....	184, 266	George.....	46, 502, 514, 517, 532
Jacob .....	266	James.....	47, 87
Jeremiah .....	338	John.....	46, 47, 60
John .....	401	Joseph .....	87
Jonathan .....	338	Robert.....	47, 59, 94
Nathaniel .....	338	Samuel .....	111
Hobbs, Benjamin.....	103, 104	William.....	6, 266, 414, 432, 473
Jacob .....	125	Hoit, see also Hoyt.	
James .....	61, 132	Amos .....	405
Jonathan .....	132	Benjamin.....	129, 139, 366
Joseph.....	87, 103, 286	Daniel .....	105
Morris .....	61, 104	David .....	184
Nathaniel .....	104	Eastman .....	69
Samuel .....	42	Ebenezer .....	184
Thomas .....	103	Elisha .....	396
Hobson, Jeremiah .....	266	Enoch.....	128, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514
Hockley, James.....	111, 184	517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532, 535	
Hodgdon, Alexander.....	129	Ezekiel .....	55
Alexander, Jr.....	129	Hannah .....	396
Alonzo .....	235	Jabez .....	28
Ann .....	427	John .....	90
Benjamin.....	98, 118	Jonathan.....	146, 184
Charles .....	118	Jonathan H.....	399
Edmund .....	108	Joseph.....	15, 42, 138, 348
George .....	235	Micah.....	466, 475, 481
Hanson .....	286, 412	Miriam .....	399
Harriet .....	235	Moses.....	154, 214
Israel .....	74, 105	Nathan.....	252, 296, 478, 483, 485, 487
Jacob .....	298	Oliver .....	36
John.....	98, 156, 412	Philip .....	154
John, Jr.....	98	Reuben.....	137, 254
Jonathan .....	130	Richard .....	298
Joseph .....	107, 320	Robert .....	252
Lydia .....	235	Samuel .....	42
Molly .....	235	Simeon .....	184
Peter .....	74	Stephen .....	106, 358
Phineas.....	119, 238, 412, 473	Holbrook, Abiah.....	118
Richard .....	234	Adin .....	73
Supply .....	235	Amos .....	451
Thomas .....	118	Benjamin .....	184, 451
William .....	129, 184	Caleb .....	242
Hodge, Thomas .....	254	John .....	380
William .....	266	Joseph .....	120
Hodges, Zebulon.....	312	Martha .....	423
Hodgkins, Frederick S.....	397	Peter .....	122
John.....	378, 397, 423	Samuel .....	184, 286
William.....	499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517	Sarah .....	394
520, 523, 526, 529, 532		Thomas G.....	394

- Holden, Aaron G.....412  
 Asa .....306, 412  
 Lemuel .....242  
 Nathaniel .....380  
 Phineas .....338  
 Timothy .....380  
 Holdridge, Jehiel.....184  
 Holland, James.....431  
 Stephen .....84  
 Holley, William.....338, 407  
 Holman, Edward.....312  
 Holmes, Abraham.....111  
 Eliza .....414  
 Ephraim .....12  
 Ephraim, Jr.....12  
 Gales .....229  
 George .....310, 428  
 James .....232  
 Jeremiah .....120  
 John .....46, 84, 89, 228, 298  
 Joshua .....11  
 Lazarus.....238, 411  
 Lemuel .....184  
 Noah .....13, 394  
 Orsamus .....439  
 Philip .....184  
 Robert.....85, 120  
 Robert M. C.....208  
 Stetson.....162, 184  
 Thomas .....86, 286  
 William.....46, 120, 161, 233  
 Holt, Abiel.....160  
 Amos .....160  
 Benjamin .....108  
 Daniel.....160, 488, 490, 492  
 David .....338  
 Ebenezer, Jr.....5  
 Fifield .....160  
 Fifield, Jr.....160  
 Frye .....110  
 George .....278  
 Humphrey .....86  
 Isaac .....5  
 Jabez.....184, 450  
 Jeremiah .....159  
 Joel.....338, 489, 491, 493  
 Jonathan .....266  
 Joseph .....159  
 Joseph, Jr.....160  
 Joshua .....338  
 Nathan.....109, 224  
 Obadiah .....450  
 Reuben .....6  
 Samuel .....150  
 Holt, *cont.*  
 Simeon .....160  
 Thomas, Jr.....53  
 Timothy .....160  
 William .....53  
 Holton, Jonathan.....156, 200  
 Homans, George.....115  
 Joseph .....254  
 Sarah .....423  
 Hood, Aaron.....266  
 Richard .....37  
 William .....88  
 Hook, Abraham.....140  
 Daniel .....142  
 Ezekiel .....50  
 Humphrey .....40  
 Jacob .....76  
 Joseph .....142  
 Josiah .....21  
 Leavitt.....212, 398  
 Moses .....139, 141  
 Thomas .....214  
 William .....142  
 Hooker, John.....120  
 Hooper, Jacob.....95  
 John .....116  
 Hopkins, Allen.....163  
 Benjamin .....5  
 Benjamin, Jr.....5  
 David .....164  
 Ebenezer .....5  
 James .....8, 86  
 John .....85, 184  
 Josiah .....449  
 Robert .....89  
 William.....338, 404, 448  
 Hopkinson, Jonathan.....54, 475  
 Horne, Andrew.....298  
 Ebenezer.....129, 336, 418  
 Hannah .....418  
 Ichabod .....298, 430  
 James .....129  
 John .....152  
 Moses .....128  
 Peter .....128  
 Horson, Ebenezer.....296  
 Timothy .....296  
 Horton, Isaac .....326  
 Thomas .....124  
 Hoskins, Eli.....414  
 Timothy .....312  
 Hosley, Samuel.....184  
 Hosmer, Reuben.....488, 490, 492  
 Hough, Clark.....413  
 Daniel .....80

Hough, *cont.*

Lemuel .....	80
Lydia .....	413
Houghton, Abijah .....	200
Elijah .....	161
Israel .....	73
James .....	494
John .....	72
Nehemiah .....	161
Houston, Alexander .....	2
Caleb .....	126
Charles .....	408
Isaac .....	326
James .....	14
John .....	15
Joseph .....	14
Ruth .....	408
Samuel .....	111
Stephen .....	12
Thomas .....	184
Hovey, Daniel .....	49
David .....	380
Joseph .....	68
Josiah .....	49
Samuel .....	156
Simeon .....	155
Howard, Benjamin .....	148, 266, 312, 429
David .....	184
Elijah .....	413
Enoch .....	338
Henry .....	378
James .....	11, 220, 400
Jeremiah .....	312
Joseph .....	184, 312
Joshua .....	326
Josiah .....	266
Levi .....	393
Lydia .....	413
Mary .....	393
Pitman .....	266
Samuel .....	150, 298, 392
Sarah .....	392
Silas .....	338
Howe, Aaron .....	266
Abner .....	157
Baxter .....	184
Benjamin .....	200, 432
Caleb .....	312
Daniel .....	151, 157
David .....	67, 348, 403
Eli .....	348
Eliakim .....	64
Elizabeth .....	418
Ephraim .....	338
George .....	117

Howe, *cont.*

Isaac .....	5
Israel .....	488, 490, 492
Jaazaniah .....	185
James .....	39, 127
Joel .....	7
Jonas .....	185
Jonathan .....	326, 403
Jotham .....	67
Lucy .....	403
Mark .....	40
Micah .....	348, 395, 464
Nehemiah .....	185
Otis .....	64
Peter .....	67, 298
Polly .....	409
Richard .....	224, 475
Samuel .....	5, 158, 185
Thomas .....	11
Tilly .....	185
Howland, James .....	338
Howlett, Davis .....	72
Thomas .....	64
Hoyt, see also Hoyt.	
Abner .....	25, 154
Benjamin .....	28
Daniel .....	147
Ebenezer .....	358
Eliphalet .....	40
Ezra .....	68
George .....	154
Jacob .....	67
John .....	28, 98, 326
Jonathan .....	97
Joseph .....	141, 147, 346
Joseph B. ....	431
Levi .....	493
Moses .....	400, 401
Moses, Jr. ....	154
Nathan .....	395
Peaslee .....	78
Samuel .....	67
Sarah .....	424
Stephen .....	68
Thomas .....	25, 46
Hubbard, Amos .....	32
Benjamin .....	24
David .....	185
Eba .....	220
Elisha .....	185
Ephraim .....	31, 32
George .....	252
John .....	429
Joseph .....	33
Lemuel .....	33

Hubbard, *cont.*

Leverett .....	117
Nathan .....	125
Nathaniel .....	410
Oliver .....	32
Richard .....	76, 79
Richard, Jr. ....	78
Huckins, Benjamin .....	55
Isaac .....	10
Israel .....	298
James .....	55
John .....	10, 13, 415
Joseph .....	55
Joseph, Jr. ....	55
Ruth .....	415
Thomas, Jr. ....	82
Hudson, Benjamin .....	30
Elisha .....	160
Samuel .....	326, 414
Huey, Henry .....	70
Huggins, Anna .....	427
Hughes, John .....	433
Mehitabel .....	433
Richard .....	5, 252
Hull, Elias .....	378
George .....	114
Israel .....	134, 476
James .....	214
John .....	469
Joseph .....	135, 378, 413
Joseph, Jr. ....	133
Richard .....	81
Humphrey, James, Jr. ....	85
John .....	89
William .....	89, 161-163
Hunkins, Benjamin .....	140
Hunt, Anna .....	405
Caleb .....	224
Enoch .....	278
George .....	358
Henry .....	59, 78, 185
Israel .....	338, 418
Jacob .....	405
James .....	74
Jonathan .....	69
Joseph .....	140
Moses .....	78, 185
Nathan .....	140, 312, 411
Peter .....	358
Philip .....	139, 252
Samuel .....	49
Thomas .....	83
Willard .....	476
William .....	312
Zaccheus .....	139

Hunt, *cont.*

Zebulon .....	254
Hunter, Daniel .....	87
James .....	96
John .....	86, 87, 96
Robert .....	89, 185
Huntington, John .....	155
Joseph .....	338
Joshua .....	535, 538
Samuel .....	156
Timothy .....	143, 144
William .....	185, 400
Huntley, Elisha .....	312
Nathan .....	185
Huntoon, Aaron .....	286, 403
Benjamin .....	76, 136, 458
Caleb .....	152
Charles .....	151
David .....	137
George .....	202, 432, 433
John .....	152, 346
John, Jr. ....	76
Jonathan .....	185
Joseph .....	155, 224, 478
Judith .....	414
Moses .....	326, 432
Nathaniel .....	151, 152
Philbrick .....	76
Philip .....	151
Samuel .....	152, 185
Susanna .....	430
Huntress, Ann .....	423
Christopher .....	38, 98
Enoch .....	120
James .....	38
Jonathan .....	116
Joseph .....	98
Mary .....	420
Nathan .....	98
William .....	98
Hurd, <i>see also</i> Heard.	
Ebenezer .....	242
Justus .....	58
Nathan .....	102
Samuel .....	102, 103
Shubael .....	58
Uzel .....	84
Wyal .....	380
Hurlburt, Amasa .....	413
Amy .....	413
Asher .....	366
Daniel .....	238
Huse, Isaac .....	338
Israel .....	140
John .....	366

- Huse, *cont.*  
   Jonathan .....139  
   Joseph .....154  
   Moses .....65  
   Samuel .....358  
   Sargent .....51  
   Thomas .....46  
   William .....366  
 Hutchins, Alpheus .....420  
   Asa .....447  
   Gordon .....37  
   Hezekiah .....59  
   Isaac .....162  
   James .....278, 499, 502  
   Jeremiah .....82  
   John .....114  
   Levi .....278, 399  
   Nathaniel.....498, 499, 501-508, 510  
     511, 513, 514, 516, 517, 519-526, 528  
     529, 531-539  
   Pearl K.....408  
   Samuel.....82, 115, 132, 185, 399  
   Solomon .....366, 431  
   Thomas .....162  
   Thomas, Jr.....161  
   William...156, 185, 286, 312, 498, 501  
     504, 507  
 Hutchinson, Abner .....7  
   Alexander .....185  
   Benjamin .....5  
   Dudley .....56  
   Ebenezer .....6  
   Elisha .....7, 56  
   George .....160  
   Hannah .....392  
   Israel.....489, 491, 493  
   James .....405  
   John .....107  
   Jonathan .....56  
   Levi .....298  
   Mary .....393  
   Mehitabel .....405  
   Nathan .....5  
   Nathan, Jr.....5  
   Oliver .....231  
   Phillip .....230  
   Phoebe .....231  
   Samuel .....159  
   Thomas .....126  
   Titus .....414  
   William .....65, 231  
 Hyde, Ebenezer.....438  
   James .....185  
   John .....80  
   Levi .....80  
 Isley, John .....17  
 Ingalls, Edmund .....122  
   Eldad .....9  
   Henry .....122, 185  
   John .....9  
   Jonathan .....125  
   Josiah .....125  
   Luther .....254, 408  
   Moses .....320, 427  
   Nathaniel.....126, 139, 422  
   Samuel .....140  
   Simeon .....127  
   Sylvester .....408  
 Ingersoll, Francis.....229  
   George .....228  
 Ingraham, Alexander.....185  
 Ives, Joseph .....33  
  
 Jack, Andrew .....96  
 Jackman, Benjamin.....17  
   George .....17  
   George, Jr.....17  
   John .....16  
   Moses .....16  
   Richard .....38  
   Royal .....434  
   Samuel .....16, 278, 399  
   Simeon .....16  
 Jackson, Aaron .....278  
   Benjamin .....81, 107  
   Caleb .....130  
   Clement .....115  
   Daniel .....117, 185  
   Daniel, Jr.....117  
   Dorothy .....415  
   Ebenezer .....13  
   Eleazer .....380  
   Ephraim .....415  
   George .....115  
   Hall .....115  
   James .....128  
   John .....116  
   John A. H.....232  
   John Henry .....233  
   Joseph .....106, 115  
   Martha .....430  
   Moses .....244  
   Nathaniel .....118  
   Nathaniel, Jr.....118  
   Richard .....116  
   Robert .....99, 298  
   Royal .....212  
   Samuel .....81, 116  
   Sarah .....399  
   William .....414

- Jacobs, Daniel.....10  
     John .....185  
     Joshua .....185  
     Molly .....394  
 Jaffrey, see also Jeffry.  
     George .....121  
 James, Benjamin.....55, 74  
     Benjamin, Jr.....75  
     David .....74  
     Edmund .....139  
     Francis .....50, 105  
     Israel .....74  
     Jabez .....368, 405  
     John .....75  
     Jonathan .....55  
     Joshua .....61  
     Kinsley Hall.....54, 458  
 Jameson, Alexander .....8  
     Hugh .....46, 185  
     James .....164  
     John .....46, 136  
     Samuel .....254  
     Thomas..164, 338, 499, 502, 505, 508  
         511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529  
     William .....164  
 Janvrin, Ebenezer.....117  
     George .....117  
 Jaques, Eunice .....428  
     John .....88  
     Samuel .....28  
 Jaquith, Ebenezer.....312  
 Jeffry, see also Jaffrey.  
     John .....55  
 Jefts, Joseph F.....396  
 Jenkins, Benjamin.....214  
     Cornelius .....128  
     David .....244, 428  
     Obadiah .....244  
     Samuel .....238  
     Stephen .....128  
     William .....83, 119  
     William, Jr.....83  
 Jenks, Jeremiah.....102  
     Moses .....21  
 Jenness, Aaron .....129  
     Daniel .....130  
     David .....129  
     Francis .....131  
     Francis, Jr.....131  
     Isaac .....103  
     Job .....132  
     Job, Jr.....132  
     John.....129, 131, 132  
     Jonathan .....131  
     Joseph .....133  
 Jenness, *cont.*  
     Joshua .....61  
     Joshua, Jr.....61  
     Moses .....129  
     Nathaniel .....132  
     Paul .....129  
     Richard .....41, 132  
     Richard, Jr.....132  
     Richard, 3d.....132  
     Samuel .....109, 131  
     Samuel, Jr.....132  
     Thomas .....43, 62  
     William .....129  
     William, Jr.....129  
 Jennings, Ebenezer.....224  
     Job .....185  
     Joseph .....185  
 Jennison, Levi.....412  
     Lot .....65  
 Jewell, Asahel .....161  
     Daniel .....146  
     David .....145  
     Edwin .....433  
     Enos .....185, 475  
     Henry .....144  
     Jacob .....142, 146  
     James .....338, 450  
     John .....155  
     John, Jr.....156  
     Joseph.....20, 185, 468  
     Mark .....142  
 Jewett, Andrew.....138  
     Benjamin.....68, 298, 388, 405  
     David .....24, 42  
     Edward .....125, 127  
     Enoch .....266, 410  
     Ezekiel .....127, 150  
     James .....69  
     Jedediah .....436, 442  
     John .....67  
     John, Jr.....67  
     Jonathan .....147, 328  
     Mark .....68  
     Moses .....67  
     Nathaniel .....358  
     Samuel.....68, 185, 368  
     Sarah .....395  
     Stephen .....126  
 Jillson, Jonathan .....123  
 Job, John.....472  
 Johnson, Aaron .....449  
     Abigail .....407  
     Abner .....31  
     Benjamin.....25, 51, 105  
     Benjamin, Jr.....51, 106

Johnson, *cont.*

Caleb .....	31, 60
Charles .....	32
Cornelius .....	36
Daniel .....	158
David .....	157, 471
Ebenezer .....	136
Edmund .....	156
Elijah .....	244
Elisha .....	63
Enoch .....	156
Ephraim .....	266
Ezra .....	160
Hannah .....	405 <sup>3</sup>
Henry .....	432
Ichabod .....	3
Isaac .....	449
Israel .....	30
Ithamar .....	45, 185
James .....	50, 62, 348
Jeremiah .....	78
Jesse .....	60, 338
John .....	8, 61, 134, 138, 338, 358, 421
Jonathan .....	278
Joseph .....	21, 61, 254, 403
Joseph, 2d .....	254
Josiah .....	449
Lemuel .....	19
Miles .....	380
Moses .....	45, 71, 105, 312
Nathan .....	462
Nathaniel .....	61
Obadiah .....	76
Peter .....	131, 132, 224
Philip .....	489, 491, 494
Phillip, Jr. ....	488, 490, 492
Phineas .....	366, 396
Reuben .....	462
Samuel .....	59, 105, 134, 254, 432
Samuel, Jr. ....	59
Simeon .....	45, 185, 462
Simon .....	52, 131, 133
Stephen .....	59, 88
Timothy .....	133, 368
William .....	185
Willis .....	158
Zebediah .....	150
Johnston, Benjamin .....	53
George B. ....	414
Michael .....	328, 408
William .....	87
Johonnot, Prince .....	338
Jones, Alexander .....	117
Asa .....	33-35, 312, 424
Benjamin .....	81, 82

Jones, *cont.*

Daniel .....	66, 144
Dudley W. ....	425
E., Jr. ....	81
Ebenezer .....	81
Ephraim .....	153, 469
Evan .....	133
Ezra .....	33, 40
George .....	81, 419
Jacob .....	143
James .....	79, 120
Jehu .....	22
John .....	69, 81, 433, 460, 462, 463, 485
Jonathan .....	40, 338
Joseph .....	41, 42, 82, 130, 144
Joseph, Jr. ....	144
Joshua .....	120
Josiah .....	87, 185
Levi .....	48
Matthias .....	82
Moses .....	69
Nathan .....	4, 40
Nathan, Jr. ....	5, 40
Prescott .....	422
Samuel .....	22, 23, 28, 65, 128, 185, 462
Sarah .....	419
Simon .....	66
Thomas .....	34, 266
Timothy .....	51
William .....	65, 97, 266, 433
William, Jr. ....	65
Jordan, Benjamin .....	320, 399
Eleazer .....	244, 449
John .....	183
Peter .....	90
Joslin, David .....	242, 416
James .....	64
John .....	312, 429
Luke .....	428
Nathaniel .....	64, 312, 428
Peter .....	312
Rebecca .....	428
Richard .....	22
Samuel .....	22
Sarah .....	416, 429
Taylor .....	496
Joy, Joseph .....	100
Joyce, Thomas .....	183
Joyner, William .....	183
Judd, Ebenezer .....	35
Ebenezer, Jr. ....	35
Enoch .....	35
Levi .....	366
Nathan .....	254
Judkins, Benjamin .....	43, 76, 455, 456



*Judkins, cont.*

Caleb .....	77
Ebenezer .....	185, 477
Henry .....	77
Job .....	19, 93
John .....	77
John, Jr. ....	77
Jonathan .....	43, 499, 502, 504, 508, 511 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532
Joseph .....	43, 68, 77, 451
Josiah .....	69
Leonard .....	136
Robert .....	50
Samuel .....	139, 152
Kane, Barnabas .....	14
Keefe, Jeremiah .....	185
Michael .....	6, 185
Keep, Leonard .....	158
Keith, Caleb .....	328, 432
Ichabod .....	312
Kellogg, Ezekiel .....	328
Kellom, Daniel .....	340, 409
Ebenezer .....	163
Samuel .....	444
Thomas .....	340, 409
Kelly, Anthony .....	358
Charles .....	233
Daniel .....	140
Darby .....	19
David .....	77, 368
Ebenezer .....	11
Edward .....	138
Hugh .....	87
Jacob .....	54
James .....	145, 214
Joanna .....	233
John .....	9, 136, 185, 440
Jonathan .....	49, 298, 397
Joseph .....	71, 232
Lavinia B. ....	231
Mary .....	233
Micajah .....	368, 405
Nathaniel .....	286
Peter .....	87
Philip .....	51
Richard .....	133
Samuel .....	46, 59, 109, 134
Samuel G. ....	405
Timothy .....	328, 409
William .....	230
Kelsey, Absalom .....	102
Alexander .....	88
Giles .....	102
James .....	107

*Kelsey, cont.*

Jesse .....	102
Joel .....	380, 420
Lemer .....	102
Moses .....	455, 456
Roswell .....	102
Zachariah .....	298
Kelso, Alexander .....	95
Daniel .....	96
Jonathan .....	85
William .....	95
Kemp, Amos .....	469
Asa .....	266
Benjamin .....	312, 428
David .....	428
Eliakim .....	428
Ezekiel .....	162
Simon .....	268
Thomas .....	185, 254
Tryphena .....	416
William .....	185
Kempton, Stephen .....	123
Kendall, George .....	433
John, Jr. ....	5
Joshua .....	254
Josiah .....	418
Lemuel .....	409
Mary .....	433
Nathan .....	4, 185, 340, 393
Reuben .....	157, 244
Kendrick, Benjamin .....	5, 42
Daniel .....	328, 408
David .....	41
Nathaniel .....	408
Oliver .....	244
Samuel .....	328
Kennedy, James .....	186
John .....	186, 441
William .....	14
Kenney, Daniel .....	160
David .....	160
Israel .....	186
Samuel .....	186
Kenniston, Aaron .....	100
Bickford .....	145
Daniel .....	31
David .....	368, 426
Ebenezer .....	286, 403
Francis .....	106
Henry .....	145
James .....	473
Job .....	461, 468
John .....	82
Jonathan .....	52, 102
Joseph .....	41

Kenniston, *cont.*

Josiah .....	82
Lewis .....	99
Nancy .....	428
Nathaniel .....	459
Peter .....	116
Samuel .....	2
Solomon .....	56
Thomas .....	100
Valentine .....	105
Kent, Abel .....	328
Job .....	60, 358
John .....	60, 298
Kentfield, George .....	436, 442, 459
Kenyon, Joseph .....	380
Keyes, Abner .....	186, 268
Daniel .....	158
Edward .....	2
Ephraim .....	2
Ezekiel .....	254, 423
John .....	159
Silas .....	340
Simon .....	159
Stephen .....	234
William .....	2
Kezar, Moses .....	278
Reuben .....	26, 348
Kibbey, Philip W. ....	266, 420
Kidder, Aaron B. ....	424
Benjamin .....	87
Jonas .....	340
Josiah .....	5
Nathaniel .....	80
Phineas .....	340, 415
Sampson .....	88
Samuel .....	3
Thomas .....	3
Wilder .....	186
Kiellie, see Kelly .....	
Kilburn, Ebenezer .....	58
Eliphalet .....	268, 348, 395
Eliphalet, Jr. ....	395
Joel .....	58
John .....	33
Josiah .....	58
Josiah, Jr. ....	58
Kilton, Thomas .....	186, 312
Kimball, Aaron .....	67
Abel .....	67, 270
Abigail .....	425
Abraham .....	68, 208
Amos .....	231
Asa .....	36
Barnard .....	134
Benjamin .....	54, 60

Kimball, *cont.*

Caleb .....	202
Caroline .....	231
Danby .....	340
Daniel .....	128, 254, 396, 408, 496
David .....	109, 244, 418
Dudley .....	20
Ebenezer .....	26, 60
Elisha .....	412
Ezekiel .....	153
Ezra .....	268
Henry .....	4
Hezekiah .....	216
Jabez .....	431
James .....	69
Jesse .....	328
John .....	35, 93, 153, 186, 406, 475
Joseph .....	60, 65, 154
Joseph, Jr. ....	60
Joshua .....	65, 109
Louis .....	231
Michael .....	109
Moses .....	6, 60, 67
Nathan .....	68
Nathaniel .....	55, 68, 186
Noah .....	153
Oliver .....	134
Oliver, Jr. ....	135
Penula .....	231
Peter .....	17
Philip .....	37
Phineas .....	37
Porter .....	19
Reuben .....	35, 69
Richard .....	125, 134
Richard, Jr. ....	126
Robert .....	54
Samuel .....	65, 67, 109, 423
Sargent .....	368, 397
Stephen .....	37
Thomas .....	153, 224
Timothy .....	37, 230, 495
Tristram .....	425
William .....	65, 109
Willis .....	328, 412
Kincaid, John .....	88, 134
Kinear, John .....	97, 107
King, Benjamin .....	186
George .....	113
George, Jr. ....	115
Jabez .....	32
James .....	328, 409
Luther .....	380
Reuben .....	437
Richard .....	159

King, *cont.*

Silas .....	3
Thomas .....	38, 439
Zebulon .....	42
Kingman, John .....	11, 13
Kingsbury, Abijah .....	32
Absalom .....	3, 4
Daniel .....	71, 74
Ebenezer .....	186
Nathaniel .....	72
Oliver .....	380
Sanford .....	380
Kingsley, James .....	122
Kinnem, Benjamin .....	153
Kinney, Amos .....	70
Kinsman, Aaron .....	18
Nathan .....	448
Kitson, Richard .....	117
Kittredge, Joshua .....	312
Solomon .....	7, 266, 418
Zephaniah .....	340, 418
Klein, Adonijah .....	443
Knapp, Abiel .....	123, 186
Lathrop .....	244
Kneeland, Ichabod .....	186
Knight, Abiah .....	408
Abiel .....	186
Abraham .....	106, 489, 491, 493
Amaziah .....	33
Artemas .....	312
Benjamin .....	204
Charles .....	128
Elijah .....	200, 266, 312, 411
Eliphalet .....	135
Enoch .....	9
Ephraim .....	298
Francis .....	186
John .....	9, 286, 489, 491, 493
John, Jr. ....	8
John, 3d .....	9
Jonathan .....	348, 395
Joseph .....	8, 128
Joseph, Jr. ....	8
Joshua .....	8, 130
Moses .....	254, 394
Paul .....	228
Sarah .....	394
Shipley Willard .....	229
Temple .....	115
Tristram .....	9
William .....	115, 128, 244, 328
Knowles, Amos .....	24, 62
Amos, Jr. ....	62
David .....	104, 105
Dorothy .....	396

Knowles, *cont.*

Eleazer .....	396
Ezekiel .....	23, 286, 401
Isaac .....	186
James .....	129
Jeremiah .....	62
John .....	28, 129, 368, 418
John, Jr. ....	28
Jonathan .....	53, 103
Joseph .....	28, 104, 418
Josiah .....	53
Nathan .....	28
Nathaniel .....	141
Samuel .....	133
Samuel, Jr. ....	132
Simon .....	53, 286
Knowlton, David .....	53
Elias .....	136
John .....	16, 45, 244
Jonathan .....	107
Robert .....	27
Thomas .....	106, 186
Knox, see also Nock.	
David .....	2
James .....	109
John .....	109, 348
John, Jr. ....	110
Molly .....	398
Timothy .....	110
William .....	2, 38, 110
Kyle, John .....	164
Ladd, Benjamin .....	44, 77, 186
Daniel .....	43, 90, 133
Dudley .....	42
Edward .....	54
Elias .....	141
Elias, Jr. ....	141
Eliphalet .....	164
Isaac .....	139
James .....	152, 328
Jeremiah .....	26
John .....	77, 109, 141, 152, 186
Joseph .....	328
Nathaniel .....	52, 152
Paul .....	51
Paul, Jr. ....	52
Samuel .....	55, 426
Simeon .....	107
Timothy .....	66, 164
Timothy, Jr. ....	164
Lake, Daniel .....	126, 244
Enos .....	312, 424
George .....	126
Hepzibath .....	424

- Lake, *cont.*  
     John E. .... 424  
     Thomas ..... 96  
 Lakeman, Nathaniel ..... 108  
     Nathaniel, Jr. .... 108  
     Samuel ..... 108  
 Lakin, Oliver. .... 244  
     Simeon ..... 340  
     Winslow ..... 268, 404  
 Lamas, Samuel. .... 83  
 Lamb, James. .... 244, 380  
     Josiah ..... 30  
     Nathaniel. .... 380, 412  
 Lamberton, Obed. .... 306  
 Lamprey, Benjamin. .... 104, 298  
     Daniel. .... 63, 358, 407  
     Henry ..... 75  
     John ..... 61, 103  
     John, Jr. .... 62  
     Morris ..... 103, 106  
     Nathaniel ..... 62  
     Reuben ..... 62  
     Samuel ..... 75  
     Simon ..... 103  
 Lamson, Betsey. .... 418  
     Jeremiah ..... 186, 450  
     Jonathan ..... 5, 418  
     Joseph ..... 54, 186, 340, 419  
     Samuel ..... 54, 186  
     William ..... 6  
 Lancaster, Henry ..... 135  
     John ..... 135  
     Moses ..... 84  
     Nathaniel ..... 415  
     Samuel ..... 186  
 Lane, Asaph. .... 312, 429  
     Ebenezer ..... 63  
     Elisha ..... 429  
     Jacob ..... 186  
     James ..... 358  
     Jesse ..... 102  
     John. .... 23, 29, 61, 74, 82, 102, 138  
     John, Jr. .... 29  
     Joshua ..... 145  
     Josiah ..... 63  
     Meny ..... 398  
     Oliver Wellington ..... 61  
     Prince ..... 298  
     Robert ..... 102  
     Samuel. .... 115, 312, 429  
     Samuel, Jr. .... 145  
     Simon ..... 63  
     Ward ..... 63  
     William ..... 63, 64  
     William, Jr. .... 62  
 Laney, Thomas. .... 268  
 Lang, Bickford ..... 131  
     Daniel ..... 117  
     Henry ..... 116  
     John ..... 117, 119  
     Mark ..... 119  
     Nathaniel ..... 119  
     Samuel ..... 119  
     William. .... 148, 498, 501, 504, 507  
 Langdell, Joseph ..... 6  
     Livermore ..... 95  
 Langdon, John. .... 113, 116, 119  
     Joseph ..... 119  
     Richard ..... 115  
     Samuel ..... 119  
     Samuel, Jr. .... 119  
     William ..... 113, 121  
 Langley, Benjamin. .... 358  
     Betsey ..... 421  
     David ..... 298  
     Eldad ..... 108  
     James ..... 42, 413  
     Jonathan ..... 107  
     Samuel ..... 82  
     Thomas, Jr. .... 83  
     Winthrop ..... 328  
 Langmaid, Henry. .... 97  
     Samuel ..... 81, 97  
 Lansing, Jacob John. .... 465, 479, 486, 499  
     502, 511, 514, 517  
 Lapish, John. .... 224, 436, 442  
 Larkin, Patrick. .... 15  
 Larned, Silvanus ..... 328  
 Larrabee, Daniel ..... 417  
     John. .... 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514  
     517, 520, 523, 526, 529  
     Stephen ..... 73, 186  
 Lary, Daniel. .... 139, 186, 254  
     John ..... 238  
 Lasell, John. .... 49  
 Lashnees, John E. .... 488, 490, 492  
 Laskey, William. .... 83  
 Latham, Arthur. .... 152, 328, 415  
     Berer ..... 415  
     James ..... 161  
     Joseph ..... 162  
     Robert ..... 415  
 Lathrop, Catherine. .... 413  
     George H. .... 413  
     John ..... 380  
     Lois ..... 413  
     Samuel ..... 22, 206  
     Sluman ..... 80, 328  
 Law, Andrew. .... 151  
     James ..... 427

Law, *cont.*

Reuben.....	340, 427
Sarah.....	411
Lawrence, Abraham.....	186
Daniel.....	93
David.....	49, 88
David, Jr.....	52
Edward.....	50
Gordon.....	93
Isaac.....	230
Isaac Reed.....	231
Luther.....	433
Martin.....	186
Micah.....	163
Nathaniel.....	162
Nathaniel, 3d.....	161
Oliver.....	340, 408
Submit.....	433
William.....	244
Lawson, Jonathan.....	340
Leach, Azariah.....	157
Benjamin.....	476
Comfort.....	407
Elizabeth.....	402
Isaac.....	158
Jacob.....	157
James.....	89
Joseph.....	116, 136, 268
Josiah.....	116, 158, 429
Josiah, Jr.....	157
Samuel.....	402
Seth.....	158
Sherebiah.....	157
Silas.....	254
William.....	136, 160, 186, 348, 419
Zephaniah.....	157
Lear, Alexander.....	132
Benjamin.....	119
George Walker.....	148
John.....	96
Joseph.....	148
Nathaniel.....	119
Samuel.....	115, 298, 348, 388, 402, 403
Samuel L.....	403
Tobias.....	120
Learned, Benjamin.....	45
Ezekiel.....	126
Leary, see Lary.	
Leathers, Abednego.....	107
Abiel.....	107
Alice.....	231
Edward.....	82
John.....	82
Jonathan.....	298, 473
Joseph.....	358

Leathers, *cont.*

Nicholas.....	107
Stephen.....	230
Vowel.....	106-108
Leaver, William.....	473
Leavitt, see also Lovett.	
Abigail.....	233
Almira.....	233
Amos.....	368, 416
Andrew.....	340, 418
Barron T.....	434
Benjamin.....	104, 142, 145, 186, 286
Carr.....	48
Daniel.....	19
Edward.....	469
Gideon.....	138
James.....	286
John.....	48, 104, 146
Jonathan.....	61, 146, 298, 400, 473
Jonathan, Jr.....	145
Joseph.....	153
Joshua.....	43
Josiah.....	146
Lucinda.....	233
Mary.....	393
Mehitabel.....	233
Moses.....	104, 458
Nathaniel.....	216, 479, 484
Nehemiah.....	298
Peter.....	459
Polly.....	434
Rhoda.....	233
Sally.....	233
Salome E.....	233
Samuel.....	42, 146, 455, 456, 459
Simon.....	48, 358, 420
Thomas.....	20, 41, 61, 104, 232
Thomas C.....	420
William.....	186, 418, 476
Le Bourveau, Aaron.....	229
John.....	72
Keene.....	229
Levey.....	229
Lydia.....	229
Zenas.....	228
Lecomte, Samuel.....	204, 206
Lee, Abiel.....	298
Jonathan.....	447
Joseph.....	328
Nathan.....	298, 434
William.....	460
Leete, Asa.....	35
Benjamin.....	35
Leigh, Joseph.....	119
Thomas.....	114

- Leighton, David.....128  
     George .....98  
     Gideon .....11  
     Isaac .....13  
     Jacob .....368, 419  
     James .....12, 268  
     Jedediah .....368  
     Joel .....98  
     John .....10  
     Mary .....428  
     Paul .....120  
 Leland, Eleazer .....39, 186  
     Jacob .....39  
 Leman, Nathaniel .....340  
 Lennon, Thomas .....87  
 Leonard, Ephraim .....157  
     John .....2  
     Solomon .....186  
 Letton, John.....186  
 Leveret, Job.....451  
 Lewis, Benjamin.....186  
     Eli .....186  
     Gideon .....33  
     James .....92, 186  
     John.....120, 380, 413  
     John, Jr.....120  
     Jonas .....254  
     Joseph .....64  
     Josiah .....244  
     Martha .....416  
     Naboth.....268, 328  
     Phoebe .....414  
     Samuel .....34  
     Seth .....33  
     Thomas .....45, 159  
     William .....413  
 Libby, Abraham .....132  
     Arthur .....132  
     Benjamin .....368  
     Bennett .....54  
     Enoch .....428  
     Ephraim .....298  
     George .....114, 423, 431  
     Ham .....107  
     Isaac .....53, 128  
     James .....186, 278, 406  
     Jeremiah .....116  
     Joseph .....436, 437, 442  
     Luke .....254  
     Paul .....128  
     Samuel .....278, 392  
 Light, Ebenezer..186, 464, 466, 468, 481  
     John .....187  
     Prince .....286  
 Lincoln, John .....208, 268  
 Linn, Joseph .....27  
 Linscott, Samuel .....496  
 Little, Abner .....59  
     Benjamin, Jr. ....59  
     Bond .....44  
     Daniel .....59, 407  
     Daniel, Jr.....59  
     Enoch .....17  
     Friend .....16, 348  
     Henry .....134  
     James .....8, 14  
     John .....14  
     Joseph .....8, 187, 268, 395  
     Moses .....59  
     Robert .....451  
     Samuel .....9, 58, 61  
     Stephen .....121  
     Taylor .....95  
     Thomas .....8, 187  
     Tristram .....59, 407  
 Littlefield, Eliza .....231  
     George .....230, 231  
     Isaac .....429  
     Oscar .....231  
     Richard .....231  
     Robert .....298  
     Sarah .....231  
     Sophia .....231  
     Theodore .....231  
 Littlehale, Isaac .....212  
     Lydia .....413  
 Livermore, Daniel .....478, 483  
     David .....340, 409  
     Jonathan .....159  
 Livingstone, John .....89, 96  
     Robert .....94, 450  
     William .....95, 340  
 Locheron, John .....439  
 Locke, Benjamin .....340  
     David .....132  
     Ebenezer .....125, 224  
     Edward .....57, 75, 128, 358  
     Elijah .....132, 348  
     Ephraim .....53  
     Francis .....53, 286  
     Frederick .....348  
     James .....131  
     Jeremiah .....132  
     Jethro .....13  
     John, Jr.....132  
     Jonathan .....62, 131  
     Joseph .....132  
     Joseph, Jr.....132  
     Joshua .....131, 469  
     Levi .....403

*Locke, cont.*

Mary	427
Moses	53, 187, 459
Richard	132, 286
Richard, 3d	132
Samuel	20, 62, 456, 523, 526, 529 531, 534, 537
Simeon P.	403
Simon	12, 358
Timothy Blake	75
William	11, 26
William, Jr.	11
Long, Benjamin	187
Ebenezer	77
George	358
Joseph	28, 187, 358, 429
Moses	348, 410
Paul	286
Phoebe	429
Pierse	113
Reuben S.	400
Robert	143
Stephen	139
Longfellow, Jacob	41
Sarah	396
William	254
Loomis, Joseph	386, 399
Lord, Daniel	278, 395
Eliphalet	298
John	119
Nathaniel	102
Polly	423
Robert	54
Stephen	499, 502, 505, 508, 511 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529
Thomas	368, 405
William	10
Loring, Jonathan	340
Theophilus	424
Loud, see Lowd.	
Lougee, Gilman	56, 57
Gilman, Jr.	57
James	187
Jesse	56
John	220, 328, 406
Jonathan	187
Mary	428
Moses	187, 475
Nehemiah	56
Love, William	65
Lovejoy, Abiel	38
Benjamin	65
Caleb	110
Caleb, Jr.	110
Chandler	36, 108

*Lovejoy, cont.*

David	108
Francis	5
Henry	37, 160, 340
Hezekiah	5
Ira	231
Jacob	6
John	6, 126
John, Jr.	126
Joseph	450
Joshua	220
Lydia	418
Samuel	160, 268, 417
Stephen	410
Susanna	231
William	230, 231, 417
Loveland, Samuel W.	200
Lovering, Benjamin	77, 125, 358
Ebenezer	75, 103, 104, 358, 420
Jesse	462
John	103, 358
Joseph	187
Samuel	268
Simon D.	104
Theophilus	358
Thomas	358
Lovett, John	135
Lovis, John	278, 397
Lowd, Edward	117
Joseph	117
Lowe, Asa	254
Jacob	147, 254
Joseph	115
Simon	340, 407
William	4
Lowell, David	50
Ezra	408
James	40
John	187
John, Jr.	135
Moses	22
Olive	431
Peter	187, 380
Reuben	77
Stephen, Jr.	71
William	224
Lowry, Stephen	97
Loynes, William	494
Lucas, George W.	202, 412
James	320
John	368, 434
Sally	434
Luce, Ebenezer	298
Lucy, Alexander	105
John	42

Luddy, John	145	McAllister, cont.	
Lufkin, Samuel	380	Randall	187, 208
Stephen	27	Richard	15
Lull, David	340	Samuel	111
Mary	432	William	187
Moses	432	McAlvin, William	404
Simon	91, 187	McBrenney, William	148
Lummus, see Lamas.		McBride, Hugh	118
Lumper, Levi	48	John	92
Lund, Hosea	431	McCauley, Florence	495
Jonathan	5	Isabel	402
Stephen	328, 431	James	46, 402
Lunt, Daniel	113	John	65
Ezekiel	459	McClary, David	14, 86, 187
John	50	John	7, 53
Luther, Caleb	380	John, Jr.	53
Luttington, John	445	Michael	478
Moses	436, 442	Sarah	403
Lyford, Biley	20	Thomas	84, 86, 450
James Gilman	90	William	15
John	25, 52	McClellan, Hugh	24
Moses	20	Joseph	28
Stephen	102	McClenche, John	87
Thomas	54	Joseph	187
Lyman, Elias	80	McClintock, Alexander	65
John	49	John	65, 450
Lynch, Morris	8	Michael	91
Lynde, Charles	34	William	91
David	34	McClure, David	115, 268
David, Jr.	34	James	2, 187
Lyon, Aaron	3	John	340
Ebenezer	238	Jonathan	43
James	15	Manley	393
John	44	Martha	392, 393
Jonathan	6	Mehitabel	397
Josiah	4	Robert	86, 380
Lyons, James	87	Samuel	43, 392, 440
Michael	520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534	William	187
	537	McClurg, George	187
McAdams, John	87	John	86
Robert	88	Robert	187
Samuel	88, 163	McCollom, Alexander	84
William	88	Robert	86
McAfee, Archibald	27	Thomas	94
Hugh	29	McConnell, John	112
Mansfield	29	Jonathan	436, 441
McAllister, Ananias	5	Moses	109
Archibald	86, 95	Samuel	110
Benjamin	187, 450	Thomas	107
Daniel	95, 96	Ware	206, 422
George	86	McConnor, James	187
Isaac	92	McCormick, John	187, 360
James	14	Robert	187
John	86, 95	McCoy, Alexander	163
		Charles	2, 107



- McCoy, *cont.*  
   James .....187  
   John .....164  
   Jonathan .....278, 395, 493  
   Stephen .....278, 395  
   Thomas .....164  
   William .....111  
 McCrillis, David .....25, 455, 456  
   Henry .....53  
   James .....93  
   John .....41, 53, 106  
   William .....53, 459  
 McCurdy, John .....47, 149, 268  
   Robert .....84  
   Samuel .....149  
 McCutcheon, Frederick .....328, 395  
   Phedris .....110  
 McDaniel, Edmund .....187  
   Edward .....187  
   James .....469  
   Jeremiah .....25  
   John .....25, 110, 187  
   Nehemiah .....110  
   Robert .....110  
   William .....13  
   William, Jr. ....12  
 McDonald, Randall .....21  
 McDowell, Alexander .....161  
 McDuffee, Daniel .....89  
   James .....129  
   John .....89, 368, 424  
   Matthew .....14  
   William .....127  
 Mace, Andrew .....62  
   Moulton .....416  
   Samuel .....103  
 McElroy, James .....30  
 McFarland, John .....160  
   Joseph .....187  
   Robert .....85  
 McGaffey, Andrew, 53, 220, 458, 478, 485  
   John .....53  
   Neal .....53, 458, 483, 485  
 McGaw, Robert .....95  
 McGay, Samuel .....187  
 McGilvary, William .....187  
 McGinnis, Barnabas .....95  
 McGrath, Daniel .....187  
   Roger .....59  
 McGregore or McGregory, D. ....84  
   David .....478, 484  
   Duncan .....436, 442  
   James .....84, 89, 216  
   Joel .....306, 420  
   John .....380  
   London .....187  
 McGuin, Samuel .....425  
 McIlvaine, Daniel .....163  
   Ebenezer .....471  
   James .....340  
   John .....268, 340  
   Robert .....163  
   William .....340  
 McIntire, Jacob .....187, 268, 407  
   James .....117  
   John .....320, 412  
   Neal .....114  
 McIntosh, Alexander .....22  
   Archibald .....187  
   James .....22, 187  
   John .....14, 86, 98  
 Mack, Andrew .....86  
   Archibald .....85, 187  
   Bezaleel .....244  
   Daniel .....111  
   Elisha .....58  
   James .....187  
   Jeremiah .....188  
   Joseph .....3, 86  
   Nathan .....3  
 Mackay, Benjamin .....118  
   John .....188  
 McKee, Alexander .....328  
   David .....85  
   Hugh .....450  
   James .....5, 188  
   John .....85, 380, 392  
   Robert .....88  
   Samuel .....392  
   William .....44, 111  
 McKinley, Robert .....27  
 McKinney, John .....14  
 McKnight, James .....91  
   Robert .....188  
 McLaughlin, John .....14, 95  
   John, Jr. ....95  
   Lydia .....406  
   Thomas .....14  
 McLaughton, James .....380  
   Thomas .....134  
 McLean, John .....314  
 McLucas, Daniel .....110  
 McMahan, James .....187  
   John .....115, 471  
 McMaster, Thomas .....29  
   William .....28  
 McMichael, Patrick .....32  
 McMillan, Andrew .....38  
   Archibald .....95, 188, 224  
   Daniel .....95  
   John .....96  
   John, Jr. ....95

McMurphy, Alexander .....	91, 392	Manning, John .....	268
Archibald .....	86	Joseph .....	208
Daniel .....	224, 392	Sarah .....	416
George .....	87	Thomas .....	117
James .....	86	Mansfield, Achilles .....	73
John .....	111, 228	Charles .....	244
Polly .....	229	Elijah .....	151
Robert .....	89	George .....	85
Robert, Jr. ....	86	James .....	32
Saunders .....	256	Levi .....	127
McNee, William .....	111, 112	Manson, Josiah .....	12
William, Jr. ....	111	Richard .....	119
McNeil, Abigail .....	428	Mansur, William .....	150
Daniel .....	66, 89, 96	Manuel, Anthony .....	18
John .....	340	John .....	16
John Caldwell .....	450	Moses .....	16
Josiah .....	95	Peter .....	189
Lucy .....	410	Samuel .....	188
Robert .....	84	Marble, Caleb .....	135
Solomon .....	410	Joseph .....	161
William .....	95, 129	Sally .....	433
McPherson, James .....	96	March, Clement .....	117
James, Jr. ....	96	George .....	147
Rowell .....	96	Henry .....	368
Samuel .....	29	John .....	87
McQuaid, Jacob .....	14	Joseph .....	42
McQuesten, Hugh N. ....	208	Samuel .....	40, 188
Magoon, Alexander .....	476	Stephen .....	60
Edward .....	457	Marcus, Asa .....	231
Joseph .....	90	Betsey .....	231
Josiah .....	368, 419, 456	Deborah .....	231
Moses .....	21, 188	Drusa .....	231
Samuel .....	188, 278	Samuel .....	230, 231
Thomas .....	90	Marden, Ann .....	397
Main, Josiah .....	123	Benjamin .....	131
Maleham, Joseph .....	152	Benjamin, 3d .....	132
Mallarce, Nathaniel .....	445	David .....	393
Mallet, Thomas .....	268	Edward .....	254
Maloney, James .....	25	Hinkson .....	11
John .....	25	Israel .....	120
Mandel, John .....	188	James .....	11, 53, 116, 300, 393, 471
Mann, Abraham .....	123	John .....	50, 116
Asa .....	123	Joseph .....	132
Benjamin .....	460, 463	Nathan .....	53
Gideon .....	123	Nathaniel .....	132
Hezekiah .....	73	Nathaniel, Jr. ....	131
James .....	110	Samuel .....	131
John .....	110	Stephen .....	28
Joseph .....	278	Thomas .....	119
Martha .....	409	William .....	131, 358
Nehemiah .....	157	Margery, Jonathan .....	188
Obadiah .....	238	Mariner, John .....	146
Peter .....	114	Nicholas .....	147, 288
Samuel .....	110	Markham, Joseph .....	244
Theodore .....	92	William .....	2
William .....	110	Marks, John .....	58



**Mason, cont.**

Deborah	415
Edmund	63
Edward	146, 368
Francis	145
Hugh	314
James	41, 486
John	99, 268
Jonathan	300, 328
Joseph	50, 94, 147, 314
Joseph, Jr.	145
Josiah	63
Lemuel B.	388, 418
Lydia	416
Oliver	124
Peter	200, 224
Robert	42, 254, 455
Samuel B.	298
Simeon	300, 473
Simon	422
Thomas	459
William	402
Massey, Daniel	133
George	114
Jonathan	133
Massuere, Francis	117
Peter	238
Mathers, Sally	401
Mathes, see also Matthews.	
Benjamin	2
Gershom	90
Gideon	81
Robert	14
Samuel	82
Thomas	288
Matthews, see also Mathes.	
Abner	34
Abner, Jr.	34
Hugh	254
James	14
Joel	34
John	188, 244, 493
Sarah	422
Thomas	14, 188, 422, 476, 534, 535
Matthewson, Charles	380, 392
Horace	392
Maxfield, Daniel P.	398
Eliphalet	141
John	348
Joshua	154
Nathaniel	23
Rhoda	398
Richard	348, 398
Maxon, Torrey	380, 413
Maxwell, James	244

**Maxwell, cont.**

Priscilla	421
Samuel	229
Stephen	228
Thompson	460, 463
May, Calvin	406
Eunice	431
John	328, 431
Mayhew, Peter	256
Maynard, Abel	244
Caleb	150
Israel	314
Jedediah	188
Samuel	422
Mayo, Daniel	188
Isacchar	244
Meacham, Samuel	49
Mead, Benjamin	93, 99
Betsey	398
Bradley	398
Eliza	431
John	43, 65, 93, 100
Levi	244
Sarah	431
Stephen	115, 380
Thomas	116
William	93
Meador, Benjamin	131
Elijah	147
John	99
Jonathan	131
Joseph	83, 131
Lemuel	451
Mark	83
Nathaniel	131
Nicholas	82
Stephen	300
Means, Robert	4
Melcher, Benjamin	75
Edward	74
James	118
John	56, 74, 117, 119
Nathaniel	117
Melendy, Luther	393
Thomas	340, 393, 450
William, Jr.	7
Mellen, William	298, 486
Meloon, Abraham	156
Enoch	188
John	42
Jonathan	49
Joseph	101
Josiah	456, 464, 473
Nathaniel	43, 137
Nathaniel, Jr.	137
Samuel	101

*Meloon, cont.*

Timothy	188
Melvin, Benjamin	27, 163
Benjamin, Jr.	163
David	188
John	234, 457
John F.	235
Luther	235
Lydia	235
Thomas S.	235
Mendum, John	82
Nathaniel	116
Merriam, Ezra	268, 496
Isaac	320
Merrick, Constant	314, 398
Nathaniel	65
Merrill, Aaron	360
Abel	9, 70
Abel, Jr.	9
Abiathar	142
Abraham	91
Amos	28, 38, 164
Anna	392
Annis	414
Asaph	44, 455, 456
Benjamin	6, 69, 146, 188
Caleb	16
Daniel	93, 135, 340
David	91, 135, 392
Dean	109
Dudley	457
Eliphalet	142, 143
Eliphalet, Jr.	144
Enoch	38, 147, 360
Enoch, Jr.	147
Eunice	416
Ezekiel	48
Ford	146
Hallowell	31
Isaac	70
James	8, 146, 220
Jesse	133
John	9, 43, 46, 70, 133, 380
John, Jr.	133
Jonathan	36, 91
Joseph	43, 136, 144, 146
Levi	348
Moses	91, 368
Nathan	340
Nathaniel	71, 134, 268
Nathaniel, Jr.	70
Nathaniel, 3d	71
Nehemiah	31, 238
Perley	135
Peter	136, 164
Peter, Jr.	164

*Merrill, cont.*

Phineas	254
Richard	68
Robert	42
Simon	360
Stephen	27
Thomas	38, 79
Thomas, Jr.	39
Timothy	133
True	431
William	37, 69
Merritt, Ebenezer	102
Morrow, David	300
Joshua	465, 467, 481, 495, 497
Samuel	129
Samuel, Jr.	129
Messer, Abiel	436, 442
Ebenezer	254
Richard	134, 136
Metcalf, Abijah	72
Burgess	112
Eli	71
Ezra	188
Joseph	31
Jotham	73
Luke	188
Michael	32, 72
Nathan	31
Timothy	244, 312
Mighill, John	101
Josiah	101
Samuel	101
Samuel, Jr.	101
Thomas	188
Miles, Abner	26
Arch <sup>a</sup>	25
Henry	162
Joel	244, 404
Josiah	26
Josiah, Jr.	138
Moses	469
Noah	404
Samuel	26
William	26
Milledge, John	439
Miller, Benjamin	98
Benjamin, Jr.	118
Farrar	188, 268, 471
Heber	158
Hugh	29
Isaac	314, 411
James	23, 89, 188, 380, 451
John	164
Jonathan	489, 491, 493
Lemuel	4
Mark	98

- Miller, *cont.*  
   Matthew .....84  
   Moses .....118  
   Robert .....436, 442  
   Samuel .....85, 111  
   Samuel, Jr. ....111  
   Samuel, 3d .....111  
   William .....29, 111  
 Milliken, Adams .....397  
   Alexander .....160  
   Samuel .....340  
 Millington, Samuel .....80  
   Solomon .....80  
 Mills, Amos .....9  
   Bradbury .....188  
   J. ....106  
   Jacob .....115  
   James R. ....405  
   John.....12, 29, 60, 300, 348, 450  
   Joseph....44, 519, 522, 525, 527, 528  
   531, 534  
   Reuben .....9  
   Richard .....115  
   Robert .....44  
   Samuel .....388  
   Sarah .....405  
   Thomas .....46  
   William .....29  
 Miltimore, Daniel .....7  
   James .....85, 86  
   William .....89  
 Miner, Charles .....380  
   Isaac .....433  
   Rachel .....413  
   Thomas .....22  
 Minot, Joseph .....188  
 Mitchell, Abigail .....419  
   Alice .....410  
   Benjamin .....112  
   Caleb .....188, 288  
   Daniel .....110  
   David, Jr. ....97  
   Francis .....87, 188  
   Frederick A. ....407  
   Isaac .....111, 476  
   James .....36, 188  
   John .....6, 111, 188, 298  
   Joseph .....410  
   Joshua .....475  
   Nathaniel .....348  
   Samuel .....111, 188, 419  
   Thomas .....88  
   William .....188  
 Mixer or Mixter, Timothy...112, 188  
 Moffatt, John .....114  
 Monroe, Josiah .....188
- Montgomery, Hugh .....84  
   John .....13  
   Jonathan .....12  
   Martin .....451, 471  
 Moody, Abigail .....237  
   Abner .....368  
   Asa .....237  
   Benjamin .....206, 330, 412  
   Bishop .....237  
   Clement .....254  
   Daniel .....151  
   Deborah .....237  
   Elisha .....36  
   James .....458  
   John .....55, 101  
   Jonathan, Jr. ....19  
   Joseph W. ....434  
   Josiah .....151, 236, 314  
   Martha .....434  
   Oliver .....237  
   Polly .....237  
   Richard .....152  
 Moore, Abigail .....415  
   Allan .....95  
   Archelaus .....25  
   Archibald .....415  
   Benjamin .....127  
   Charles .....28  
   Charles, Jr. ....29  
   Daniel .....14, 286  
   Daniel, Jr. ....14  
   David .....14  
   Elizabeth .....397  
   Ephraim .....18, 188  
   Ezra .....436, 442  
   George .....89, 535, 538  
   Harvey .....146  
   Hugh .....268  
   James.....14, 18, 189, 208  
   John....2, 14, 18, 24, 25, 84, 89, 109  
   110, 121, 380  
   John, Jr. ....14, 396  
   Joseph .....314, 318  
   Joshua .....24  
   Josiah .....216, 244  
   Lawson .....416  
   Margaret .....399, 427  
   Moses .....254, 415  
   Nathaniel .....25  
   Peter .....147  
   Robert .....85, 89, 109  
   Sampson .....348  
   Samuel.....28, 70, 91, 111, 189  
   Solomon .....95  
   Thomas .....147, 314  
   Timothy .....340

**Moore, cont.**

William	14, 25, 87, 96, 111, 145-147, 152, 189, 340, 358, 394, 475
<b>Moores, Abraham</b>	268, 408
Edmund	59
Elkins	475
Hubbard	424
Isaac A.	408
James	7
John, Jr.	25
Joseph	424
Parker	88
Samuel	7, 23
Timothy	408
<b>Mordough, Nathan</b>	152, 163
Thomas	268
<b>Moreland, James</b>	134
John	133
William	134, 268
<b>Morey, Benjamin</b>	254
Isaac	254
Israel	328, 421
<b>Morgan, Ashby</b>	160
Asa	395
Benjamin	52
Cornelius	29
David	471
Ezra	419
Jeremiah	109
John	471
Josiah	95
Nathaniel	67
Parker	300
Reuben	105, 368, 416
Simeon	20
William	340, 419
<b>Morrill, Abel</b>	19
Abraham	19, 432
Adonijah	143
Amos	461
Annis	328
Barnes	88
David	25, 268
Elizabeth	426
Ephraim	55, 64
Ephraim, Jr.	53
Ezekiel	25, 90
Henry	40
Isaac	90
Jabez	154-156
Jacob	456, 476
Jeremiah	48
John	16, 47, 256, 268, 401
Joseph	57, 106, 216
Julian	231
Laban	25

**Morrill, cont.**

Levi	20
Marston	90
Micajah	63, 189
Moses	90
Nancy	399
Nathan	328
Nathaniel	106, 368, 426
Nathaniel, Jr.	106
Obadiah	31
Oliver	50
Paul	90
Robert	14
Roby	16
Samuel	24, 51, 90, 216, 230, 268, 497
Sargent	25
Simeon	88
William	20, 300, 418
<b>Morris, Ebenezer</b>	430
John	449
<b>Morrison, Abraham</b>	89, 129
Benjamin	256, 392
David	26, 89, 300
Ebenezer	138
John	14, 112, 163, 189, 360, 485, 486
Jonathan	129, 206, 368, 426, 430
Joseph	89
Joseph, Jr.	88
Robert	85, 107, 111, 392
Samuel	65, 85, 86, 138, 164, 300, 386, 422
Samuel, Jr.	86
Simon R.	426
Susannah	392
Thomas	85, 111, 189
Thomas, Jr.	112
Thomas D.	220
William	89, 132
<b>Morrow, Alexander</b>	163
David	300
John	164
<b>Morse, Abigail</b>	404
Abner	48
Asa	134
Benjamin	54, 288, 300
Benjamin B.	404
Benjamin E.	418
Daniel	45
Edmund	60
Eli	44
Elijah	189, 224
Eliphalet L.	212
Ezra	45, 189
Henry	27
Hiram	408

**Morse, cont.**

Isaac .....	475
John .....	45, 94, 189
Jonathan .....	150, 189, 328
Joseph .....	29, 224, 320, 424
Joshua .....	67
Josiah .....	29, 397
Leonard .....	413
Mark .....	404
Moody .....	133
Moses .....	15, 189
Moses, Jr. ....	16
Nancy .....	418
Nathan .....	27
Obadiah .....	206, 413
Parker .....	29
Peter .....	59, 60
Philip .....	189
Reuben .....	45
Samuel...28, 189, 278, 328, 348, 395	
	405, 423
Samuel, Jr.....	405
Stephen.....27, 256, 330, 408, 423	
Thomas.....44, 58, 109, 189	
William .....	43
<b>Morton, Isaac</b> .....	244
<b>Moses, Aaron</b> .....	120
James .....	119
John .....	120
Mark .....	53
Nadab .....	119
Samuel .....	53, 114
Silvanus .....	53
Theodore .....	114
Thomas .....	114
Timothy .....	82
<b>Moss, see Morse.</b>	
<b>Moulton, Anna</b> .....	407, 415
Benjamin .....	63, 74
Charles .....	237
Chase .....	237
Daniel.....132, 300, 328	
David .....	63, 140, 155, 415
Edward B. ....	61, 363
Elisha .....	63
Ephraim .....	62
Ezekiel .....	63
Job .....	328
John .....	61
John, Jr.....	62
John, 3d.....	62
John, 5th.....	61
John, 6th.....	61
Jonathan..61, 328, 414, 496, 535, 538	
Jonathan, Jr.....	61
Joseph.....61, 90, 104, 117, 328	

**Moulton, cont.**

Joseph, Jr.....	104
Josiah.....61, 220, 417	
Josiah, Jr.....	61
Mahala .....	237
Nancy .....	237
Nathan .....	61
Nehemiah .....	132
Noah .....	328, 415
Reuben .....	132, 368
Richard .....	236
Rinaldo .....	415
Robert .....	55, 63
Sally .....	237
Simeon .....	471
Small .....	61
Thomas .....	41, 237
William...59, 62, 288, 380, 406, 420	
Mountford, Timothy.....	114
Muchmore, James.....	254
Nathaniel .....	119
Mudgett, Ebenezer.....	154
John .....	10, 155, 485
Joseph .....	10
Nicholas .....	19
Scribner .....	57
Simeon .....	56, 57
Thomas .....	56
Mullen, James .....	288
Mullett, Elizabeth.....	419
Mulligan, Edmund.....	189
Mullikin, Isaac.....	268
Muncey, David .....	83
Timothy .....	81
Munger, Lorin.....	399
Timothy .....	380
Munn, Joel .....	189
Murdock, Benjamin.....	451
Oliver .....	449
Murphy, David.....	392
James .....	448
Patrick .....	189, 471
Sarah .....	392
William .....	451
Murray, Beriah.....	34
Daniel .....	67
John .....	189
Samuel .....	131
<b>Muzzey, Benjamin</b> .....	21
Dimond .....	6
John.....16, 45, 60, 154	
Joseph .....	17
Reuben .....	7
Robert .....	189
Samuel .....	17
Thomas.....45, 60, 189	



## INDEX

Nash, James.....	244	Newton, <i>cont.</i>	
John.....	314	Elnathan.....	92
Nason, Benjamin.....	368, 447	Francis.....	270
Edward.....	447	Isaac.....	102
Richard.....	40	John.....	77
Stephen.....	300, 422	Phineas.....	39
William.....	53	Robert.....	162
Nay, John.....	62	William.....	136, 410
Joseph.....	62	Nicholas, Thomas.....	380
Samuel.....	63, 360	Nichols, Aaron.....	450
Neal, Andrew.....	368	Adam.....	189
Ebenezer.....	104	Alexander.....	89
Hubartus.....	54, 100	Asaph.....	73
Hubartus, Jr.....	100	David.....	462
James.....	96	Enoch.....	403
John.....	101, 430, 458	George.....	300
Joseph.....	368	Humphrey.....	59, 340
Joshua.....	300, 430	James.....	20, 85, 189, 464, 466, 473
Robert.....	119		474, 481
Samuel.....	101	John.....	65, 189, 475
Sarah.....	409	Jonathan.....	94
Walter.....	100	Joseph.....	69, 76
William.....	96	Martha.....	405
Zebulon.....	102	Moses.....	4
Nealley, Andrew.....	42, 429, 430	Samuel.....	83, 496
Benjamin.....	216	Susan.....	405
John.....	107	Thomas.....	189
John, Jr.....	107	Timothy.....	5, 83
Joseph.....	108, 288	William.....	462
William.....	107, 216	William B.....	395
Nelson, Charles.....	436, 441, 443, 444	Niles, Peter.....	380, 398
James.....	53	Nims, Asahel.....	189
John.....	10	David.....	72
Leader.....	119	David, Jr.....	72
Mark.....	114	Edmund.....	428
Philip.....	348, 429	Eliakim.....	72, 189, 314
William.....	73, 119, 189	Zadock.....	72
Nesmith, James.....	85, 268, 340, 393	Noble, John.....	115, 238
James, Jr.....	85	Mark.....	116
John.....	84, 89, 189	Moses.....	121
Nevers, Alpheus.....	397	Stephen.....	468
Nevins, David.....	134, 488, 490, 492	Thomas.....	83
Phineas.....	189	Nock, see also Knox.	
William.....	189	Drisco.....	360
Newell, Daniel.....	314	Norcross, Jabez.....	126
Jacob.....	92	Jeremiah.....	125
Joseph.....	123	Page.....	126
Rebecca.....	408	Norris, Benjamin.....	110, 189, 330
Newhall, John.....	94	David.....	26, 51, 189
Josiah.....	256	Eliphalet.....	473
Onesimus.....	340	James.....	49, 464, 466, 473, 476, 483
Newman, Benjamin.....	126		484, 496
Thomas.....	91	James, 4th.....	52
Newmarch, Benjamin.....	116	Jonathan.....	189
Newton, Ebenezer.....	72	Joseph.....	120, 146
Eleanor.....	406	Josiah.....	50

Norris, <i>cont.</i>	
Samuel.....	120, 189, 475
Simeon.....	50
Theophilus.....	360
Thomas.....	52
Zebulon.....	105
North, W.....	497
Northey, Eliphalet.....	300
Norton, John.....	119, 469
Jonathan.....	29
Joseph.....	29, 35, 142
Moses.....	189
Nathan.....	28
Simon.....	189
Norwood, Francis.....	123
Francis, Jr.....	122
Nott, Thomas.....	2
Nowell, Samuel.....	256
Noyes, Aaron.....	18
Benjamin.....	18
Cutting.....	17
Daniel.....	16, 68, 109
Enoch.....	8, 18
Humphrey.....	9
Humphrey, Jr.....	8
Isaac.....	17, 360, 407
James.....	8, 78
John.....	18, 78
Joseph.....	9, 60
N.....	144
Nathaniel.....	8
Oliver.....	348, 409
Samuel.....	9, 110
Stephen.....	8
Thomas.....	8
Timothy.....	360
Nudd, Hannah.....	434
James.....	104
John.....	104
Josiah.....	407
Samuel.....	25, 434
Simon.....	62
Thomas.....	62
William.....	368
Nurse, Benjamin.....	94
Benjamin, Jr.....	94
Nute, David.....	417
John.....	129
Jotham.....	220, 388
Samuel.....	128, 300
Sarah.....	401, 417
William.....	411
Nutt, William.....	91
Nutter, Anthony.....	368, 394
Benjamin.....	10
Christopher.....	98

Nutter, <i>cont.</i>	
Ebenezer.....	368, 394
Hatevil.....	10, 98
Hatevil, 3d.....	97
Henry.....	114, 117
James.....	98
John.....	97, 99, 368, 394
Joseph.....	97
Joshua.....	98
Jotham.....	130
Mark.....	489, 491, 493
Nelson Downing.....	93
Richard.....	129
Valentine.....	117
William.....	189
Oakes, Nathaniel.....	162
Samuel.....	120
Ober, Israel.....	135
Jacob.....	96
O'Brien, see Brien.	
Ockington, Mary.....	429
Thomas.....	314
O'Connor, see Connor.	
Odell, John.....	340, 417
Joseph.....	38
Thomas.....	107, 145
William.....	4
William, Jr.....	7
Odiorne, John.....	97
Nathaniel.....	189
Samuel.....	97, 461
William.....	54, 102
Odlin, Elisha.....	55
William.....	54
Olcott, William.....	446
Oliver, Aaron.....	189
Robert.....	460, 463
Olmstead, Henry.....	414
Israel.....	436, 443
Susan.....	414
Ordway, Edward.....	429
Jacob.....	47
John.....	80, 155, 448
Joseph.....	135, 448
Moses.....	90
Nathan.....	47
Peter.....	348
Samuel.....	154, 535, 538
Ormsby, Ebenezer.....	122
Ezra.....	122
Oliver.....	123
Stephen.....	300
Orne, James.....	288
Orr, George.....	88
Hugh.....	14

Orr, *cont.*

John	14, 15, 29, 208
Samuel	189
William	190
Osborne, Jonathan	156
Osgood, Benjamin	38, 72
Benjamin, Jr.	74
Chase	51
David	270
Isaac	456
James	51, 436, 448
John	37, 368
Joseph	56
Joshua	72
Moses	53
Nathaniel	42
Philip	144
Reuben	50
Samuel	56
William	33
Osmond, Henry	190
Otis, Elijah	12, 368
James	460
Joshua	11
Micajah	11
Nicholas	12
Paul	11, 300, 405
Richard	256
Stephen	12
Otterson, James	348, 410
Owen, Daniel	161, 439
Silvanus	436, 442
Timothy	330
Pack, Matthew	256
Packard, Eleazer	462
Ichabod	330
Joseph	157
Mark	314
Packer, Betsey	235
Charles	235
Edna	235
George	234, 235
Lucinda	235
Paddleford, Jonathan	49
Jonathan, Jr.	49
Philip	49
Page, Aaron	74
Abijah	314
Abner	61
Abraham	69, 88
Andrew	55
Asa	8
Benjamin	42, 43, 49, 61, 153, 278
	414
Caleb	46
Caleb, Jr.	46

Page, *cont.*

Chase	455, 456
Daniel	9, 41, 129, 144, 156, 280, 410
David	38, 104, 300
David, Jr.	104
Ebenezer	55, 136, 314
Eli	122, 190
Enoch	107, 144, 190, 206
Francis	104
Henry	139
Isaac	88, 190
Jabez	40
James	8, 41, 455, 456
Jeremiah	38, 46, 47, 53, 103, 141
	153
Jesse	8, 9
Job	350
John	40, 51, 74, 125, 141
John, Jr.	74
Jonathan	9, 60, 104, 141, 154, 190
Jonathan, Jr.	9
Joseph	129, 143
Joseph M.	220
Josiah	153
Lemuel	154
Moses	8, 52, 386
Nathan	76
Nathaniel	125
Onesiphorous	144
Osgood	432
Philip	190
Phineas	280
Reuben	87, 126
Robert	42, 43, 143
Samuel	62, 104, 126, 154
Samuel, Jr.	126, 154
Shubael	61
Simon	75, 104
Stephen	8, 61, 75, 104
Theophilus	76
Thomas	39, 61
William	46, 86, 370
Paine, Abel	190
Amos	28, 57
Francis	446
John	28
Nathaniel	53
Noah	448
Philip	56
Samuel	80
Pallet, Joseph	25
Nathaniel	25
Palmer, Barnabas	127
Benjamin	103
Cotton	121
Ebenezer	469
Ichabod	330, 421

Palmer, *cont.*

Jacob .....	62
James .....	348
John .....	360
Jonathan .....	9, 75, 153
- Joseph .....	9, 24, 48, 103
Joshua .....	330, 418
Philbrick .....	75
Samuel .....	47
Simeon .....	190, 458
Stephen .....	24, 47, 190
Stephen, Jr. ....	24
Sybil .....	397
Thomas, Jr. ....	114
Trueworthy .....	47
William .....	48, 116, 472
Pangborn, Richard .....	449
Park, Alexander .....	163
Alexander, Jr. ....	164
Andrew .....	164
Jacob .....	382
Phineas .....	92
Robert .....	163
Parker, Abel .....	190
Alexander .....	8
Amasa .....	447
Bailey .....	422
Benjamin .....	159
Benjamin W. ....	270
Colburn .....	520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534
Dan .....	256, 396
Daniel .....	348
Ebenezer .....	9
Elijah .....	270
Elisha .....	270
Ezra .....	162
Henry .....	159, 360
James .....	190
Joanna .....	422
John .....	120, 288, 436
Jonathan .....	33, 126, 190, 270
Jonathan, Jr. ....	126
Jonathan, 2d. ....	246
Joseph .....	109
Josiah .....	160
Levi .....	270
Nahum .....	314
Noah .....	121
Peter .....	6
Philemon .....	246
Phineas .....	190
Reuben .....	122
Robert .....	82
Samuel .....	110, 127, 190, 256, 414
Solomon .....	330, 414

Parker, *cont.*

William .....	89, 113, 120, 314, 342, 409
	424, 464, 466
Parkhurst, Jonathan .....	159
Phineas .....	224
Parkinson, Henry .....	288
William .....	88
Parks, Aaron .....	244
Michael .....	485
Parlin, Stephen .....	149
Parmelee, Ezra .....	102
Parmenter, Nathaniel .....	342, 409
Parrington, John .....	216
Parrott, Samuel .....	190
Parshley, George .....	12, 300
Ira .....	394
John .....	13
Richard .....	12
Samuel .....	370, 428
Thomas .....	300
Parsons, Abraham .....	100, 370, 405
Daniel .....	153
Jacob .....	101
Job .....	50
John .....	55, 370
Joseph .....	55, 131
Samuel .....	50
Thomas .....	48
William .....	55, 256
William, Jr. ....	55
Partridge, Amaziah .....	244
Benjamin .....	116
Levi .....	45
Reuben .....	72
William .....	118
Patch, David .....	190
Reuben .....	270
Patrick, Rufus .....	496
Pattee, Abner .....	342
Asa .....	231
Dummer .....	230, 231
Edward .....	135
Elba .....	231
James Paul .....	190, 330, 430
Jerediah .....	86
John .....	231
Moses .....	300
Phoebe .....	430
Polly .....	231
Richard .....	430
Seth .....	133
Silas W. ....	430
William .....	360
Zephaniah .....	37, 436, 442
Patten, David .....	190, 288
John .....	54, 84, 151, 190, 487

- Patten, cont.**  
 Jonathan .....340, 535, 538  
 Matthew .....14  
 Moses .....400  
 Nathaniel .....21, 190  
 Robert .....29  
 Samuel .....15, 44  
 Thomas .....23  
 William .....76, 397  
 Willis .....397
- Patterson, Adam**.....5, 190  
 Alexander .....64, 95  
 Benjamin .....112  
 Ephraim .....112  
 Isaac.....112, 270, 535, 538  
 James .....14  
 John.....6, 86, 112, 113  
 Joseph .....98, 212  
 Nathaniel .....14  
 Robert .....96  
 Robert, Jr.....95  
 Robert, 3d.....95  
 Thomas .....85, 190  
 William .....159
- Paul, David** .....85  
 James .....84  
 Robert .....436, 441
- Peabody, David** .....88  
 Ephraim .....159  
 Isaac .....84, 159  
 Isaac, Jr.....159  
 Keziah .....231  
 Mary Jane .....231  
 Moses .....230  
 Nathaniel .....8, 9  
 Stephen .....7, 8  
 Thomas .....19, 270, 496  
 William .....6  
 William, Jr.....6
- Peacock, John**.....31, 66  
 Samuel .....31  
 William .....5
- Peake, John** .....33
- Pearl, Abraham** .....130  
 Benjamin .....13  
 Diamond .....129  
 Joseph .....127
- Pearne, William**.....113
- Pearse, see also Pierce and Peirce.**  
 Peter .....121
- Pearson, Isaac**.....16  
 James .....270  
 John .....43, 76  
 Joseph .....16, 190  
 Oliver .....68  
 Timothy M.....360
- Pease, Benjamin**.....102
- Pease, cont.**  
 Eliphalet .....101  
 John .....52  
 Joseph .....101  
 Nathaniel .....10, 101, 190  
 Pelatiah .....58  
 Samuel .....101
- Peaslee, Benjamin**.....156  
 Caleb .....156  
 Daniel .....136  
 David .....190  
 Ebenezer .....156  
 Jacob .....78  
 Jonathan .....156  
 Nathaniel .....156  
 Silas .....156
- Peavey, Daniel** .....370  
 Enoch .....393  
 Hudson .....97  
 James .....13  
 John .....314, 428  
 John, Jr.....428  
 Joseph .....13  
 Mary .....393  
 Peter .....270  
 Thomas .....128  
 Winthrop .....496
- Peck, Hannah**.....406  
 Matthew .....448  
 Walter .....79, 330
- Pedrick, Joseph**.....278, 433
- Peirce, see also Pierce and Pearse.**  
 Amos .....157  
 Benjamin.....125, 126, 158  
 Daniel .....115, 157  
 Ebenezer .....157  
 Humphrey .....143  
 Humphrey, Jr.....143  
 John .....117, 121, 163  
 John, Jr.....161  
 Joseph .....5  
 Moses .....143  
 Noah .....115  
 Samuel .....143  
 Thomas .....120  
 Thomas, Jr.....117  
 William .....160
- Pelton, David M.**.....408  
 Joseph .....530
- Pelts, James**.....306
- Pendell, Elisha**.....58
- Pendexter, Charles**.....190  
 Edward .....116  
 John .....38  
 Philip .....115
- Penhallow, John**.....113  
 Richard Wibird.....117

Penhallow, *cont.*

Samuel .....	113
Penniman, Adna.....	300, 478, 483
Pennock, Heman.....	330, 409
Jefferson .....	409
Penny, Pelatiah.....	300, 394
Pepperell, A.....	119
Percival, John.....	447
Perham, John.....	91, 92
Oliver .....	342, 415
William .....	91
Perkins, Abel .....	126
Abraham .....	49, 52
Abraham, Jr.....	49
Barnabas .....	80
Benjamin.....	153, 370, 416
Daniel .....	142
David .....	52
Ebenezer .....	190, 270
Edmund .....	350, 415
Elisha .....	123
Elizabeth .....	405
George .....	235
Hannah .....	418
Hiram .....	418
Israel .....	330
James .....	62, 74, 131, 234
James Lynde .....	26
Jesse .....	270
John .....	84, 99, 101
John, Jr.....	52
Jonathan .....	48, 74, 256, 458
Joseph .....	134, 152, 156, 270
Lemuel .....	12
Mark D.....	418
Mary .....	235
Moses .....	101, 380
Nathaniel .....	26
Richard .....	102, 238
Samuel .....	41
Simon .....	154
Solomon .....	129
Solomon, Jr.....	129
Thomas .....	153, 270
Timothy .....	10
True .....	48
William .....	101
Perley, Samuel .....	142
Perrin, Eliphalet.....	190
Henry S. ....	421
Thomas .....	88, 190
Perry, Abijah.....	160
Abraham .....	190, 476
David .....	162, 246
Ebenezer .....	159
Ichabod .....	488, 490, 492
Ivory .....	45

Perry, *cont.*

Jacob .....	190
Jonas .....	159
Lucy .....	407
Silas .....	314, 411
Thomas.....	520, 523, 526, 528, 532
Peters, Adrian.....	216
Comfort .....	246
Daniel .....	124, 190
Ebenezer .....	122
Israel .....	122, 190
James .....	64, 246
Pomp .....	270
Richard .....	122
Richard, Jr....	124
Robinson .....	370
William .....	68
Peterson, Benjamin.....	35
Daniel .....	16
Ezra .....	220
Willet .....	76
Petter, William.....	382
Pettingill, Abbot.....	134
Andrew .....	136
Benjamin .....	190, 348
David .....	137
Ephraim .....	53
Jethro .....	288
Matthew .....	137
Samuel .....	460
William .....	342, 433
Petts, Jonathan.....	244
Pevear, James Noyes.....	143
John .....	140
Noyes .....	348
Peverly, Frederick.....	190
Kinsman .....	114
William .....	118
Phelps, Alexander.....	330
Edward .....	314, 428
John .....	270, 450
Joseph .....	160
Joshua .....	108
Philbrick or Philbrook.	
Benjamin.....	9, 103, 152
Benjamin, Jr.....	8
Daniel .....	63, 350, 486
Daniel, Jr.....	62
David .....	236, 237
Elias .....	105
Eliphalet .....	152, 216, 447
Ephraim .....	425
James .....	62, 125
Jedediah .....	40
John .....	19, 43, 63
Jonathan.....	43, 49, 132, 300
Joseph.....	59, 63, 132, 455, 456

Philbrick or Philbrook, *cont.*

Lyman .....	216
Nathan .....	43
Nathaniel .....	43
Reuben .....	133
Ruth .....	403
Samuel.....62, 77, 154, 190, 237, 320	370, 459
Simon .....	422
Titus .....	132
Phillips, Anna .....	396
Elkanah .....	330
Elvira .....	229
Freelove .....	229
G. W. A. ....	229
George W.....	228
Gideon .....	314, 424
Henry C.....	396
Israel .....	124
James .....	94
John .....	314, 398
Lucinda Wright.....	229
Maria .....	229
Nathaniel .....	314
Olive .....	402
Paine .....	229
Richard .....	314, 402
Russell .....	405
Philpot, Eliza.....	427
John .....	370, 427
Pickens, Alexander.....	382
Pickering, Anthony.....	102
Benjamin .....	98
Daniel .....	145
Ephraim .....	97, 99
James .....	98
John .....	97, 118
John Gee .....	97
Levi .....	100
Lovey .....	421
Nicholas .....	97
Richard .....	98
Stephen .....	10
Thomas .....	97
Winthrop .....	98, 300
Pickett, Giles .....	121
Pidge, Henry.....	190
Pierce, see also Peirce and Pearse.	
Asa .....	190
Benjamin.....29, 386, 489, 491, 493	
James .....	27, 66, 91
Job .....	220, 299
John .....	21
Joshua .....	49
Josiah .....	411
Nehemiah .....	190, 270

Pierce, *cont.*

Ora .....	399
Rebecca .....	411
Samuel .....	29, 256
Silas .....	224
Solomon .....	342, 410
Willard .....	280
Piercy, Richard Bourke.....	112
Pike, Dorothy.....	417
James .....	350
John .....	50, 114
Joshua .....	116
Nathaniel .....	116
Phoebe .....	417
Robert .....	75, 101, 417
William .....	314
Piller, Thomas.....	118
William .....	190
Pillsbury, Amos.....	216
Benjamin .....	140
Caleb .....	90
Edmund .....	20, 144
Eliphalet .....	288
Ezra .....	153
John .....	144
Jonathan .....	23
Moses .....	90
Thomas .....	220
Pinder, Thomas .....	98
Pineo, Joseph.....	406
Oramel .....	408
Pingree, Ebenezer.....	330
Stephen .....	330
Pinkerton, David.....	86
John .....	84, 88
Matthew .....	86
Pinkham, Abijah.....	12
Jonathan .....	130
Pinned, Joseph.....	256
Pinner, John .....	300
Piper, Benjamin.....	100, 109, 147
David.....	300, 434, 486
Elisha .....	152
Gideon .....	110
John .....	145, 300, 486
Jonathan .....	146, 234
Jonathan, Jr.....	145
Mary .....	235
Nathan .....	147
Nathaniel .....	147
Samuel .....	145
Samuel, Jr. ....	145
Stephen .....	147
Thomas.....	102, 105, 436, 442
Pitcher, George.....	77
Pitman, Ebenezer.....	97

- Pitman, *cont.*  
   Ezekiel .....117  
   John .....117, 360  
   Joseph .....83, 113  
   Nathaniel .....116  
   Samuel .....10  
 Pitts, Thomas.....488, 490, 492  
   William .....451  
 Pixley, Alexander.....256, 406  
   David .....446, 447  
 Place, David.....300, 460, 463  
   Ebenezer .....129  
   Ebenezer, Jr.....130  
   George .....129  
   John .....129  
   Richard .....129  
   Thomas .....473  
 Platts, Abel.....123  
   Abel, Jr.....126  
   James .....360  
   John .....190  
   Joseph .....126  
 Plumley, John.....3  
   Joseph .....190  
 Plummer, Abel.....88  
   Beard .....130  
   Bitfield .....16  
   Jesse .....87  
   John .....60, 127  
   Joseph .....130  
   Kelly .....60  
   Nathan .....288  
   Samuel .....49, 127, 140  
   Stephen .....360  
   Thomas .....128, 288  
   Timothy .....191  
   Winslow .....88  
 Poland, Abner .....256, 386  
   Sarah .....387, 396  
 Pollard, Amaziah.....14  
   Amos .....70  
   Barnard .....191  
   Ebenezer .....71  
   Edward .....394  
   Elijah .....476  
   Ezekiel .....191, 476  
   John .....71  
   John, Jr.....71  
   Jonathan .....78  
   Joseph .....70  
   Olive .....416  
   Samuel .....71  
   Timothy .....71, 191  
 Pomeroy, Eleazer .....32  
   Josiah .....73  
 Pond, Abiathar .....73  
 Poole, Anna.....231  
   Eleanor .....231  
   John .....244  
   Thomas .....230  
 Poor, Charles.....433  
   Daniel .....8, 330, 433  
   Daniel, Jr.....8  
   David .....59  
   Eliphalet .....59  
   Enoch.....500, 503, 506, 518, 521, 524  
   527, 533, 536  
   George .....342  
   Jeremiah .....8  
   Jonathan .....8  
   Mary .....406  
   Samuel .....348, 410  
 Pope, David .....64  
   Samuel .....496  
   Thomas .....64  
   William .....65, 66  
 Porter, Asa.....314, 416  
   Asahel .....397  
   David .....87, 191  
   James .....342, 422  
   Joel .....200  
   John .....330, 415  
   Nathaniel .....80, 320, 427  
   Nathaniel, Jr.....80  
   Nehemiah .....126  
   Noah .....191  
   William .....330, 415  
 Potter, Abijah.....238, 427  
   Ebenezer .....74, 191, 314, 404  
   Ebenezer, Jr.....404  
   Ephraim .....36  
   George W.....406  
   Isaiah .....80  
   John .....103, 360  
   Joseph .....465, 466, 481  
   Nancy .....406  
   Richard .....37  
   Samuel .....212, 386  
   Thomas .....399  
 Pottle, Dudley .....206  
   Samuel .....147  
   William .....146  
   William, Jr.....146  
 Powell, Benjamin.....256, 403  
   John .....449  
   Moses .....65  
   Thomas .....485  
   William.....499, 502, 503, 508, 511, 514  
   517, 520  
 Powers, Benjamin.....39  
   Charles .....368, 419  
   David .....39



- Powers, cont.**
- Elliot .....150
  - Ezekiel .....31, 39
  - Francis .....191
  - Gideon .....150
  - Grant .....191
  - John .....39
  - Jonathan .....191
  - Nahum .....191, 451
  - Nicholas .....439
  - Peter .....191
  - Rachel .....397
  - Sampson .....191
  - Stephen .....39
  - Walter .....397
  - William .....64, 206
- Pratt, David**.....206, 256, 409
- Ebenezer.....191, 270, 408
  - Ezra .....191
  - Jeremiah .....162
  - John .....31, 246, 496
  - Levi .....314, 392
  - Moses .....45
  - Thomas .....191, 288
- Prentice, John** .....84, 382
- Joseph .....32
  - Nathaniel S.....4
  - Solomon .....4
- Presby, Edward**.....46
- Richard .....288, 469
- Prescott, Abraham**.....43, 74
- Benjamin .....74
  - Dudley .....457
  - Ebenezer .....350
  - Edward .....59
  - Henry .....96
  - James .....24
  - Jedediah, Jr.....43
  - Jeremiah .....50, 53
  - Jesse .....42, 368
  - John.....24, 44, 49, 141, 457
  - Jonathan .....50, 74, 300
  - Joseph .....50, 51
  - Joshua.....28, 141, 142
  - Josiah .....43
  - Marston .....75
  - Mary .....424
  - Micah .....51
  - Nathan .....19
  - Nathan Gove .....51
  - Odlin .....74
  - Phoebe .....403
  - Samuel .....43, 74
  - Simon .....74
  - Stephen .....47
  - William .....105, 457, 459
- Pressey, Charles** .....140
- John .....396
  - Jonathan .....144
- Presson, Edward**.....29
- Preston, Abner** .....270
- Benjamin .....408
  - Jedediah .....63
  - Nathan .....101
  - Samuel .....63
  - William .....256, 425
- Pridham, Isaac**.....97
- Priest, Aaron**.....431
- Daniel .....403
  - John .....306, 433
  - Levi .....270
  - Mary .....403
  - Quick .....106
  - Thomas .....116
  - William .....342
- Prince, Joseph**.....6
- Joseph, Jr.....6
  - Peter .....191
- Pritchard, Jeremiah**.....191, 224
- Jonas .....416
  - William .....340
- Pritchett, James**.....354
- Proctor, Ezekiel**.....191
- James .....76
  - Jeremiah .....191
  - John .....423
  - Jonathan .....76
  - Joseph .....270
  - Sarah .....412
  - Thomas .....77
- Prouty, Bela**.....314
- Daniel .....380
  - Johnson .....392
- Puff, John**.....116
- Puffer, Amos**.....449
- Elijah .....111
  - Jabez .....45
  - Simeon .....449
- Pullen, Joseph**.....306
- Pulsifer, Benjamin**.....20
- Samuel .....43
- Purington, Elijah**.....156
- Hezekiah .....156
  - Jonathan .....76
- Purmort, Joseph**.....191
- Richard .....137
- Purple, John**.....270, 393, 488, 490, 492
- Puruy, Aaron**.....66
- Pushee, David** .....330, 415
- Harvey .....415
- Putnam, Aaron**.....330
- Andrew .....161

- Putnam, *cont.*  
 Archelaus .....161  
 Archelaus, Jr.....160  
 Asaph .....439  
 Benjamin .....46, 191  
 Caleb .....159  
 Ephraim .....439  
 Jacob .....151, 159  
 Jacob, Jr.....160  
 John .....82, 314, 398  
 Jonathan .....126  
 Joseph .....151  
 Nathaniel .....159  
 Olive .....426  
 Philip .....160  
 Stephen .....150, 162  
 Thomas .....2, 380  
 William B.....426  
 Putney, Asa.....46, 64, 212, 350  
 Esther .....410  
 Henry .....46  
 James .....409  
 John .....64, 67, 270, 432  
 Jonathan .....270  
 Joseph .....67, 350, 410  
 Stephen .....350, 490  
 Thomas .....280  
 Quimby, Aaron.....40, 154  
 Benjamin.....69, 191, 370, 496  
 David .....39, 41  
 Eleazer .....476  
 Eliphalet.....152, 498, 501, 504, 507  
     510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531  
     534, 537  
 Jacob .....191, 360  
 Jacob, Jr.....191  
 James .....93, 300  
 John .....20, 30  
 Jonathan.....19, 68, 69, 300, 472  
 Joseph .....154  
 Moses .....40, 154  
 Samuel .....40, 54, 191  
 Timothy .....77  
 Tristram .....76  
 William .....155  
 William Dyer.....191  
 Zachariah .....256, 486  
 Quinby, see Quimby.  
 Quinn, Michael.....439  
 Quint, Benjamin.....113, 256  
 Jonathan .....118  
 Thomas .....256, 471  
 Rackliff, Roger .....102  
 Raino, John.....191  
 Raleigh, Philip.....7  
 Ramsdell, Aquilla.....314  
 Jacob .....155  
 Ramsey, David.....425  
 Hugh .....94  
 James .....87, 256  
 John .....87  
 Thomas .....330  
 William .....87  
 Rand, Benjamin.....148  
 Daniel .....125, 455  
 David .....138  
 Ezekiel .....126  
 Jeremiah .....398  
 John .....91, 132  
 Joseph .....132  
 Lemuel .....55  
 Nathaniel.....132, 133, 456  
 Reuben .....488, 490, 494  
 Samuel .....53, 133  
 Solomon .....125  
 Stephen N.....220  
 Thomas .....41, 360  
 William .....53, 459  
 Randall, Abraham.....123  
 Daniel .....370  
 Ebenezer .....82  
 Edward .....469  
 George .....131  
 Hezekiah .....107  
 Israel .....106  
 James .....29  
 John.....63, 130, 216  
 John Y.....425  
 Joses .....146  
 Mark .....132, 360  
 Mason .....106  
 Miles .....81  
 Moses .....139  
 Nathaniel .....107  
 Paul .....96  
 Rachel .....427  
 Robert .....256  
 Sarah .....424  
 Simon .....81  
 Rankin, James.....27  
 Samuel .....87  
 William .....87  
 Ranney, Thomas Stow.....39  
 Ransom, Thomas.....113  
 Ranstead, John.....157  
 Ray, Abel.....31  
 Ebenezer .....4  
 John .....91  
 Raymer, James.....123  
 Raymonton, Samuel.....191  
 Raynes, John.....288  
 Razee, Joseph.....122

Read, see also Reed and Reid.

Daniel .....	122, 124, 191
David .....	246
Jacob .....	191
John .....	220
Micah .....	158
Robert .....	5
William .....	4, 191
Record, Elijah .....	407
Redding, Thomas .....	149
Redfield, Ambrose .....	246
Redington, Asa .....	489, 491, 493
Redman, John .....	62
Jonathan .....	216
Tristram .....	103
William .....	79

Reed, see also Read and Reid.

Abraham .....	164
Benjamin .....	116
Eliphalet .....	212
Elisha .....	382
Ezra .....	382
George .....	116
Howard .....	306
James... 32, 226, 246, 460, 462, 463	
Joel .....	246
John .....	89, 115
Jonathan .....	87
Joshua .....	246
Keziah .....	432
Matthew .....	164
Noah .....	216
Silvanus .....	460, 462
Supply .....	382, 392
William .....	342

Reid, see also Read and Reed.

George .....	461, 481
Zadock .....	270
Reith, John .....	136
Remick, Enoch .....	100
James .....	370
Mary .....	394
Samuel .....	288
Sarah .....	401

Rendall, see Randall.

Rest, Philip Godfried .....

Reynolds, Isaac .....

James .....	430
Jedediah .....	102
Jedediah, Jr. ....	102
John .....	12
Joseph .....	350
Miles .....	430

Rhoades, Ebenezer .....

Rice, Aaron .....

Charles .....	149, 191, 200
Daniel .....	64

Rice, cont.

David .....	314
Elijah .....	64, 126
Hannah .....	398
Jacob .....	33, 64
John .....	191
Josiah .....	314
Micah .....	141
Peter .....	73
Stephen .....	398
Rich, David .....	33
Josiah .....	33
Richards, Abigail .....	237
Amos .....	270
Benjamin .....	9
Bradley .....	9, 191, 484
Charles .....	451
Daniel .....	9, 16
Edward .....	444
Elijah .....	382
George W. ....	429
Joel .....	382
John .....	112, 129, 424
John, Jr. ....	129
Jonathan .....	129, 220, 392
Joseph .....	150
Sally .....	237
Samuel .....	236, 418
Theodore .....	370, 429
William .....	117
Richardson, Abigail .....	418
Abijah .....	402
Daniel .....	28, 469
David .....	29, 342
Ebenezer .....	330
Eliphalet .....	256
Enoch .....	256
James .....	28
Jephtha .....	126
Jeremiah .....	56
John .....	31, 59
Jonas .....	270
Jonathan .....	436, 443
Joseph .....	150, 220, 370, 468
Joshua .....	396
Joshua W. ....	396
Josiah .....	71, 74
Lemuel .....	130
Levina .....	406
Mary .....	424
Moses .....	28
Nathaniel .....	476
Parish .....	2, 224
Paul .....	163
Pearson .....	27
Richard .....	191, 246
Samuel .....	256

Richardson, *cont.*

Sarah .....	422
Stephen .....	288
Thomas .....	191
Thomas P. ....	314
William .....	59, 87, 314
William, Jr. ....	59
Zephaniah .....	449
Richmond, Zephaniah.....	66
Ricker, Ephraim.....	127
George .....	191, 302
John .....	370
Joseph .....	300
Reuben .....	302, 401
Timothy .....	300
Riddle, David.....	342
James .....	18
John .....	15
Rideout, Benjamin.....	159
Rider, Ebenezer.....	67
Elizabeth .....	428
James .....	238
Jeremiah .....	382
Moses .....	316
Riggs, Thomas .....	92, 93
Riley, Major.....	342
Rindge, Isaac.....	121
Rines, Josiah.....	90
Ring, Abijah.....	216, 401
Addison .....	231
Amanda .....	231
Betsey .....	231
Charles .....	231
Hancot .....	231
John Adams.....	231
Jonathan .....	24, 230
Mary .....	231
Rinton, William.....	99
Ripley, Joseph.....	288
Laban .....	314
Ripney, John.....	446
Risley, Asa.....	330, 408
Ritchie, Alexander.....	164
Alexander, Jr.....	164
James .....	111, 163, 191
Ritter, William.....	246
Rix, James.....	230
Lewis .....	231
Nancy .....	231
Nathaniel .....	270, 408
Rixford, William.....	316, 433
William, Jr.....	433
Roach, Frederick.....	191
Robbe, Alexander.....	111
David .....	191
James .....	111
John .....	216, 496

Robbe, *cont.*

Samuel .....	316
William .....	111
Robbins, Abigail.....	410
Benoni .....	92
Charles D.....	410
David .....	126, 158
Douglas .....	31
Eleazer .....	157
Eleazer, Jr.....	158
Ephraim .....	157
John .....	158, 450
Jonas .....	158
Joseph .....	270, 411
Josiah .....	314
Paul .....	256
Robert .....	158
William .....	126
Zachariah .....	270
Roberts, Alexander.....	20
Amaziah .....	162, 192
Benjamin .....	21, 302
Elizabeth .....	417
Ephraim .....	370
Ezekiel .....	457
George .....	302
James C.....	417
Jeremiah .....	192
John.....	192, 256, 302, 417, 427
Jonathan .....	192, 288
Joseph .....	93, 370, 404
Love .....	192
Martha .....	427
Moses .....	130, 473
Nathan .....	302
Nathaniel .....	10
Reuben.....	192, 493, 499, 502, 505, 508
Richard .....	92
Samuel .....	21
Sanders, Jr.....	20
Thomas .....	20, 123
Timothy .....	127, 370
Robertson, Andrew.....	110
Archibald .....	30
Daniel .....	400
James .....	30, 109
John .....	18, 443
Peter .....	4, 226
Robert .....	114, 121
Thomas .....	109
William.....	18, 31, 44, 110
Robinson, ————	448
Alexander .....	44, 88
Andrew .....	360
Benjamin .....	216
Caleb.....	192, 464, 466, 475, 477, 481
Charles .....	93

Robinson, *cont.*

Robinson, *cont.*

David	19, 42, 146, 158, 382, 458
Dudley	19
Edwin	235
Eleazer	79
Gideon	93
Gilman	19
James	20, 21, 109, 192, 216, 425
	472
Jedediah	19, 21
John	26, 42, 43, 84, 88, 122, 139
	145, 192, 302, 416
Jonathan	19, 42, 52, 99, 146-148
	314
Jonathan, Jr.	52
Joseph	44, 107, 288, 401
Josiah	52
Levi	235, 370, 419
Nathaniel	44, 93
Nicholas	51
Noah	302, 465, 467, 481
Otis	350
Peter	88, 110, 192
Samuel	129
Simeon	26, 51, 87
Thomas	51, 135
Timothy	122, 192
William	234, 235
Zebulon	110
Roby, Abbott	450
Benjamin	489, 491, 494
Edward	27
Enoch	41
Henry	142
Ichabod	109
James	192
John	5, 24, 28, 104, 153, 155, 156
Samuel	28, 104, 202
Silas	192
Thomas	42
Walter	23
William	450
Rockwood, Asa	162
Elisha	30
Micah	66
Nathaniel	161
Reuben	161
Samuel	314
Thomas	66
Rogers, Abner	59
Benjamin	153
Daniel	108, 121, 127, 302
Eunice	421
James	2, 128
James, Jr.	129
James, 3d.	128
John	2, 192, 246, 420

Rogers, *cont.*

Jonathan	382
Joseph	18, 382
Joseph, Jr.	18
Josiah	143
Nathaniel	101
Nathaniel, Jr.	449
Perley	449
Peter, Jr.	154
Richard Carr	67
Robert	8
Samuel	18, 192, 350
Samuel, Jr.	18
Stephen	143
Thomas	86, 306
William	18, 85
Rolfe, Benjamin	16, 36
Daniel	66
James	22
Nathaniel	35
Rollins, Aaron	41, 457
Benjamin	51, 128, 135, 451
Daniel	288
David	13
Eliphalet	90, 433, 488, 490, 493
Francis	360, 401
Henry	153
Ichabod	129
James	45
Jeremiah	300
John	192, 392, 458, 489, 491, 493
John, 2d.	270
Jonathan	107, 145
Joseph	5, 54, 98, 488, 490, 492
Joshua	145
Jotham	138, 146
Moses	90
Nathaniel	455, 456
Nicholas	145, 147, 148, 423
Noah	93
Paul	98
Robert	394
Samuel	98, 394
Sarah	403
Simeon	350
Stephen	105
Thomas	13, 192, 475
Root, Ephraim	112
Roper, Silas	462
Rose, Abraham	270, 415
Benjamin	439
Ross, James	192
Jesse	64
John	330, 396
Jonathan	56
Levi	35
Moses	115

Ross, <i>cont.</i>	
Thomas	408
Timothy	65
Roundy, Samuel	84
Rowe, Abner	445
Aretas	20
Benjamin	74
Benjamin, Jr.	74
Enoch	288, 404
Ishabod	107
Isaiah	24
James	13, 58
Jeremiah	21
John	58, 137, 192, 280, 449, 495
John, Jr.	58
Jonathan	74
Joseph	75, 405
Nathan	459
Robert	19, 28
Winthrop	74
Rowell, Abraham	67
Asa	135
Benjamin	23
Benoni	134
Christopher	59
Daniel	11, 48
Daniel, Jr.	427
Enoch	23, 192, 256
Gideon	28
Israel	288
Jacob	48, 136
John	50
Josiah	134
Josiah, Jr.	136
Lemuel	486
Moses	88
Nathaniel	144
Nehemiah	113
Philip	136
Rice	106
Samuel	28, 192, 288, 499, 502, 505
508, 511, 514, 517, 520	
Sherburne	24
Thomas	330
William	140, 164, 192, 360, 401, 465
467, 481	
Rowen, Jacob	432
John	26, 256, 486
Sarah	432
Rowley, Samuel	446
Royal, Lemuel	412
Royce, Aaron	246
Ebenezer	35
Hezekiah	35
Joel	33
Lemuel	306
Samuel	4
Vere	38

Rudd, Gideon	22
Rugg, Nathan	72
Thomas	246
Rumrill, Henry	3
Simon	3
Rundlett, Charles	83, 119
Daniel	51
Jacob	50, 146
James	50, 51, 458, 473
James, Jr.	52
John	146
Jonathan	49, 300, 360, 496
Josiah	50
Lydia	394
Nathaniel	403
Reuben	330, 395
Satchwell	192
Theophilus	139
Thomas	394
Runnells, Alexander	496
Anna	237
Daniel	84
Enoch	81
Israel	469
James	370
Job	81
Job, Jr.	81
John	236
Jonathan	81
Joseph	192, 399
Miles	370
Moses	81, 469
Paul	237
Peleg	302
Robert	192
Samuel	370, 424
Stephen	469
Thomas	360
William	13
Russ, John	91
Nathan	302
Russell, Aquilla	192
Burnham	415
Daniel	126, 220, 370, 410
David	123, 192, 270
Ebenezer	415
Edward	17
Eleazer	121
George	21, 84
Jacob	472
James	192
Jedediah	270, 415
Jeremiah	125
Joel	126
Joel, Jr.	125
Jonathan	246, 416
Moor	330, 423

Russell, <i>cont.</i>		Sanborn, <i>cont.</i>	
Nathaniel	125	Joseph Clifford	40
Samuel	22, 126	Josiah	43, 138, 139, 370
Silas	270	Josiah, 2d	426
Thomas	38, 160	Leonard	237
W.	192	Lowell	56
William	125, 192	Lucy	409
Rust, Nathaniel	3	Lydia	414
Richard	146	Mary	398
William	431	Mary B.	237
Ryan, James	119	Moses	68, 75, 140, 270, 499, 502
Michael	302		505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520
Sabine, Nathaniel	302	Nathan	42, 43, 52, 56, 62, 226
St. Clair, William	216	Nathan, Jr.	52
Salge, John J.	388	Nathaniel	51
Judith	389	Noah J.	430
Salter, Alexander	132	Paul	471
John	47	Peter	42, 77, 455
Samuel	246	Reuben	53, 258
Sampson, Nathan	43	Richard	74, 258
William	48	Samuel	140
Sanborn, Aaron	138, 139	Sherburne	139, 280
Abigail	237	Simon	63
Abijah	138	Simon M.	398
Abner	63	Theophilus	74, 258
Abraham	74, 76, 152	Thomas	104
Anna	422	Timothy	77
Anna C.	237	Tristram	42
Benjamin	25, 41, 77, 137, 138, 370	William	26, 76, 104
	396	Winthrop	62
Chandler	51	Zadock	20
Daniel	21, 51, 104, 138	Sanders, see also Saunders.	
Daniel, Jr.	21	David	332
David	77, 139, 272	George	53, 457
Dolly	426	James	133
Ebenezer	104, 138	John	109, 370, 426
Edward	10, 21, 51	Joseph	133
Elias H. D.	237	Lydia	406
Eliphalet	53	Robert	131
Elisha	20	Robert, Jr.	131
Elisha, Jr.	20	Samuel	135, 497
Enos	457	Solomon	342
George W.	236	William	135
Henry	74, 105	Sanderson, see also Sanderson.	
Isaac	76	John	30
James	50, 74, 75, 302	Sands, Dinah	405
Jeremiah	51, 63, 370, 372	Edward	290
Jethro	40, 77, 139, 457	Sanger, Abner	73
Jewett	360	Eleazer	73
John	10, 25, 40, 47, 48, 55, 56, 63	Isaac	39
	79, 81, 90, 136, 140, 436, 441, 473	John	39
Jonathan	40, 61, 77, 101, 105	Phineas	39
Jonathan, Jr.	78	Sargent, Aaron	25
Joseph	10, 21, 26, 99, 153, 370, 486	Abel	46
	499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520	Abraham	29
	523, 526, 529	Caleb	431
		Charles	88, 192

**Sargent, cont.**

**Sargent, cont.**

Daniel	192, 457
David	139, 455
Ebenezer	342
Enoch	46
Ephraim	499, 502, 505, 508, 511 514, 517, 520
Eunice	463, 421
George W.	409
Isaac	154
Jacob	154
James	232
Jane	243
John	23, 24, 90, 360, 469
John G.	233
Jonathan	350
Joseph	192, 350, 431
Joshua	342, 415
Lemuel	451
Mary	233
Michael	13
Moses	24
Nathan	68
Noah	46
Paul Dudley	192
Peter	68
Philip	154
Phineas	332, 409
Richard	459
Robert	302
Samuel	40, 436, 443
Sarah	424
Sterling	2
Thomas	114
Timothy	133, 332
Trueworthy	88
Valentine	302
William	280, 419
Winthrop	29
Sartwell, Simon	192, 498, 500, 501, 504 507
Satterlee, William	438, 440
Saunders, see also Sanders.	
Henry	136
Oliver	136
Samuel	246
Stephen	151
Saunderson, see also Sanderson.	
Reuben	306
Savage, Job	99
John	119
Josiah	113
Thomas	192
Sawtell, Hezekiah	200
John	192
Jonathan	125, 192, 246
Solomon	193, 316

**Sawyer, Abel.....330, 421**

Sawyer, Abel.....	330, 421
Barzillai .....	332
Benjamin .....	69, 316, 350, 418
Daniel .....	106
Edmund .....	350, 405
Edward .....	405
Enos .....	112
Gideon .....	26, 40
Israel .....	143, 405
James .....	40, 316
Jesse .....	9
John .....	60, 112, 193, 330
Jonathan.....	5, 8, 157, 330, 499, 502 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526 529, 532
Jonathan P.....	421
Joseph .....	316, 432
Joshua .....	59
Josiah.....	5, 42, 143, 370, 456
Josiah, Jr.....	5
Martha .....	405
Mary .....	428
Matthias .....	55
Moses .....	68, 137
Oliver .....	9, 69, 258
Richard .....	143
Samuel .....	302
Stephen .....	272
William .....	8
Scales, Abraham.....	108
Edward .....	82
Isaac .....	193
James .....	67
Samuel .....	106
William .....	69
Scammell, Alexander.....	478, 479, 483-485
Scammon, Richard.....	147
Scarritt, Nathaniel.....	258
Schoff, Lydia.....	426
Schophel, Thomas.....	83
Thomas, Jr.....	84
Scipio, Sol .....	22
Scobey, David.....	95
Scofield, Eleazer.....	22
John .....	22
John, Jr.....	22
Scott, Abraham.....	161
Charles .....	246, 448
Charles T.....	415
David .....	193
Ebenezer .....	161
Ebenezer, Jr.....	162
Hezekiah .....	316
Isaac .....	162
James .....	193
John.....	111, 122, 157, 193, 272
Mary .....	415, 429



Scott, <i>cont.</i>		Senter, Abraham.....	193, 472
Samuel .....	161	Asa .....	290, 388
Thomas .....	193	Hannah .....	433
Waitstill .....	157	Moses .....	370
William.....111, 193, 471, 509, 512, 532	538	Samuel .....	88
		Simeon .....	193
Scranton, George.....	193	Thomas .....	87, 193, 360
Stephen .....	246	Service, Samuel.....	115
Scribner, Benjamin.....	137, 142	Severance, Abel.....	193, 280, 395
Ebenezer .....	272	Abigail .....	237
Edward .....	137	Asa .....	316
Edward, Jr.....	137	Benjamin .....	193, 430
Iddo .....	137	Caleb .....	193
John .....	137	Daniel .....	193
Josiah .....	459	Ebenezer .....	193
Manoah .....	457	Ephraim .....	193
Nathaniel .....	141	John .....	78, 395
Samuel .....	136, 153, 193, 425, 459	Jonathan .....	236, 370
Scripture, Samuel.....	316, 418	Joseph .....	193, 272
Scruton, Thomas.....	11	Mehitabel .....	237, 430
Searle, Jonathan.....	136	Moses .....	455, 456
Joseph .....	193	Parker .....	237
William .....	137	Peter .....	457
Searles, Jonathan.....	70	Polly .....	237
Thomas .....	70	Sally .....	237
Seaton, Charles.....	80	Samuel .....	79
James .....	5	Thomas .....	499, 502, 505, 508
John .....	5	Sewall, H.....	467, 505
Seaver, Caleb.....	78	Thomas .....	193
Robert .....	22, 495	Seward, ————	193
Thomas .....	78	George .....	12, 372
Thomas, Jr.....	78	Giles .....	115
Seavey, Amos.....	132	Henry .....	115
Andrew .....	71	John .....	120, 193
Daniel .....	280, 414	Joseph .....	114
Elijah .....	11	Josiah .....	246
George .....	42, 455, 456	Olive .....	411
Henry .....	12, 53	Samuel .....	316
Isaac .....	280	Shackford .....	114
Ithamar .....	129	Shackford, John, Jr.....	28
James .....	132	Samuel .....	97-99
John.....29, 97, 119, 120, 193	193	Samuel, Jr.....	98
Jonathan .....	290, 407	Theodore .....	28
Joseph .....	53, 131, 132	Shafter, Simon.....	193
Mark .....	113	Shannon, John.....	360, 398
Moses .....	131	Lydia .....	397
Paul .....	132	Nathaniel .....	118
Samuel .....	129, 131	Thomas .....	290, 397
Samuel, Jr.....	131	Shapleigh, Reuben.....	117
Thomas .....	119	Shattuck, Abraham.....	306, 432
William .....	132	Benjamin .....	22
William, Jr.....	132	Cyrus .....	66
Secomb, John.....	6	Isaac .....	22
Simmons .....	76, 79	Jeremiah .....	193
Seil, James.....	496	Nathaniel .....	151
Sellingham, Henry.....	436, 443	Stephen .....	270
Jacob .....	434		

Shaw, Abiatha.....316, 432  
     Benjamin .....106, 141, 496  
     Benjamin Brown.....62  
     Caleb .....74  
     Daniel .....81  
     Daniel, Jr.....22  
     David .....75  
     Ebenezer .....125  
     Edward .....61, 104  
     Elihu .....75  
     Follansbee .....141, 193, 350  
     Gideon .....62  
     Henry .....497  
     Ichabod .....93, 141  
     Jeremiah .....61  
     John .....20, 107, 350, 422  
     John, Jr.....107  
     Jonathan .....19, 61, 93  
     Joseph.....19, 75, 120, 360, 421  
     Joshua .....62, 360  
     Moses .....75  
     Moses, Jr.....75  
     Nathan .....75  
     Richard .....50  
     Samuel .....19, 50, 61  
     Stephen .....104  
     Thomas .....290  
 Sheafe, Jacob.....115  
     James .....121  
     John, Jr.....120  
 Shearer, David.....499, 502  
     James..342, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517  
         520, 523, 526, 529, 532  
     John .....44  
 Shedd, Daniel.....193  
     John .....272, 342  
     William .....164  
 Sheldon, Abraham.....150  
     Samuel .....160  
 Shepard, Charles.....394  
     Daniel .....16, 280  
     Eunice .....394  
     Isaac .....41  
     Jacob .....12  
     James .....25, 60  
     John .....7, 57, 108  
     John, Jr.....6  
     Jonathan .....3  
     Jonathan, Jr.....4  
     Joseph .....52  
     Joshua .....3  
     Morrill .....350, 397  
     Nathaniel .....3  
     Oliver .....3  
     Roswell .....3  
     Samuel .....93, 147, 342  
     Simeon .....3

Shepard, *cont.*

    Thomas .....143, 193  
 Sherburne, Andrew.....119  
     D. ....115  
     Daniel .....148  
     Edward .....115  
     Ephraim .....81  
     George .....90, 120  
     Henry .....118  
     Isaac .....12  
     Jacob .....90  
     James .....90  
     Job .....457  
     John.....13, 50, 105, 113, 119, 121  
     John S.....216  
     Joseph .....53  
     Nathaniel .....115, 120  
     Noah .....97  
     Richard .....50  
     Samuel .....105, 115, 152  
     Thomas .....118, 288  
     Thomas, Jr.....119  
     William .....120  
 Sherman, David.....122, 193  
     Isaac .....193  
     Reuben .....332  
     Richard .....117, 226  
 Sherriff, Abraham.....458  
     Samuel .....115  
 Sherwell, Thomas .....290  
 Sherwin, Asa .....126  
     John .....125  
     Jonathan .....125, 127  
     Samuel .....125  
 Shillaber, Jonathan.....115  
     Joseph .....115  
 Shirley, Alexander.....160  
     Harry .....404  
     Hugh .....28  
     James .....28, 160, 193  
     John .....193, 316, 404  
     Samuel .....160, 302  
     Thomas .....193  
     William .....23  
 Shores, James.....119  
     James, Jr.....118  
     John .....119  
     Peter .....119  
     Peter, Jr.....119  
     William .....119, 302  
 Shorey, Daniel .....234  
     Ephraim .....235  
     Jefferson .....235  
     John .....302, 434  
     Lyford .....434  
 Showell, Judith.....400  
 Shute, Benjamin.....360, 401

- Shute, *cont.*  
 George .....280  
 Jacob .....37  
 John .....37, 102  
 Michael .....101  
 Walter .....101  
 William .....102  
 Sias, Benjamin.....90  
 Charles .....90  
 John .....83  
 Joseph .....81  
 Sibley, Jacob.....67  
 Jonathan .....146  
 Samuel .....93, 372  
 Silsby, Henry .....2  
 Henry, Jr. ....2  
 Jonathan .....2  
 Julius .....2  
 Lasel .....2, 382, 413  
 Samuel .....2  
 Silver, Daniel.....136  
 Daniel, Jr. ....136  
 Samuel .....69  
 Thomas .....134  
 Zebediah .....258  
 Simes, Joseph.....113, 121  
 Simmons, Samuel.....408  
 Simonds, Albert.....231  
 Arad .....330  
 Bridgett .....413  
 Ebenezer .....86  
 Eli .....26  
 Ephraim .....193  
 Hiram A. ....413  
 James .....253, 412  
 John .....125, 155  
 Jonathan .....230, 330  
 Joseph .....65  
 Joshua .....26  
 Nathaniel .....258  
 Rosilla .....231  
 Samuel .....66, 258  
 Simeon .....193, 272  
 Timothy .....36, 37  
 William.....3, 26, 30, 258, 443  
 Simpson, Alexander.....163  
 Andrew .....107  
 Benjamin .....25  
 Dalton .....41  
 Edward .....193  
 George .....226  
 John.....41, 59, 96, 163, 216  
 Joseph .....109  
 Josiah .....489, 491, 493  
 Robert .....103  
 Thomas .....222, 370, 479  
 William.....163, 360, 441, 488, 490, 492  
 Sims, William.....33  
 Sinclair, Benjamin.....93  
 Charles G.....206  
 Jacob .....302  
 James .....20  
 John .....146  
 Noah .....202, 394, 485  
 Rachel .....419  
 Richard .....10, 141, 147  
 Thomas .....93, 139  
 Zebulon .....258  
 Singleton, John.....78  
 Sisco, Eleazer.....148  
 Samuel .....306, 406  
 William .....148  
 Skinner, ————451  
 Abner .....149  
 Amos .....94  
 Barton .....432  
 Joseph .....449  
 Timothy .....316, 432  
 Slack, John .....320  
 Joseph .....226  
 Slade, Allen.....392  
 John .....3, 194  
 John, Jr. ....3  
 Samuel .....118, 382, 392  
 Samuel, Jr. ....392  
 William .....382, 392  
 Slapp, John.....79, 81  
 John, Jr. ....80  
 Simon P. ....49  
 Sleeper, Benjamin.....77, 302, 392, 486  
 Betsey .....392  
 Colby .....392  
 David .....140  
 Edmund .....29  
 Edward .....77  
 Elizabeth .....392  
 Hezekiah .....41  
 Jacob .....55  
 John .....78, 139, 360  
 John B. ....78  
 Jonathan .....21, 78  
 Jonathan, Jr. ....20  
 Joseph .....194, 392  
 Moses .....258  
 Nehemiah .....40  
 Richard .....76  
 Samuel .....139  
 Tristram .....131  
 William .....77  
 Sloane, Asahel.....415  
 Joseph .....332  
 Temperance .....415  
 Sloper, Henry.....330, 421  
 Joshua .....13

- Small, Anna C.....237  
 Benjamin .....469  
 Edward .....236, 237  
 Francis .....237  
 Isaac .....81  
 Joseph .....6  
 Mary Jane.....237  
 Samuel .....302  
 William .....6  
 William, Jr.....6  
 Smart, Benjamin.....52  
 Caleb...68, 306, 499, 502, 505, 508  
     511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529  
                                     532  
 Charles .....100  
 Charles, Jr.....100  
 David .....100  
 Dudley .....350, 398  
 Elijah...256, 430, 499, 502, 505, 508  
     511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529  
                                     532  
 Jonathan .....302, 426  
 Josiah .....102  
 Moses .....256, 425  
 Nathaniel .....272  
 Richard S.....433  
 Robert .....23, 138  
 Ruth .....430  
 Samuel .....102, 332, 406, 432  
 William .....200  
 Winthrop .....10  
 Smiley, David.....272, 422  
 Smith, Aaron.....200, 246, 448, 449  
 Abigail .....405  
 Abner .....316  
 Abraham .....47, 395  
 Abraham, Jr.....47  
 Abram .....350  
 Alexander .....424  
 Alexander Gordon.....19  
 Amos .....30, 306  
 Asa R.....426  
 Asahel .....134  
 Benjamin...14, 32, 47, 51, 194, 246  
     370, 419, 488, 490, 492  
 Benjamin, Jr.....49  
 Benjamin, 2d.....258  
 Benjamin Young.....437, 445  
 Betsey .....425  
 Biley .....24  
 Chase .....20  
 Cornelius .....149  
 Christopher .....103, 105  
 Daniel.....6, 77, 142, 162, 403  
 David.....54, 74, 145, 350, 499, 502  
 David, Jr.....132  
 Smith, *cont.*  
 Ebenezer .....93, 290  
 Edna .....406  
 Edward....55, 56, 99, 109, 141, 302  
 Elias .....86, 141  
 Eliphalet.....41, 372, 426  
 Elisha...139, 162, 194, 222, 430, 476  
 Ezekiel .....64  
 Francis .....67, 246, 424  
 Garland .....12  
 Gideon .....332  
 Hannah .....413  
 Henry.....127, 372, 426, 496  
 Holab .....124  
 Ichabod .....149  
 Isaac.....6, 55, 96, 258, 483  
 Israel .....382  
 Ithiel .....222, 406  
 Jabez .....11, 20  
 Jacob...7, 77, 138, 141, 151, 302, 360  
                                     424  
 James .....14, 67, 69, 194, 342  
 Jedediah .....2  
 Jeremiah...302, 448, 489, 491, 494  
 Jeremy .....290  
 Jesse .....134  
 John...15, 88, 94, 111, 112, 134, 142  
     194, 226, 302, 350, 370, 409, 419  
                                     449, 473  
 Jonathan....4, 24, 90, 93, 135, 148  
                                     194  
 Jonathan, Jr.....138, 148  
 Joseph...20, 29, 90, 99, 101, 145, 163  
     194, 216, 302, 370, 419, 457  
 Joshua .....21, 30  
 Josiah .....42, 51, 68, 372  
 Josiah C.....426  
 Louchance .....426  
 Louda .....397  
 Mark .....426  
 Moody .....350, 410  
 Moses .....30, 64  
 Moses, Jr.....31, 32  
 Nathan .....246, 404  
 Nathaniel .....38, 66, 86  
 Nicholas .....19, 23  
 Obadiah .....23, 58  
 Page .....70  
 Paine .....56, 57  
 Pearson .....93  
 Peter .....486  
 Rebecca .....432  
 Reuben .....21, 96  
 Richard .....47, 142  
 Robert....21, 52, 85, 111, 136, 164  
 Robinson .....496

Smith, *cont.*

Samuel..2, 50, 68, 70, 82, 95, 96, 104 109, 146, 148, 163, 194, 290, 406	473
Silas .....	424
Simeon .....	141
Solomon .....	134, 258
Solomon, Jr.....	146
Stephen .....	258
Theophilus .....	54
Thomas .....	21, 149, 258
Timothy .....	4, 70, 138
Trueworthy .....	194
Uriah .....	159
William..8, 42, 47, 54, 89, 111, 134	402
Winthrop .....	100, 402
Snell, Daniel.....	137
John .....	83
Reuben .....	117
Samuel .....	83
Thomas .....	10
Snow, Amos.....	35
Daniel .....	73
Ivory .....	316, 429
James .....	330
John .....	30, 157, 316, 402
Joseph .....	159, 429
Joshua .....	486
Warren .....	30
William .....	194
Somes, John.....	332
Soper, Samuel.....	194
Soule, Ivory .....	316, 410
Southack, Cyprian.....	194
Spafford, see also Spofford.	
Amos .....	272
David .....	150
Eldad .....	150
Samuel .....	360
Spaulding, Ebenezer.....	191
Emma .....	432
Gardner .....	432
Israel .....	448
Jacob .....	194
James .....	208
Joseph .....	246
Levi .....	460, 463
Phillip .....	382, 423
Samuel .....	497
Stephen .....	65, 497
William .....	22, 194
William, Jr.....	194
Spear, Elisha .....	449
Robert .....	164
Samuel .....	194, 272
William .....	111
Speed, Elisha.....	448
Martha .....	403
Thomas .....	288
Spence, Keith.....	114
Spencer, Ebenezer.....	12, 302
Jeremiah .....	33
Jesse .....	439
John .....	33
Moses .....	469
Reuben .....	34, 226
Robert .....	73
Seth .....	332, 395
Sperry, Abigail.....	399
Ebenezer .....	382, 398
Spickett, Daniel.....	246
Spiller, John.....	302
Spinney, Daniel.....	194
John .....	94
Spofford, see also Spafford.	
Jonathan .....	194
Moses .....	34
Sprague, Benjamin.....	342
Elkanah .....	80, 330
John .....	34, 124
Samuel .....	80, 342
Spriggins, William.....	99
Spring, Jedediah.....	38
John .....	476
Thomas .....	436, 443
Springer, Henry.....	330
Sprought, Michael.....	73
Squires, James.....	439
Stacey, David.....	158
Ebenezer .....	246
Joseph .....	54
Rebecca .....	428
William .....	428
Stackpole, Samuel.....	302
Stanford, Abner.....	246
Caleb .....	45
Daniel .....	140
James .....	194
Joseph .....	194
Phineas .....	45
Stanhope, Isaac.....	194
Joseph .....	94
Stanley, Jacob.....	6
Jeduthan .....	126
Jonathan .....	67
Joseph .....	67, 125, 330
Matthew .....	68
Sally .....	412
Samuel .....	4, 68, 125
William .....	67
Stannard, William.....	102

Stanton, Charles.....370, 471  
     Elijah .....320  
 Stanwood, Nehemiah.....134  
     William .....115  
 Staples, Mark.....290  
 Starbird, John .....302, 402  
     Simeon .....11  
 Stark, Archibald.....484  
     Caleb .....386  
     John .....416, 539  
     Nathan .....408  
     Samuel .....91  
     William .....47  
 Starkey, Joseph.....194  
     Waitstill .....424  
 Starrett, David.....91, 92  
 Start, George.....150, 151  
     John .....150, 194  
 Stavers, John.....117, 121  
 Stearns, Abigail.....416  
     Abijah .....31  
     Billy .....206  
     Daniel .....306  
     Eli .....462  
     Elias .....322, 409  
     Ephraim .....194, 382, 431  
     Isaac .....194, 450  
     John .....161, 194, 360, 401  
     Jonas .....30  
     Joseph .....272  
     Jotham .....272  
     Nathaniel .....66  
     Samuel.....306, 342, 450, 462  
     Stephen .....431  
     Timothy .....194  
 Stebbins, Josiah.....162  
     Luke .....194  
     Mehuman .....2  
 Steele, Benjamin.....159  
     Clement .....153  
     Clement, Jr.....153  
     David .....111  
     James .....14, 35  
     John .....85  
     Jonathan .....403  
     Joseph .....4, 88  
     Joseph, Jr.....5  
     Josiah .....194  
     Samuel .....382  
     Thomas .....111  
     William .....88  
 Stephenson, Benjamin.....202  
 Sterling, Archibald.....436, 443  
     Hugh .....38  
 Sterne, T.....33  
 Stetson, Amos.....401  
 Stevens, Aaron.....35

Stevens, *cont.*

Asa .....382, 431  
 Bartholomew .....160  
 Benjamin...41, 77, 99, 100, 302, 458  
 Caleb .....194  
 Calvin .....342  
 Cotton Mather.....115  
 Cutting .....137, 459  
 Daniel .....5, 55, 360  
 Ebenezer.....20, 56, 76, 91, 406  
 Ebenezer, Jr.....77  
 Edward .....20  
 Eleanor .....417  
 Elihu .....33  
 Elihu, Jr.....33  
 Enoch .....100  
 Ephraim .....272, 416  
 Ezekiel .....91, 92  
 George W.....417  
 Hannah .....233  
 Henry .....34  
 Herod .....414  
 Isaac.....320, 428, 436, 443  
 James.....37, 316, 330, 403  
 John...16, 36, 78, 159, 382, 429, 439  
 Jonathan...46, 82, 135, 194, 350, 429  
     499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517  
     520, 523, 526, 529, 532  
 Joseph .....145, 258  
 Joshua .....107, 141  
 Josiah .....33, 102, 103, 194, 258  
 Lemuel .....330  
 Maria .....425  
 Matthew .....232  
 Molly .....432  
 Moses .....60  
 Nathaniel.....20, 82, 147, 270, 350  
 Nathaniel L.....233  
 Oliver .....125  
 Parker .....60  
 Peter Roswell.....17  
 Phineas .....36  
 Roger .....90  
 Rufus .....432  
 Samuel .....10, 21, 47, 82, 141  
 Sarah .....233  
 Simeon .....258  
 Simon .....26, 429  
 Stephen .....81  
 Theodore .....159  
 Theophilus .....52  
 Theophilus, Jr.....52  
 Thomas .....450  
 Timothy .....59  
 William .....21, 60, 82  
 Stevenson, see also Stephenson.  
     Benjamin .....412

- Stewart, Alexander.....111, 194  
     Charles .....111  
     David .....74  
     Francis .....194  
     Henry .....535, 538  
     James .....46  
     Joel .....258  
     John .....88, 89, 96  
     Jonas .....34  
     Robert .....70, 290  
     Samuel .....5, 46, 457  
     Simpson .....6  
     Stephen .....78  
     Thomas .....7, 88, 111  
     William .....194  
 Stickney, Amos .....7  
     Anthony Somerby.....27  
     Charles .....206, 406  
     Daniel .....36, 67, 330, 403  
     Edmund .....27  
     Elizabeth .....399  
     Ezekiel .....436, 443  
     Hiram .....403  
     Jeremiah .....280  
     Jonathan .....36  
     Lemuel .....109  
     Levi .....288  
     Mary .....407  
     Silas Richard.....150  
     Thomas .....35  
 Stiles, Abner.....159  
     Barnard .....25  
     Eli .....194, 446  
     Jeremiah .....73, 194  
     John .....150  
     Joseph .....160, 195  
     Samuel .....12  
 Stillings, Peter.....238, 458  
 Stilson, Sarah.....402  
     William .....402  
 Stimpson, Andrew.....411  
 Stinson, Archibald.....46  
     James .....195  
     Janet .....402  
     John .....47, 89  
     John, 3d.....402  
     Nathan .....84  
     Robert .....109  
     William .....47  
 Stockbridge, Abraham.....146  
     Isaac .....147  
     Israel .....146  
     Jacob .....18  
     John .....145  
     John, Jr.....146  
 Stocker, Robert.....195  
 Stocker, *cont.*  
     Samuel .68, 208, 498, 501, 504, 507  
         510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531  
 Stockwell, David.....39  
     Elijah .....433  
 Stoddard, Asa.....399  
     David, Jr.....31  
     Eleazer .....316  
     Lemuel .....399  
     Simon .....246  
     Thomas .....66  
 Stokes, Benjamin.....107  
 Stone, Aaron.....195  
     Abel .....125, 127, 332  
     Benjamin.....9, 112, 270, 479  
     Daniel .....195  
     David .....31, 429  
     Eliphalet .....92  
     Elisha .....93  
     Ezekiel .....64, 246, 492  
     George .....350  
     Isaac .....460, 463  
     James .....65, 476  
     Jemima .....429  
     John.....195, 489, 491, 493  
     Jonathan .....195  
     Josiah .....150, 195, 382  
     Matthias .....33-35  
     Salmon .....125  
     Samuel .....316  
     Shubael .....246  
     Silas .....45, 195  
     Silas, Jr.....45  
     Thomas .....64  
     Thomas, Jr.....65  
     Uriah .....112  
 Stoodley, Gupey.....117  
     James .....97  
     James, Jr.....116  
     John .....97  
     Thomas .....117  
 Storrs, Augustus.....330  
     Constant .....79  
     Huckins .....80  
     Nathaniel .....80  
 Story, Daniel.....46  
     David .....46  
     Jeremiah .....68  
     Jeremiah, Jr.....68  
     Joseph .....68  
     Nathan .....68  
     William .....84  
     Zachariah .....68  
 Stowe, Alvin.....414  
     Jonah .....195  
     Seth .....439

- Stowell, Ebenezer.....258  
     Enoch .....162  
     Israel .....161-163  
     Joseph .....161  
     Pamela .....407  
 Stratton, David.....246, 386  
     Polly .....411  
 Straw, David.....140  
     Ebenezer .....50  
     Ezekiel .....68  
     Ezra .....50  
     Gideon .....106  
     Israel .....154  
     Jacob .....68, 280  
     John .....50, 140, 195, 258  
     Jonathan .....44, 67  
     Jotham .....140  
     Mary .....409  
     Moses .....68, 258, 409  
     Richard .....68, 350, 431  
     Samuel .....154  
     Thomas .....195  
     William .....50, 195  
 Streeter, Amos.....31  
     Barzillai .....316  
     Ebenezer .....30, 332  
     Enoch .....31  
     James .....126  
     — Joseph .....123  
     Josiah .....30  
     — Zebulon .....162  
 Strickland, John.....70  
 Strong, Alexander.....370  
     Orsamus .....206  
     Stephen .....372, 418  
 Strongman, Henry.....45  
     Richard .....45  
     William .....45  
 Stroud, John.....94  
 Stubbs, Isaac.....195  
 Sturgis, David .....439  
 Sturtevant, Hosea.....350, 397  
 Sudrick, see also Sutherick.  
     Michael .....290  
 Sullenheim, Henry.....256  
     Jacob .....330  
 Sullivan, Benjamin.....280, 429  
     Daniel .....472  
 Sulloway, John.....18  
 Sumner, Benjamin.....34  
     Eli .....302  
     Elizabeth .....419  
     Luke .....396  
     Stephen .....114  
     William .....35  
     William S.....419  
 Sutherick, see also Sudrick.  
     Joseph .....493  
 Sutton, John .....350  
 Swain, Abraham .....93  
     Benjamin .....370  
     Dudley .....370, 426  
     Elias .....93  
     Ichabod .....138  
     Jacob .....52  
     Jeremiah .....370, 426  
     Jonathan .....13  
     Miriam .....417  
     Nathan .....52  
     Phineas .....360, 396  
     Richard .....13  
     William .....458  
 Swan, James .....422  
     John .....44, 74, 195, 270  
     Joshua .....134  
     Phineas .....133  
     Simon .....25  
     Timothy .....134  
     Timothy, Jr.....134  
     William .....111  
 Swasey, Benjamin.....54, 93  
     Dudley .....90  
     John, Jr.....93  
     Joseph, Jr.....54  
 Sweet, Benjamin.....499, 502, 505, 508, 511  
     514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532  
     John.....499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514  
     517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532  
     Jonathan .....124  
 Sweetser, Nathaniel.....29  
     Philip .....316  
 Swett or Sweat, Abraham.....485  
     Abraham P.....395  
     Abraham T.....272  
     Aden .....408  
     Benjamin .....37, 77  
     Cicero .....272  
     Daniel .....370  
     David .....120  
     Elisha .....76  
     Enoch .....154  
     James .....115  
     John Darling.....77  
     Jonathan .....120  
     Joseph .....41, 109  
     Nathan .....76  
     Samuel .....77, 195  
     Stephen .....77  
     Stockman .....195, 258, 408  
     Thomas .....90  
     Thomas R.....350, 422  
 Swinerton, Benjamin.....39  
 Sykes, Othniel.....195



- Tabor, Pardon.....350  
   Philip .....258, 400  
   Ruth .....410  
 Taft, Ebenezer.....31  
   Eleazer .....290  
   Ephraim .....123  
   Nathaniel .....123  
   Relief .....403  
   Silas .....123  
 Taggart, Archibald.....65, 66  
   James.....65, 85, 111, 195, 272, 460  
   John .....111, 195, 316  
   Thomas .....84, 89  
   William.....65, 208, 210, 465, 466, 481  
 Taintor, Jedediah.....92  
 Talpey, Richard, Jr.....117  
 Tandy, Abel.....137  
   Gorham .....235  
   Haril .....235  
   Hervey .....235  
   Jonathan .....235  
   Richard .....19  
   Vienna D.....235  
   William .....77, 234  
 Tapley, William.....134  
 Tappan, see also Toppan.  
   Christopher .....141  
 Tarbell, Benjamin.....248  
   David .....71  
   Reuben .....158  
   Samuel .....125  
 Tarbox, Ebenezer.....87  
 Tarleton, Elias.....96, 120  
   James, Jr.....119  
   John .....97  
   Richard .....119  
 Tash, John.....99  
   Oxford .....226  
   Thomas .....99  
 Tasker, John.....10  
   Joseph .....372  
 Tate, Mark.....195  
 Tay, Nathaniel .....342  
 Taylor, Abraham.....104  
   Adam .....85  
   Amos .....195  
   Benjamin .....35, 140  
   Bradstreet .....195  
   Chase .....138, 226  
   Daniel .....195  
   David .....85, 195  
   Dearborn .....426  
   Ebenezer .....161  
   Edmund .....94  
   Edward .....145, 258  
   Eliphalet .....105, 226, 392  
   Gilman R.....396  
 Taylor, cont.  
   Hannah .....396  
   Henry D.....410  
   Isaiah .....111  
   Jacob .....332  
   Joel .....160  
   John.....63, 104, 145, 195, 222, 238  
     372, 426, 469, 488, 490, 493  
   John, Jr.....63  
   Jonathan.....5, 20, 138, 372, 405  
   Jonathan, Jr.....20  
   Joseph .....34, 51, 104, 195  
   Matthew .....135  
   Nathan .....7, 222, 372  
   Richard .....48, 161, 372, 405  
   Samuel .....6, 85  
   Silas .....195  
   Simeon .....90  
   Solomon .....195  
   Tamar .....396  
   Thomas .....55, 66  
   Trueworthy .....457  
   William .....5, 304, 426  
 Tayntor, Mary.....416  
 Temple, Archelaus.....158  
   Benjamin .....6  
   Ebenezer .....7  
   Elijah .....158  
   Enos .....332  
   John .....195  
 Templeton, Adam.....163  
   James .....111, 112  
   Matthew .....8, 27, 111  
 Tenney, Benjamin.....150  
   David .....10, 332, 408  
   Edmund .....342, 422  
   Jonathan .....136  
   Molly .....392  
   Samuel .....236, 237  
   William .....92, 237  
 Tewksbury, Benjamin.....59  
   Isaac .....154  
   Jacob .....155  
   Josiah .....40  
   Thomas .....144  
   Timothy .....154, 430  
 Thatcher, Benjamin.....316, 416  
   Joseph .....195  
   Levi .....416  
 Thayer, Allis .....122, 195  
   Asa .....248  
   Christopher .....272  
   Cornelia .....229  
   Daniel .....316  
   Ebenezer .....61  
   Grindall .....123  
   Henry .....316

*Thayer, cont.*

Jeremiah .....	122, 195
Jeremiah, Jr. ....	122
Jonathan .....	342
Nathaniel .....	228
Nehemiah .....	122, 195
Paul .....	195
Simeon .....	123, 124
Thing, Bartholomew .....	19
Dudley .....	19
Eliphalet .....	19
James P. ....	114
John .....	19, 20
Jonathan .....	19, 360
Joseph .....	54
Josiah .....	20
Nathaniel .....	19, 195
Peter .....	19
Samuel .....	19
Stephen .....	54
Winthrop .....	54
Thissell, Josiah. ....	135
Thomas .....	422
Thomas, Jr. ....	422
Thom or Thoms, Benjamin. ....	163
Isaac .....	163
William .....	164, 304, 400
Thomas, Charles. ....	138
Elisha .....	102
Enoch .....	486
Jacob .....	488, 490, 492
John .....	34
Jonathan .....	51
Moses .....	258
Nathan .....	31, 66
Nathaniel .....	126
Othniel .....	126
Peter .....	195
Philip .....	195
Samuel .....	35
William .....	30
Thompson, Amos. ....	193
Benjamin .....	39, 280, 350, 425
Benoni .....	39
Charles .....	1
David .....	304, 405
Dorcas .....	426
E. ....	113
Henry. ....	499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514
517, 520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534	
537	
Hugh .....	91
Ichabod .....	126
Jacob .....	100
James .....	86, 195, 362
Jesse .....	195
Job .....	3

*Thompson, cont.*

John. ....	4, 86, 118, 126, 222, 342, 393
422, 477	
John C. ....	422
Jonathan .....	82
Joseph .....	38, 130
Joshua .....	290, 386
Matthew .....	146
Moses .....	41, 138
Ralph .....	382
Richard .....	126
Robert .....	83, 86
Samuel. ....	35, 78, 86, 87, 118, 304
Samuel S. ....	202
Seth .....	155
Silas .....	30
Solomon .....	82
Thomas. ....	78, 114, 372, 393, 496
Timothy .....	122
William .....	118, 138
Thorne, Barnet. ....	40
Charlotte N. R. ....	423
Edward .....	25
Jacob .....	78
James .....	77
John .....	77, 138
Robert .....	423
William .....	136
Thornton, Joshua. ....	332, 414, 485
Matthew .....	84
Stephen .....	382
Thrasher, Benjamin. ....	122
Thurber, Benjamin. ....	148
Hezekiah .....	196
Hezeriah .....	124
Jonathan .....	123
Samuel .....	148
Thurston, Benjamin B. ....	233
David .....	92
Ebenezer .....	232
Hannah .....	233
James .....	108
John .....	42, 456, 459
Josiah .....	146
Judith .....	233
Lucinda .....	233
Miriam .....	233
Moses .....	151, 196
Oliver .....	226
Rexanna .....	428
Samuel .....	55
Stephen. ....	101, 147, 457
Trueworthy G. ....	233
Ward .....	436, 443
Tibbetts, David. ....	130
Ebenezer .....	127, 131

Tibbetts, *cont.*

Edmund .....	130, 372, 396
Edward .....	129
Elijah .....	130
Elijah, Jr. ....	130
Ephraim .....	304, 394
Ezekiel .....	130
Henry .....	128
James .....	372, 397
Jeremiah .....	13
John .....	130
Joseph .....	130
Margaret .....	401
Nathaniel .....	90, 401
Robert .....	130, 372, 393, 394
Samuel .....	372
Ticknor, Elisha .....	80
Tiffany, Benjamin .....	73
Gideon .....	72
Tilden, Charles .....	80
Joseph .....	80
Joseph, Jr. ....	80
Tilson, James .....	123
Tilton, Abraham .....	50, 145
Benjamin .....	74
Daniel .....	372, 416
David .....	40, 42, 47, 140
Ebenezer .....	42, 103
Elijah .....	74
Jacob .....	113, 258
Jeremiah .....	76
Jethro B. ....	50
John .....	74, 140, 404
John B. ....	372
Jonathan .....	76
Joseph .....	74, 90, 140
Josiah .....	42, 47, 51
Judith .....	419
Nathaniel .....	138
Philip .....	360
Phineas .....	43
Sherburne .....	74, 139
Timothy .....	90, 139, 290, 404
William .....	90
Tinkham, Ebenezer .....	226
Jeremiah .....	157
Tirrell, John .....	459
Samuel, Jr. ....	14
William .....	43
Tisdale, Barnabas .....	332
Barney .....	408
Titcomb, Benjamin .....	464-467, 481
James .....	48
Sarah .....	404
Toby, Richard .....	142
Todd, Andrew .....	86
John .....	290, 342, 422

Todd, *cont.*

Joshua .....	149
Tolford, Hugh .....	28
John .....	28
William .....	26
Tolman, Benjamin .....	316, 430
Ebenezer .....	316
Tone, John F. ....	248
Tongue, Stephen .....	77
Topliff, Calvin .....	372
Toppan, see also Tappan.	
Christopher .....	61
John .....	47
Torr, Vincent .....	290, 469
Torrey, see also Forrey.	
Daniel .....	21
William .....	121
Torsey, Joseph .....	196
Tower, Augustus .....	496
Towle, Abraham Perkins .....	63
Amos .....	63
Amos, Jr. ....	62
Anthony .....	27, 196
Brackett .....	27, 196
Caleb .....	40
Daniel .....	362
Elisha .....	61
Francis .....	28, 196
Isaac .....	29
Jacob .....	90
James .....	25, 40, 63
Jeremiah .....	62, 196, 216
Jeremy .....	39
John .....	51, 63
John, Jr. ....	50
Jonathan .....	63, 372, 402
Jonathan, Jr. ....	132
Joseph .....	53
Joseph, Jr. ....	63
Joshua .....	62
Joshua, Jr. ....	62
Josiah .....	50, 62, 457
Lemuel .....	63
Levi .....	131
Nathan .....	131, 332
Nathaniel .....	62
Philip .....	62
Philip, Jr. ....	62
Samuel .....	24, 62
Simeon .....	131
Simon .....	62
William .....	290, 457, 459
Zachariah .....	104
Zachariah, Jr. ....	103
Towne, Archelaus .....	5, 196
Archelaus, Jr. ....	196
Elijah .....	87

Towne, *cont.*

Elisha	316, 392
Ezra	196, 460, 463
Ezra, Jr.	196
Francis	126
Gardner	45
Israel	7
Israel, Jr.	5
Jabez	87
Jacob	73
Jeremiah	125
John	411
Jonathan	126
Jonathan, Jr.	126
Matthew W.	392
Moses	350, 398
Nehemiah	125
Thomas	5, 6, 159
Towner, Benjamin	34
Benjamin, Jr.	34
Ephraim	102
Townsend, Aaron	28
David	150, 316, 396, 402
Ebenezer	27, 196
John	125
Thomas	64
Townsley, Nicanor	248
Tozier, Elias	424
John	92, 196, 316
Mary	424
Richard	92
Tracy, Ebenezer	496
Trafton, Samuel	226
Trask, Nathaniel	19
Travis, Asa	248
Treadway, James	22, 23
Treadwell, Charles	114
Jacob	114
Nathaniel	115, 121
Nathaniel, Jr.	114
Samuel	196
William Earl	114
Tredick, William	97
Trefethen, Abraham	96
Abraham, 3d.	97
John, Jr.	97
John, 3d.	96
Robinson	131
William	117
Trickey, Francis	107
John	98, 128, 226, 372
John, Jr.	128
Jonathan	98
Joshua	107
Samuel	258, 488, 490, 492
Thomas	97, 130
William	127

Tripe, Samuel	115
Tripp, Richard	53
Trotter, Alexander	158
Trowbridge, James	258
True, Abraham	41, 459
Benjamin	27, 350, 398
David	7
Elijah	24
Enoch	141
Ezra	42
Henry	59
Jabez	350, 425
Jacob	136
John	362, 423
Osgood	398
Reuben	39, 41
Thomas	143
Truesdell, Richard	117
Trumbull, John	37
Samuel	350
Simon	37
Trundy, Thomas	96
William	97
Trussell, James	139
John	68
Moses	212, 350, 419
Tubbs, Frederick	196
Tuck, Benjamin	63
Jesse	74
John	6, 20, 62, 413
Jonathan	62
Jonathan, Jr.	62
Mary	413
Samuel	20, 74
Tucker, Abijah	92
Benjamin	77, 92, 93
Ebenezer	40, 137, 140
Ezra	65, 137, 403
Henry	41
Jacob	140
John	79, 140, 196
Joseph	40, 119, 129
Lemuel	37
Moses	92
Nathaniel	476
Richard	121
Swallow	22
Tuckerman, John	116
John, Jr.	116
Tufton, Thomas Satchwell	196
Tufts, Ebenezer	248
Henry	82
Henry, Jr.	82
Thomas	82
Zachariah	248
Turner, Amasa	125

- Turner, *cont.*  
   Benjamin ..... 332  
   Consider ..... 248  
   Ezra.... 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514  
     517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532  
   George ..... 113  
   James ..... 196  
   Joel ..... 382  
   Joshua ..... 196  
   Moses ..... 196, 290, 396  
   Moses, Jr. .... 396  
   Nicholas ..... 439  
   Thomas ..... 112  
   William ..... 23  
 Turtelot, Phoebe..... 433  
 Tuttle, Betsey..... 420  
   Elijah ..... 13  
   George ..... 82  
   James, Jr. .... 10  
   Joseph ..... 394  
   Jotham ..... 154  
   Nathan ..... 272  
   Nicholas ..... 82  
   Oliver ..... 34  
   Samuel ..... 33  
   Stephen ..... 66  
   Thomas ..... 82  
 Twining, Nathan..... 316, 392  
 Twiss, John..... 5  
   Jonathan ..... 5  
   Peter ..... 422  
 Twitchell, Abel..... 316  
   Abijah ..... 45  
   Ebenezer ..... 45  
   Eleazer ..... 94  
   Gershom ..... 45  
   Gershom, Jr. .... 45  
   Jonah ..... 123  
   Joseph ..... 45  
   Nathan ..... 161  
   Samuel ..... 45  
   Stephen ..... 45  
 Twombly, Benjamin..... 129  
   Ebenezer ..... 320, 412  
   Isaac ..... 131  
   John ..... 372, 415  
   Jonathan ..... 128  
   Lydia ..... 427  
   Moses ..... 196  
   Nathaniel ..... 105  
   Samuel ..... 128  
   Samuel, Jr. .... 130  
   William ..... 302, 481  
 Twyman, John..... 196  
 Tyler, Adonijah..... 67  
   Asa ..... 127  
   Daniel ..... 112  
 Tyler, *cont.*  
   David ..... 112  
   David, Jr. .... 112  
   Ebenezer ..... 112  
   John ..... 85, 451  
   Jonathan..... 112, 332, 394  
   Joshua ..... 109, 127  
   Moses ..... 109, 122  
   William ..... 85  
 Udal, John..... 451  
 Underhill, David..... 29  
   Hezekiah ..... 29  
   John ..... 27  
   John, Jr. .... 27  
   Jonathan ..... 29  
   Moses ..... 29  
   Moses, Jr. .... 27  
   William ..... 27  
 Underwood, Russell..... 415  
 Upham, Phineas..... 6  
   Thomas ..... 94  
   Timothy ..... 41  
 Upton, Ezekiel..... 7  
 Urin or Uran, Alexander..... 116  
   George ..... 53  
   James ..... 350  
   John ..... 17  
   Jonathan ..... 399, 497  
   Joseph ..... 352  
 Usher, Eleazer..... 196  
 Van Rensselaer, James... 440, 443, 445  
   ..... 447  
 Vance, James..... 89  
   John ..... 226  
   William ..... 84, 196  
 Vandervoort, Jacob..... 448  
 Varney, David..... 130  
   Ebenezer ..... 131  
   Edward ..... 130  
   Elijah ..... 129  
   Mordecai ..... 130  
   Moses ..... 131  
   Moses, Jr. .... 131  
 Varnum, James..... 24  
   John ..... 84, 196  
 Varrell, John..... 116  
   Joseph ..... 196  
   Solomon ..... 132  
 Vaughan, Joseph..... 426  
   William ..... 116  
 Veasey, George..... 19  
   John ..... 158  
   Jonathan ..... 19  
   Joshua ..... 42, 362, 401  
   Lydia ..... 430

*Veasey, cont.*

Samuel .....	52
Thomas .....	146
Thomas, Jr. ....	146
Vennard, William .....	97
Very, Francis .....	161
Samuel .....	161
Vickery, Elijah .....	458
Vincent, Anthony .....	98
Stephen .....	434
Thomas .....	332, 434
Vinton, John .....	382
Virgin, Ebenezer .....	36
John .....	36, 212, 399
Leavitt C. ....	212
Phineas .....	36
William .....	36
Vittum, Jonathan .....	222, 426
William .....	372
Vorce, Franch .....	196
Vose, James .....	14
Samuel .....	14
Thomas Vickery .....	15
William .....	411
Waddell, James .....	28
John .....	196
Wade, Nehemiah .....	482, 484, 520, 523
.....	526
Wadleigh, Benjamin .....	105
James .....	52
John .....	89, 105, 304, 372, 417, 458
Joseph .....	20, 74
Joseph, Jr. ....	20, 76
Joseph, 3d. ....	75
Nathaniel .....	304
Simeon .....	372, 417
Simon .....	105
Thomas .....	60, 61
Wadsworth, Ebenezer .....	196
Samuel .....	64, 65, 73
Wait, Jason .....	3, 449, 461
John .....	3
Joseph .....	34, 457
Nathan .....	110
Wakefield, Jonathan .....	382
Joseph .....	44
Josiah .....	382
Thomas .....	7
Thomas, Jr. ....	5
Wakeham, Caleb .....	128
Wakeley, Benjamin .....	304
Stephen .....	439
Walden, George .....	119
Jacob .....	38, 290
John .....	118
Thomas .....	118

*Walden, cont.*

William .....	118
Waldo, Beulah .....	3
Daniel .....	3
Edward .....	3
Waldron, Aaron .....	12
David .....	332
Ebenezer .....	471
George .....	196
Isaac .....	12
John .....	455, 456
Solomon .....	394
Wales, Samuel .....	13
Walker, Abel .....	316
Andrew .....	14, 94
Andrew, Jr. ....	96
Anna .....	412
Benjamin .....	395
Bruce .....	332, 409
Daniel .....	118
Eliakim .....	352, 395
Ezekiel .....	38
Gideon .....	118
Hannah .....	404
Isaac .....	37, 86
James .....	15, 35, 196, 342
Jesse .....	274
John .....	71, 404
Jonathan .....	436, 443
Joseph .....	113, 129, 196
Joseph, Jr. ....	129
Learned .....	260
Mark .....	118
Nathaniel .....	409, 448
Richard .....	127
Robert .....	15, 95, 129
Sally .....	413
Sampson .....	196
Samuel .....	30, 114, 126
Sarah .....	419
Seth .....	362
Temperance .....	403
Thomas .....	272
Timothy .....	36, 38
Timothy, Jr. ....	35
Tobias .....	114
William .....	114, 372
Zaccheus .....	196, 272
Wallace, see also Wallis.	
Benjamin .....	304
Caesar .....	304
George .....	459
James .....	2, 14, 84, 87
John .....	15, 85, 332, 342, 404
John, Jr. ....	14
Jonathan .....	86
Joseph .....	7, 14, 274

Wallace, *cont.*

Robert .....	84, 89
Samuel .....	86, 436, 437, 443
Thomas .....	87
Thomas, Jr. ....	86
Weymouth .....	304, 426
William .....	6, 87, 105, 206, 497

Wallingford, David.....196

## Wallis, see also Wallace.

Abraham .....	53
Ebenezer .....	53, 132
George .....	41, 53
Joseph .....	43
Samuel .....	132
Samuel, Jr. ....	132
Weymouth .....	53
William .....	464

Walls, Francis.....304

Walter, Joseph.....22

Walton, Elisha.....32

Henry ..... 157 |Jonathan ..... 142 |Josiah ..... 196, 210 |Lawrence ..... 30 |Samuel ..... 142 |Thomas ..... 4 |William ..... 127 |

Walworth, Charles.....22

Ward, Abner.....350, 429

Caleb ..... 408 |Cotton ..... 63, 64 |Daniel ..... 19 |John ..... 475 |Jonathan ..... 75 |Josiah ..... 65, 210 |Melcher ..... 196, 476 |Nahum ..... 114 |Nathaniel ..... 75 |Phineas ..... 64 |Reuben ..... 92 |Richard ..... 6 |Samuel.....99, 290, 458, 469  |Simon ..... 260, 409 |Thomas ..... 90 |

Wardner, Frederick.....3

Jacob ..... 3 |Philip ..... 4 |

Wardwell, Jeremiah.....109, 196

## Ware, see also Weare.

David ..... 406 |Moses ..... 149 |Ziba ..... 162 |

Warner, Benjamin.....362, 401

Daniel ..... 35, 121 |Daniel, Jr. .... 35 |Job ..... 158 |John ..... 158 |Warner, *cont.*

Jonathan .....	121
Joshua .....	158
Joshua, Jr. ....	157
Levi .....	35
Martin .....	31
Seth .....	437
Tobias .....	114
William .....	157

Warren, Daniel.....137

David ..... 39 |Ezra ..... 332 |John ..... 7, 393 |Josiah.....95, 272, 419, 450  |Thomas ..... 497 |William ..... 304 |

Washburn, Alden.....304

Ebenezer ..... 33 |Eli ..... 258, 408 |Elijah ..... 342 |Joseph ..... 342 |Sarah ..... 429 |Simeon ..... 72 |

Washer, John.....6

Stephen ..... 4 |

Wason, James.....28, 71

John ..... 362, 398 |Robert ..... 24 |Samuel ..... 70 |Thomas ..... 28, 70, 132 |

Waterhouse, George.....10

John ..... 12 |Samuel ..... 117 |Timothy ..... 11 |

Waterman, Seth.....258

Silas ..... 79 |

Waters, Charles.....115

Deborah ..... 401 |George ..... 115 |Hezekiah ..... 79 |John ..... 332, 436, 441 |Samuel ..... 118 |Samuel, Jr. .... 121 |Thomas ..... 290 |Watkins, Edward ..... 318 |Theodore ..... 162 |

Watson, Alice.....404

Andrew ..... 82 |Benjamin ..... 108 |Daniel....67, 128, 139, 290, 318, 472  |David ..... 93, 290, 420 |Dudley ..... 54 |Ebenezer ..... 78 |Eleazer ..... 81 |Isaac ..... 469 |James ..... 82, 108 |John ..... 99, 108, 304, 426, 453 |

Watson, *cont.*

Jonathan.....	43, 196, 455, 456
Joseph .....	82
Josiah .....	108
Mary .....	396, 401
Nathan .....	108, 396
Nathaniel .....	123
Nathaniel, Jr.....	128
Nicodemus .....	155
Patience .....	394
Samuel .....	82
Samuel, 2d.....	401
Thomas.....	260, 423, 532, 535, 537
Timothy .....	119
Winthrop .....	372
Zebediah .....	140

Watts, Eleanor.....397

Hugh .....	86
Jesse .....	248
John .....	87, 384, 392
Moses .....	87
Nathaniel .....	3

Waugh, Joseph.....418

Weare, see also Ware.

Adam .....	94
James .....	156
John .....	59, 197, 432
Jonathan .....	143
Jonathan, Jr.....	142
Meshech .....	1, 92, 113
Nathan .....	483
Nathaniel .....	75
Rebecca .....	432
Richard .....	117
William .....	87

Weatherspoon, Alexander.....27

Daniel .....	29
David .....	27
James .....	29

Webb, Azariah.....112

Charles .....	112
Joseph .....	112, 113

Webber, Benedict.....92

John .....	63
Richard .....	68
Thomas .....	68

Webster, Abraham.....197

Anna .....	426
Atkinson .....	400
Benjamin.....	78, 197, 448
Caleb .....	48, 59
Daniel .....	27
Ebenezer .....	136, 137
Eliphalet .....	47
Enoch .....	37
Enos .....	136
Hannah .....	393

Webster, *cont.*

Iddo .....	43
Isaac .....	79
Israel .....	9, 137
Jacob .....	77, 362
James .....	134
Jeremiah .....	137
Jesse .....	136
John.....	8, 27, 59, 79, 132, 137, 154
	448

John, Jr.....8, 137

Jonathan..	8, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511
	514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 528, 531
	535

Jonathan Ladd.....47

Joseph .....	8, 60, 155, 197, 272
Joshua .....	125
Levi .....	60
Lydia .....	425
Nathan .....	28, 135
Nathan, Jr.....	27
Nathaniel .....	55
Nathaniel, Jr.....	56, 57
Richard .....	362
Samuel.....	2, 3, 8, 149, 160
Stephen.....	238, 304, 350, 400, 448
Thomas.....	425, 458, 473
William .....	8, 137

Wedgwood, James.....104, 290, 479

John .....	101
Jonathan .....	104
Joseph, Jr.....	156
Noah .....	372
Samuel .....	103

Weed, David .....

David, Jr.....	152
Elijah .....	152
Elisha .....	55
Henry .....	141
Henry, Jr.....	142
Jacob .....	142
John .....	112, 113
Jonathan .....	19
Joseph .....	304
Moses .....	142
Nathaniel .....	142, 153
Orlando .....	57
Samuel .....	152

Weeks, Benjamin.....56

Cole .....	138
Jedediah .....	292
John.....	100, 103, 280, 422
Joseph .....	117
Joshua .....	25
Josiah .....	54
Leonard .....	304
Lydia .....	421



*Weeks, cont.*

Matthias .....	55
Noah .....	56, 57
Samuel .....	25, 56, 57
Stephen .....	121
William .....	103, 350, 410, 478
Welch, Anna .....	423
Bagley .....	141
Benjamin .....	113, 197, 469
Caleb .....	22
John .....	48, 280, 469
John Lewis .....	197
Joseph .....	78
Matthew .....	22
Matthias .....	197, 304
Moses .....	79
Peter .....	197
Samuel .....	18, 197
Samuel, Jr. ....	18
Thomas .....	258
William .....	16, 106, 116
Wellington, Ebenezer .....	318, 431
William .....	431
Wellman, Jacob .....	342
Jacob, Jr. ....	210
Jedediah .....	73
Reuben .....	94
Samuel .....	248
Wells, Benjamin .....	140
Ebenezer .....	332
Edward .....	141
Ezekiel .....	22
Jacob .....	140
James .....	438, 459
John .....	106, 457
Joseph .....	197
Joshua .....	22, 456
Nathaniel .....	372
Obadiah .....	60
Philip .....	46
Samuel .....	131
Sarah .....	419
Sargent .....	140
Stephen .....	90, 352, 457
Thomas .....	73, 140, 472
Timothy .....	362
Wendell, John .....	117
Wentworth, Alice .....	237
Anna .....	237
Benjamin .....	237
Betsy .....	237
Ebenezer .....	128
Edmund .....	236, 237
Elihu .....	130
Ephraim .....	128
Ezekiel .....	237
George .....	113

*Wentworth, cont.*

H. ....	113, 121
Isaac .....	128
Jacob .....	236
James .....	128
Joanna .....	237
John .....	152, 237
Joseph .....	412
Joshua .....	113
Josiah .....	130
Lewis .....	237
Mark Hunking .....	121
Mary .....	237
Moses .....	237
Nicholas .....	130, 237
Patience .....	237
Phineas .....	304, 469
Polly .....	237
Reuben .....	128
Richard .....	128
Sabina .....	237
Sally .....	237
Samuel .....	238
Samuel S. ....	412
Sarah .....	237
Stephen .....	130
West, Edward .....	20, 272
James .....	60
John .....	33
Jonathan .....	25
Nathan .....	332
Nehemiah .....	20, 486
Samuel .....	206
Timothy .....	382
Wilkes .....	27
Westcott, Abigail .....	421
Isaac .....	292
James .....	122, 197
Weston, Ebenezer .....	7
Isaac .....	6, 476
Nathan .....	197
Roger .....	342
Sutherick .....	197, 274, 450
Thomas .....	6
Wetherbee, Abel .....	318
Abijah .....	248
Abraham .....	125
Ebenezer .....	413
Jacob .....	398
Joab .....	318
John .....	125
Joseph .....	274
Wetherspoon, Robert .....	160
Wetmore, Joel .....	272
Weymouth, Dennett .....	82
George .....	57
William .....	82

Wheat, Bridget.....	396	Whipple, <i>cont.</i>	
Joseph .....	260, 386, 396, 451	Oliver .....	121, 424
Thomas .....	197	Rufus .....	122, 424
Wheatley, John.....	79, 81	Samuel .....	39
Nathaniel .....	79	Sarah .....	402
Wheaton, Samuel.....	197	Stephen .....	222, 412
Wheeler, Abijah.....	134	Thomas .....	39, 316, 384
Abner .....	134	Whitcher, Andrew.....	304
Abraham .....	72	Anna .....	405
Abraham, Jr.....	72	Benjamin .....	26, 108
Benjamin .....	135, 318	Chase .....	455, 457
David .....	92	Isaac .....	20
Ephraim .....	30	John .....	93, 455, 457
Haridon .....	157	Joseph .....	457
James .....	30	Joseph, Jr.....	455
James, Jr.....	30	Nathaniel .....	26, 48
Jeremiah .....	37	Reuben .....	26
John .....	318, 432	Richard .....	20, 197
Jonathan .....	133, 197	Sargent .....	146
Joseph .....	30	Timothy .....	405
Josiah .....	66	Whitcomb, Abijah.....	318, 429
Lavinia .....	401	Benjamin .....	64, 258
Lebbeus .....	197	Charles .....	64
Nathaniel .....	39	David .....	429
Nehemiah .....	50	Enoch .....	318, 429
Peter .....	31, 150	Jacob .....	64
Peter, Jr.....	150	John .....	318
Plummer .....	46, 352	Josiah .....	290
Reuben .....	197	Nathaniel .....	258
Richard .....	272	Oliver .....	409
Rufus .....	382	Paul .....	260
Salisbury .....	382, 407	Reuben .....	64
Sampson .....	134, 352	Roswell .....	429
Samuel .....	238	Silas .....	206
Seth .....	39, 436, 441	Thomas .....	449
Silas .....	135	White, Archelaus.....	292
Solomon .....	76	Asa .....	451
Stephen .....	46, 134	Charles .....	111, 216, 432
William .....	46, 272, 352, 414	Daniel .....	415
Zadock .....	73	David .....	111
Wheelock, Ithamar.....	248, 411	Ebenezer .....	433
James .....	449	Edward .....	97
Jonathan .....	111, 352, 399	Enoch .....	124, 318
Wheelwright, John.....	120	Henry .....	58
Whidden, Ichabod.....	83	Isaac .....	109
Joseph .....	119	Jane .....	418
Michael .....	120	John.....	31, 73, 109, 111, 112, 116, 248
Samuel .....	120, 290		352, 418
Whipple, Aaron.....	382	John, Jr.....	111
Benjamin .....	402	Joseph .....	157, 304, 421
Daniel .....	122, 318	Joshua .....	97, 449
Esquire .....	123	Moses .....	158, 342, 386
Ichabod .....	122	N.....	535
Israel .....	122	Nathan .....	119
J.....	115	P.....	113, 143
Moses .....	39	Rebecca .....	412
Nathaniel .....	122	Richard .....	111

White, *cont.*

Robert	95, 96
Samuel	86, 89, 292, 406, 412
Silas	304, 404, 422
Solomon	248, 386
Stephen	318, 404
William	14, 27, 38, 111, 116, 118
William C.	290
Whitehorn, John	107
Thomas	107
Whitehouse, Enoch	197
James	372, 430
John	226
Jonathan	304
Nathaniel	430
Pomfret	110
Solomon	110
Turner	129
Whiting, Amos	197
Jonas	260
Samuel	125, 318
Whitman, Daniel	156
David	332, 415
Levi	197, 290
Noah	157
Whitney, Alexander	64
Betty	406
Caleb	292
David	404
Ephraim	32
Isaac	396
James	162
Joel	32, 316, 404
Joseph	149, 248
Joshua	352
Leonard	290
Lydia	396
Richard	160
Sarah	404
Silas	332, 406, 429
Solomon	126
Stephen	197
Timothy	197
Whittaker, Asa	154
Caleb	154
Chase	332
Ebenezer	332, 408
James	117, 342
John	125
Jonathan	9, 140
Moses	362
Peter	212, 408
Philip	382
Stephen	9
Thomas	9
William	154
Whittemore, Aaron	109

Whittemore, *cont.*

Benjamin	71, 108, 197
Elias	109
Joshua	162
Nathaniel	272
Peletiah	460, 464, 466, 471, 481
Peter	352
Prentiss	416
Prudence	416
Zebedee	248
Whitten, Samuel	197
Whittier, Benjamin	486
Daniel	290
Francis	69
Jacob	197
Joseph	107
Thomas	332, 421
Whittle, John, 2d	432
Rachel	432
Thomas	272
Whittum, Jeremiah	197
Wier, see Weare.	
Wiggin, Andrew	147
Andrew, Jr.	145
Andrew, 3d	146
Asa	99
Benjamin	69, 372, 430
Charles	100
Chase	69, 145
David	100
Henry	52, 102
Isaachar	98
Isaiah	153
Jacob	152, 153
James	372, 430
John	83
Jonathan	100, 146-148
Joseph	100, 147
Joshua	101
Mark	145, 304
Nathaniel	147
Nathaniel, Jr.	147
Nathaniel, 3d	146
Noah	145, 350
Richard	146
Samuel	145
Samuel, Jr.	147
Sarah	414
Simeon	153
Simon	145, 147, 148, 362
Thomas	52
Thomas, Jr.	52
Tufton	145
Tufton, Jr.	145
Walter	146
Winthrop	145, 362, 412
Zebulon	120

Wight, Joel.....	94
John .....	45
Wilbur, David.....	157
Joseph .....	157
Nathaniel .....	157
Philip .....	158
Philip, 2d.....	157
Wilcox, Asa.....	318, 429
Comfort .....	382
Ebenezer .....	58
Hollis .....	429
Jesse .....	102
Obadiah .....	58, 149
Obadiah, Jr.....	58, 149
Phineas .....	102
Uriah .....	102
Wild, John.....	382
Wilder, Abijah.....	73
Jesse .....	428
Luther .....	318
Nathaniel .....	161
Peter .....	316
Thomas .....	72
Wiley, see also Willey.	
David .....	439
John .....	44, 450
Wilkins, Abijah.....	6
Andrew .....	450
Aquila .....	272
Archelaus .....	159
Bray .....	44, 197
Daniel .....	450
John .....	7
Jonathan .....	197, 272
Jonathan, Jr.....	6
Joshua .....	6
Matilda .....	387
Nehemiah .....	66
Robert B.....	386
Samuel .....	7
Sylvester .....	450
Timothy .....	66
William .....	5
Wilkinson, Benning.....	206, 332, 397
James .....	304, 460
Willand, George.....	130
Willard, Aaron .....	248, 416
Alexander .....	398
Amos .....	161
Benjamin .....	73
Eli .....	384
Elijah .....	163, 318
Elizabeth .....	235
Henry .....	449
Humphrey .....	238
Jeremiah .....	382
John .....	449

Willard, *cont.*

Jonathan .....	382
Joshua .....	318
Josiah .....	73, 163
Moses .....	235
Moses T.....	234
Nancy .....	235
Prentice .....	163
Sampson .....	163
Sarah .....	235, 423
Simon .....	163
Willoughby .....	2
Willen, Amos.....	445
Willett, Joshua.....	197
Willey, see also Wiley.	
Allen .....	83
Andrew .....	280, 400
Benjamin .....	90
Charles .....	304, 413
David .....	83
David C.....	396
Ezekiel .....	82, 83
Isaac .....	11
James .....	14
John .....	11, 106
Jonathan .....	106
Josiah .....	372
Lemuel .....	11
Robert .....	52
Samuel.....	83, 152, 372, 400
Thomas .....	83
William .....	238
Zebulon .....	81
Williams, Alexander.....	406
Asa .....	49
Benjamin.....	197, 498, 501, 504, 507
510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528	
531, 535, 538	
Charles .....	352
Deborah .....	413
James .....	260
John .....	79, 82, 117
Joseph .....	40, 64
Mercy .....	406
Obadiah .....	53
Robert .....	258
Samuel .....	13, 45, 260
Sarah .....	414
Simon .....	164
Stephen .....	396
Thomas .....	59, 535, 538
William .....	306
Willis, Abiel.....	80
Benjamin .....	72
Daniel .....	260
Elisha .....	449
Jonathan .....	157

**White, cont.**

Robert	95, 96
Samuel	86, 89, 292, 406, 412
Silas	304, 404, 422
Solomon	248, 386
Stephen	318, 404
William	14, 27, 38, 111, 116, 118
William C.	290
Whitehorn, John	107
Thomas	107
Whitehouse, Enoch	197
James	372, 430
John	226
Jonathan	304
Nathaniel	430
Pomfret	110
Solomon	110
Turner	129
Whiting, Amos	197
Jonas	260
Samuel	125, 318
Whitman, Daniel	156
David	332, 415
Levi	197, 290
Noah	157
Whitney, Alexander	64
Betty	406
Caleb	292
David	404
Ephraim	32
Isaac	396
James	162
Joel	32, 316, 404
Joseph	149, 248
Joshua	352
Leonard	290
Lydia	396
Richard	160
Sarah	404
Silas	332, 406, 429
Solomon	126
Stephen	197
Timothy	197
Whittaker, Asa	154
Caleb	154
Chase	332
Ebenezer	332, 408
James	117, 342
John	125
Jonathan	9, 140
Moses	362
Peter	212, 408
Philip	382
Stephen	9
Thomas	9
William	154
Whittemore, Aaron	109

**Whittemore, cont.**

Benjamin	71, 108, 197
Elias	109
Joshua	162
Nathaniel	272
Peletiah	460, 464, 466, 471, 481
Peter	352
Prentiss	416
Prudence	416
Zebedee	248
Whitten, Samuel	197
Whittier, Benjamin	486
Daniel	290
Francis	69
Jacob	197
Joseph	107
Thomas	332, 421
Whittle, John, 2d.	432
Rachel	432
Thomas	272
Whittum, Jeremiah	197
Wier, see Weare.	
Wiggin, Andrew	147
Andrew, Jr.	145
Andrew, 3d.	146
Asa	99
Benjamin	69, 372, 430
Charles	100
Chase	69, 145
David	100
Henry	52, 102
Isaachar	98
Isaiah	153
Jacob	152, 153
James	372, 430
John	83
Jonathan	100, 146-148
Joseph	100, 147
Joshua	101
Mark	145, 304
Nathaniel	147
Nathaniel, Jr.	147
Nathaniel, 3d.	146
Noah	145, 350
Richard	146
Samuel	145
Samuel, Jr.	147
Sarah	414
Simeon	153
Simon	145, 147, 148, 362
Thomas	52
Thomas, Jr.	52
Tufton	145
Tufton, Jr.	145
Walter	146
Winthrop	145, 362, 412
Zebulon	120

Wight, Joel.....	94
John .....	45
Wilbur, David.....	157
Joseph .....	157
Nathaniel .....	157
Philip .....	158
Philip, 2d.....	157
Wilcox, Asa.....	318, 429
Comfort .....	382
Ebenezer .....	58
Hollis .....	429
Jesse .....	102
Obadiah .....	58, 149
Obadiah, Jr.....	58, 149
Phineas .....	102
Uriah .....	102
Will, John.....	382
Wilder, Abijah.....	73
Jesse .....	428
Luther .....	318
Nathaniel .....	161
Peter .....	316
Thomas .....	72
Wiley, see also Willey.	
David .....	439
John .....	44, 450
Wilkins, Abijah.....	6
Andrew .....	450
Aquila .....	272
Archelaus .....	159
Bray .....	44, 197
Daniel .....	450
John .....	7
Jonathan .....	197, 272
Jonathan, Jr.....	6
Joshua .....	6
Matilda .....	387
Nehemiah .....	66
Robert B.....	386
Samuel .....	7
Sylvester .....	450
Timothy .....	66
William .....	5
Wilkinson, Benning.....	206, 332, 397
James .....	304, 460
Willand, George.....	130
Willard, Aaron .....	248, 416
Alexander .....	398
Amos .....	161
Benjamin .....	73
Eli .....	384
Elijah .....	163, 318
Elizabeth .....	235
Henry .....	449
Humphrey .....	238
Jeremiah .....	382
John .....	449

Willard, *cont.*

Jonathan .....	382
Joshua .....	318
Josiah .....	73, 163
Moses .....	235
Moses T.....	234
Nancy .....	235
Prentice .....	163
Sampson .....	163
Sarah .....	235, 423
Simon .....	163
Willoughby .....	2
Willen, Amos.....	445
Willett, Joshua.....	197
Willey, see also Wiley.	
Allen .....	83
Andrew .....	280, 400
Benjamin .....	90
Charles .....	304, 413
David .....	83
David C.....	396
Ezekiel .....	82, 83
Isaac .....	11
James .....	14
John .....	11, 106
Jonathan .....	106
Josiah .....	372
Lemuel .....	11
Robert .....	52
Samuel.....	83, 152, 372, 400
Thomas .....	83
William .....	238
Zebulon .....	81
Williams, Alexander.....	406
Asa .....	49
Benjamin.....	197, 498, 501, 504, 507
510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528	
531, 535, 538	
Charles .....	352
Deborah .....	413
James .....	260
John .....	79, 82, 117
Joseph .....	40, 64
Mercy .....	406
Obadiah .....	53
Robert .....	258
Samuel .....	13, 45, 260
Sarah .....	414
Simon .....	164
Stephen .....	396
Thomas .....	59, 535, 538
William .....	306
Willis, Abiel.....	80
Benjamin .....	73
Daniel .....	260
Elisha .....	449
Jonathan .....	157

White, *cont.*

Robert	95, 96
Samuel	86, 89, 292, 406, 412
Silas	304, 404, 422
Solomon	248, 386
Stephen	318, 404
William	14, 27, 38, 111, 116, 118
William C.	290
Whitehorn, John	107
Thomas	107
Whitehouse, Enoch	197
James	372, 430
John	226
Jonathan	304
Nathaniel	430
Pomfret	110
Solomon	110
Turner	129
Whiting, Amos	197
Jonas	260
Samuel	125, 318
Whitman, Daniel	156
David	332, 415
Levi	197, 290
Noah	157
Whitney, Alexander	64
Betty	406
Caleb	292
David	404
Ephraim	32
Isaac	396
James	162
Joel	32, 316, 404
Joseph	149, 248
Joshua	352
Leonard	290
Lydia	306
Richard	160
Sarah	404
Silas	332, 406, 429
Solomon	126
Stephen	197
Timothy	197
Whittaker, Asa	154
Caleb	154
Chase	332
Ebenezer	332, 408
James	117, 342
John	125
Jonathan	9, 140
Moses	362
Peter	212, 408
Philip	382
Stephen	9
Thomas	9
William	154
Whittemore, Aaron	109

Whittemore, *cont.*

Benjamin	71, 108, 197
Elias	109
Joshua	162
Nathaniel	272
Peletiah	460, 464, 466, 471, 481
Peter	352
Prentiss	416
Prudence	416
Zebedee	248
Whitten, Samuel	197
Whittier, Benjamin	486
Daniel	290
Francis	69
Jacob	197
Joseph	107
Thomas	332, 421
Whittle, John, 2d	432
Rachel	432
Thomas	272
Whittum, Jeremiah	197
Wier, see Weare.	
Wiggin, Andrew	147
Andrew, Jr.	145
Andrew, 3d	146
Asa	99
Benjamin	69, 372, 430
Charles	100
Chase	69, 145
David	100
Henry	52, 102
Isaachar	98
Isaiah	153
Jacob	152, 153
James	372, 430
John	83
Jonathan	100, 146-148
Joseph	100, 147
Joshua	101
Mark	145, 304
Nathaniel	147
Nathaniel, Jr.	147
Nathaniel, 3d	146
Noah	145, 350
Richard	146
Samuel	145
Samuel, Jr.	147
Sarah	414
Simeon	153
Simon	145, 147, 148, 362
Thomas	52
Thomas, Jr.	52
Tufton	145
Tufton, Jr.	145
Walter	146
Winthrop	145, 362, 412
Zebulon	120

Wight, Joel.....	94
John .....	45
Wilbur, David.....	157
Joseph .....	157
Nathaniel .....	157
Philip .....	158
Philip, 2d.....	157
Wilcox, Asa.....	318, 429
Comfort .....	382
Ebenezer .....	58
Hollis .....	429
Jesse .....	102
Obadiah .....	58, 149
Obadiah, Jr.....	58, 149
Phineas .....	102
Uriah .....	102
Wild, John.....	382
Wilder, Abijah.....	73
Jesse .....	428
Luther .....	318
Nathaniel .....	161
Peter .....	316
Thomas .....	72
Wiley, see also Willey.	
David .....	439
John .....	44, 450
Wilkins, Abijah.....	6
Andrew .....	450
Aquila .....	272
Archelaus .....	159
Bray .....	44, 197
Daniel .....	450
John .....	7
Jonathan .....	197, 272
Jonathan, Jr.....	6
Joshua .....	6
Matilda .....	387
Nehemiah .....	66
Robert B.....	386
Samuel .....	7
Sylvester .....	450
Timothy .....	66
William .....	5
Wilkinson, Benning.....	206, 332, 397
James .....	304, 460
Willard, George.....	130
Willard, Aaron .....	248, 416
Alexander .....	398
Amos .....	161
Benjamin .....	73
Eli .....	384
Elijah .....	163, 318
Elizabeth .....	235
Henry .....	449
Humphrey .....	238
Jeremiah .....	382
John .....	449

Willard, *cont.*

Jonathan .....	382
Joshua .....	318
Josiah .....	73, 163
Moses .....	235
Moses T.....	234
Nancy .....	235
Prentice .....	163
Sampson .....	163
Sarah .....	235, 423
Simon .....	163
Willoughby .....	2
Willen, Amos.....	445
Willett, Joshua.....	197
Willey, see also Wiley.	
Allen .....	83
Andrew .....	280, 400
Benjamin .....	90
Charles .....	304, 413
David .....	83
David C.....	396
Ezekiel .....	82, 83
Isaac .....	11
James .....	14
John .....	11, 106
Jonathan .....	106
Josiah .....	372
Lemuel .....	11
Robert .....	52
Samuel.....	83, 152, 372, 400
Thomas .....	83
William .....	238
Zebulon .....	81
Williams, Alexander.....	406
Asa .....	49
Benjamin.....	197, 498, 501, 504, 507
510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528	
531, 535, 538	
Charles .....	352
Deborah .....	413
James .....	260
John .....	79, 82, 117
Joseph .....	40, 64
Mercy .....	406
Obadiah .....	53
Robert .....	258
Samuel .....	13, 45, 260
Sarah .....	414
Simon .....	164
Stephen .....	396
Thomas .....	59, 535, 538
William .....	306
Willis, Abiel.....	80
Benjamin .....	72
Daniel .....	260
Elisha .....	449
Jonathan .....	157



- Willis, *cont.*  
     Nathaniel .....53  
     Thomas .....80  
 Willoughby, Andrew.....410  
 Wills, Hannah.....409  
     Riley .....409  
     Stephen .....81  
 Wilmarth, Joseph.....332, 408  
 Wilson, Aaron.....318  
     Abiel .....274  
     Adam .....27  
     Alexander.....95, 164, 535, 538  
     Archelaus .....150  
     Artemas .....318, 404  
     Benjamin .....161, 197, 404  
     Daniel .....72, 197  
     David .....44, 72  
     Deliverance .....126  
     Elijah .....197  
     George .....164, 197  
     Hugh .....112  
     Humphrey .....19  
     James.....28, 86, 89, 95, 96, 112, 164  
     John..2, 19, 28, 38, 96, 112, 164, 197  
         362  
     Joseph .....70, 72  
     Nathaniel .....56  
     Peter .....451  
     Richard .....114  
     Robert..24, 28, 84, 96, 112, 197, 362  
         401  
     Samuel.....27, 85, 86, 112, 164, 248  
         428, 475  
     Supply .....197, 342  
     Thaddeus .....342  
     Thomas.....37, 84, 87, 94, 163, 292  
         342  
     Uriah .....72  
     Warren .....332, 396  
     William.....28, 114, 197, 428  
 Wilton, Benjamin.....47  
 Winchester, David.....158, 316  
     Jonathan .....158  
     Lemuel .....6  
 Wincoll, Joseph.....116  
 Wing, John.....124  
     Joseph .....124  
 Wingate, Daniel.....127, 304  
     Enoch .....304  
     Jeremiah .....404  
     John .....103, 152  
     Joshua .....146, 458  
     Mark .....428  
     Paine .....147  
     Samuel .....130  
     Samuel, Jr.....130  
     William .....128  
 Winkley, Francis.....12  
     Samuel .....11  
 Winn, Abiathar.....71  
     Caleb .....125  
     Joseph .....71  
     Joseph, Jr.....71  
 Winship, Abel.....411  
 Winsley, Samuel.....18  
 Winslow, Benjamin.....107  
     Ephraim .....79  
     Jacob .....78  
     John .....78  
     Jonathan .....50  
     Samuel .....44, 78  
     Zebulon .....24  
 Winter, Benjamin.....258  
 Wisdom, Henry .....469  
 Wise, Bartlett.....406  
     Daniel .....318, 433  
     Ebenezer .....260  
     Leonard .....433  
     Mary .....415  
     Robert .....459  
 Wiswall, John.....416  
     Joseph .....399  
 Witham, Elijah.....304  
     Sally .....421  
 Witherell, David.....157  
     Ephraim .....157  
     John .....130, 197  
 Withington, Francis.....64  
     John .....431  
     William .....197  
 Witt, Artemas.....157, 246  
     Eunice .....398  
 Wood, Abraham.....30  
     Asa .....362  
     Benjamin .....316  
     Ebenezer .....382, 432  
     Eliphalet .....352  
     Ephraim .....332  
     George .....89  
     Isaac .....125  
     James.....125, 274, 382, 392  
     Jonathan .....65, 162  
     Joseph.....79, 83, 332, 412  
     Josiah .....202  
     Reuben .....384  
     Samuel .....72, 450  
     Samuel, 2d.....412  
     Silas .....31  
     Thomas .....290  
     Timothy .....126  
     William.....197, 274, 332, 466, 481  
 Woodall, Timothy.....476  
 Woodbury, Benjamin.....95, 133

Woodbury, *cont.*

Ebenezer .....	136
Elisha .....	362, 425
Elisha, Jr. ....	425
Elizabeth .....	425
Henry .....	95, 135
Israel .....	133, 362, 425, 476
James .....	6, 260
James H. ....	260
John .....	21, 133, 332
Lot .....	332, 395
Luke .....	290, 464, 466, 475, 481
Nathan .....	102
Nathaniel .....	135
Peter .....	4
William .....	476
Zachariah .....	133
Woodcock, Michael .....	30, 197
Woodman, Benjamin .....	25
Daniel .....	290
David .....	372
Edward .....	83
Jeremiah .....	260, 392
John .....	128
Joseph .....	11, 77, 138
Joshua .....	77, 81
Nathaniel .....	133
Samuel .....	77, 83
Thomas .....	61, 372, 419
Woodruff, Lewis .....	508
Woods, James .....	13
Richard .....	117
William .....	73
Woodward, Abel .....	92
David .....	408
Eleazer .....	80
Eliphalet .....	272
Ezekiel .....	157
George .....	22
Gideon .....	382
Henry .....	80
Jacob .....	318, 416
Jonathan .....	332
Moses .....	114
Pompey .....	316
Robert .....	148
Solomon .....	92
Stephen .....	92
Tabitha .....	408
William .....	141, 424
Woolley, David .....	316, 410
John .....	122, 197
Nathan .....	122
Thomas .....	123
Worcester, Benjamin .....	280
James .....	304
Jesse .....	342

Worcester, *cont.*

Noah .....	198
Work or Works, Robert .....	123
Samuel .....	158
Wormall, Daniel .....	19
Samuel .....	19
Wormwood, William .....	132
Worsley, Abigail .....	416
Worth, John .....	56, 154
Timothy .....	40, 198
Worthen, Enoch .....	75
Ezekiel .....	28, 75
Michael .....	372, 398
Oliver .....	59
Samuel .....	24, 29, 155
Stephen .....	290
Worthley, Jonathan .....	154
Samuel .....	416
Thomas .....	153, 154
Timothy .....	154
Wright, Aaron .....	66
Abel .....	80
Abigail .....	421
Abraham .....	274
Abraham B. ....	274
Benjamin .....	79, 163
Daniel .....	198
David .....	258, 413
Francis .....	417
Isaac .....	5
Jacob .....	306, 432
James .....	72
John .....	451
Joseph .....	134, 161
Joshua .....	6
Josiah .....	248
Lemuel .....	342
Moses .....	306, 430, 451
Moses, Jr. ....	430
Nehemiah .....	318, 418
Oliver .....	45, 92, 318, 433
Peter .....	248, 428
Philemon .....	202, 411
Phineas .....	80
Remembrance .....	66
Samuel .....	162, 198
Thomas .....	272
Uriah .....	198
Wyatt, Josiah .....	54
Samuel .....	140
Wyman, Aphia .....	416
Daniel .....	69, 468
Isaac .....	72, 318
John .....	198
Jonathan .....	44
Josiah .....	362
Lydia .....	397

Wyman, *cont.*

Moses .....	212
Seth .....	70, 216, 535, 537
Timothy .....	44
Timothy, Jr.....	44

## Yardley, William.....45

## Yeaton, Benjamin.....96

George .....	374, 434
Joseph .....	132
Leavitt H.....	427
Moses .....	374, 427
Richard .....	96, 198
Richard, Jr.....	97
Robert .....	118
Samuel .....	304
William .....	120

## York, Benjamin.....374, 412

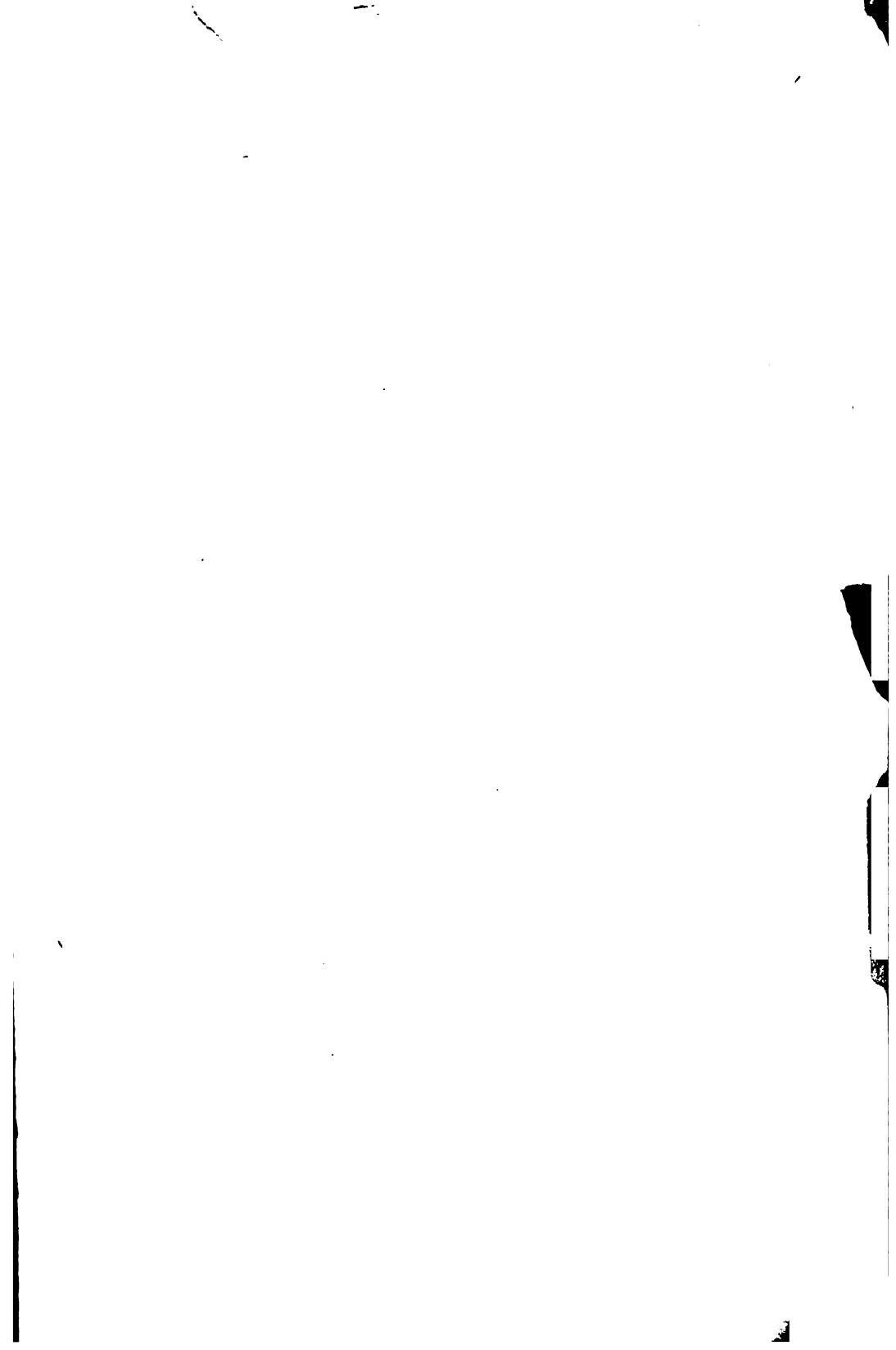
Christopher .....	33
Daniel .....	388
Eliphalet .....	82
Gershom .....	34
John .....	153, 414, 455
Jonathan .....	34
Joseph .....	33, 304
Joseph, Jr.....	34
Richard .....	19, 152
Robert .....	82, 292
Samuel.....	304, 488, 490, 493
Thomas .....	82
William .....	384, 400

## Young, Aaron.....78

Aaron, Jr.....	76
Bela .....	206, 413

Young, *cont.*

Benjamin .....	13
Caleb .....	404, 456
Daniel .....	107, 274, 449
David .....	68, 198
Dudley .....	56
Ebenezer .....	13
Edward Clark.....	198
Eleazer .....	12, 374, 405
Eseck .....	248
Isaac .....	13
Israel .....	133
James.....	42, 374, 455, 456, 476
John .....	12, 99, 111
Jonathan .....	25, 198, 304
Joseph.....	13, 42, 57, 58, 198, 332, 413
Joseph, Jr.....	99
Joshua.....	43, 455, 456
Paul .....	11
Peter .....	12
Robert .....	136, 248
Samuel .....	451
Seneca .....	414
Solomon .....	11
Stephen .....	11
Thomas .....	306
Winthrop .....	11
Youngman, Abigail.....	410
Jacob .....	306
John .....	489, 491, 493
Thomas .....	493
Youngs, Ichabod.....	58
Joseph .....	58





JUN 29 1928





JUN 29 1928





JUN 29 1928



